



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





600071495W

A

HANDBOOK

OF

THE SCOTTISH LANGUAGE.

BY

CLEISHBOTHAM THE YOUNGER.

~~~~~

EDINBURGH :

J. L. SMITH, 1 ANTIGUA STREET.

LONDON AND GLASGOW : RICHARD GRIFFIN & COMPANY.

MDCCLXVIII.

302. c. 15.



EDINBURGH:

PRINTED BY J. BRYDONE AND SONS, SOUTH HANOVER STREET.

## P R E F A C E.

---

"His candle is bright, but it is shut up in a dark lantern," was the remark of the poet Cowper, when a friend presented him with a copy of Burns' Poems, then newly issued. Except the large and expensive Dictionary of Dr Jamieson, little has been done since the Poet's time to make familiar to the English scholar or the tourist the nervous force and clearness of the Scottish Language.

The aim of the present Publication is to obviate the want so long felt, by giving, in a cheap and portable form, a complete epitome of our vernacular, that all who read the works of our authors, or visit the beautiful scenes which many of them describe, may have a sure guide to the understanding both of Scottish writings and Scottish speech.

MANSE OF GANDERCLEUCH,

*January 1858.*



# DICTIONARY OF THE SCOTTISH LANGUAGE.

## A—AFE

A', *a. all.*  
**A'AD, ARADE, n.** delay; tarrying.  
**A'ADID, p.p.** waited; expected.  
**A'AIMENT, n.** diversion; sport.  
**A'AK, ad.** behind.  
**ABANDON, v.** to bring under subjection; to let loose; to destroy; to cut off.  
**ABANDOUN, ad.** at random.  
**ABASIT, p.p.** abashed; confounded.  
**ABATH, n.** accident; something that surprises one as being unexpected.  
**ABAW, v.** to suffer for.  
**ABAY, v.** to astonish.  
**ABAYD, p.p.** astonished.  
**ABAYS, v.** to abash; to confound.  
**ABACAY, ABASAY, n.** an abbey.  
**ABREIT, n.** dress; apparel.  
**ABRE, ad.** to let alone; not to meddle with.  
**ABRECH, ABIZON, ad.** aloof; at a distance.  
**ABERAND, p.p.** going astray.  
**ABHOR, v.** to fill with horror.  
**ABIL, ad.** perhaps.—*a. able.*  
**ABILYKIT, p.p.** drest; apparelled.  
**ABITIS, n. pl.** service for the dead.  
**ABLACH, ABLACK, n.** a dwarf; an expression of contempt.  
**ABLE, ABLING, ABLIS, ad.** perhaps.  
**ABOUN, ABOW, ABUNE, prep.** above.  
**ABOOT, prep.** about.—*ad.* to boot.  
**ABOWYNE, ABOW, prep.** above.  
**ABRADE, ABRAID, ABREAD, ABREID, ad.** abroad.  
**ABREDE, v.** to publish; to spread abroad; to start; to fly aside.  
**ABREED, n.** in breadth.  
**ABREINENCE, n.** a truce; a cessation of arms.  
**ABRANNE, n.** a title of honour.  
**ABULIENT, n.** dress.  
**ABULYRID, ABULYKIT, p.p.** drest; apparelled.  
**ABY, v.** to suffer for.  
**ABYLL, a.** liable.  
**AC, con.** but; and.  
**ACCOMIE, n.** a species of metal.  
**ACCORD, v.** to agree; *as accords of law, i. e.* as is agreeable to law.  
**ACHRESPIRE, n.** the growing shoot of malt.  
**ACHRESPYRE, v.** to germinate.  
**ACHIL, a.** noble.  
**ACKAVITY, n.** whisky; aquavita.  
**ACQUAIT, a.** cross; perverse.  
**ACQUIRE, v.** to acquire.  
**ACRES, ACRECH, v.** to increase; to gather strength.  
**ACRON, n.** a padded leather jacket used under a coat of mail.  
**ADDETTIT, p.p.** indebted.  
**ADDIL, ADDLE, n.** foul water; the urine of cattle.  
**ADDLE, v.** to moisten the roots of plants with the urine of cattle.  
**ADEW, p.p.** done.—*a. gone; departed.*  
**ADHILL, n.** the district of Athol.  
**ADIST, prep.** on this side.  
**ADONNE, v.** to worship; to adore.  
**ADRED, ad.** downright.  
**ADREICH, ad.** behind.  
**ADREID, con.** lest.  
**ADRELY, ad.** with good address.  
**ADVOYTERIE, n.** adultery.  
**AE, a. one; single.—ad.** always.  
**AEFAULD, AFALD, AFAULD, a.** honest; upright.  
**AER, n.** an ear.  
**AEA, a.** awful.  
**AEATND, v.** to attempt; to try.  
**AEVIL, AFFEIL, n.** condition; state.

## AFF—AIR

**AFF, ad.** off; away.  
**AFFCAST, n.** a castaway.  
**AFFCUME, n.** the end or termination of any business.  
**AFFECTUOUS, a.** affectionate.  
**AFFEIRING, ad.** in relation or proportion.  
**AFFERD, p.p.** afraid.  
**AFFERIS, v.** becomes; belongs to.  
**AFF-MAND, a.** extempore; unpremeditated; plain; blunt.  
**AFF-LOOP, AFF-LUFF, a.** extempore.  
**AFFPUT, n.** excuse for delay.  
**AFFPUTTING, a.** delaying; trifling.  
**AFFRAY, n.** fear; terror.  
**AFFROITIE, ad.** affrightedly.  
**AFFSET, n.** beginning; dissimulation; ornament; anything that tends to recommend.  
**AFFSIDE, n.** offside.  
**AFFIL, a.** from home.  
**AFIT, a.** on foot.  
**AFLEY'D, a.** afraid; frightened.  
**AFLOUCH, AFLOUCHT, p.p.** agitated.  
**AFURE, prep.** before.  
**AFORGAYN, prep.** opposite to.  
**AFT, AFTEN, ad.** often.  
**AFTER-ANE, ad.** alike.  
**AFTER-CLAP, n.** evil consequence.  
**AFTEREND, ad.** afterwards.  
**AFTERINGS, n. pl.** the last milk taken from a cow.  
**AFTER-ITHE, v.** to resemble one another; to follow each other in succession.  
**AGAIT, AGANE, AGAYNE, prep.** against; by the time of.  
**AGAIT, ad.** on the way or road.  
**AGATIS, ad.** in one way; uniformly.  
**AGEN, ad.** to one side; ajar.  
**AGENT, v.** to manage.  
**AGORISE, v.** to affright; to fill with horror.  
**AGLES, AGLEY, AGIE, AGLY, ad.** in a wrong direction; inclining more to one side than another.  
**AGRUVE, ad.** in a grovelling position.  
**AGWET, n.** the name anciently given to the rock on which the castle of Edinburgh stands.  
**AHIN, AHIND, AHINT, prep.** behind.—*ad.* behind in respect of place.  
**AICH, n.** echo.  
**AIKAR-BROSE, n.** pottage made of meal prepared from algar.  
**AIKAR-MEAL, n.** meal made of grain dried in a pot.  
**AIKARS, n. pl.** parched grain to be ground in a handmill.  
**AIGM, v.** to be indebted; to owe.  
**AIGHINS, n. pl.** what is owing to one.  
**AIGLET, n.** a tagged point; a cap jewel.  
**AIK, n.** an oak.  
**AIK, AIKEN, AIKYN, AKYN, a.** oak-en; made of oak.  
**AIKER, n.** an acre.  
**AIKER BRAD, n.** the breadth of an acre.  
**AIKERIT, a.** eared, applied to grain.  
**AIKRAW, n.** a sort of lichen.  
**AIKWERT, a.** cross; perverse.  
**AILEN, p.p.** ailing.  
**AILICKET, n.** the bridegroom's man.  
**AIN, a.** own.  
**AINE, ad.** once.  
**AIR, AIR, n.** an ear; an itinerant court of justice.—*ad.* before; formerly.—*a.* early.  
**AIR, AIR, AYE, n.** an helg.  
**AIRMS, n. pl.** arms.  
**AIRN, n.** iron.—*v.* to iron, as in smoothing linens.

## AIR—ALM

**AIRNED, p.p.** smoothed with an iron.  
**AIR-OR, n.** a great-grandchild.  
**AIRT, n. art.—v.** to direct; to mark out a certain course.  
**AIRT, AIRTH, n.** direction; point of the compass.  
**AIR-UP, ad.** early up.  
**AIR, n. pl.** ashes.  
**ASBLAIR, ABLAIR, a.** sabler; hewn stone; a polished substance.  
**ASLEMENT, n.** easement, as denoting assistance; accommodation.  
**AIT, n.** an oat.  
**AITEN, a.** oaten.—*n.* generally *red* *aiten*, a giant.  
**AITE, n.** an oath; that kind of land called *infield*.  
**AITHER, ad.** either.—*con.* either.  
**AITHERANS, ad.** used sometimes as either.  
**AITH-HENNES, n. pl.** heath-bens.  
**AIVER, n.** an old horse.  
**AIZLE, n.** a hot snar; a live spark.  
**AKIN, a.** related.  
**ALAGUST, n.** suspicion.  
**ALAIR, n. pl.** alleys.  
**ALAR, v.** to reproach.—*n.* reproach.  
**ALARKE! ALAKANES! int.** alas!  
**ALAMONT, n.** the storm-finch.  
**ALANE, a.** alone.  
**ALANG, ad.** along.  
**ALAREIT, n.** a chapel dedicated to *Our Lady of Loretto*.  
**ALARS, n.** a gate overspread with alder.  
**ALAWN, ad.** downward; below.  
**ALBLASTAIR, n.** the exercise of the cross-bow.  
**ALCOMY, n.** latten, a kind of mixed metal still used for spoons.  
**ALD, ALDE, AULD, a.** old; aged.  
**ALRGE, v.** to free from allegiance.  
**ALRUIN, a.** eleven.  
**ALGAT, ALGATE, ALGATIS, ad.** every way; at all events.  
**ALHALE, ALHAIKEIT, ad.** entirely.  
**ALHAKNE, n.** a stranger.  
**ALIST, v.** to recover from faintness or decay; to recover from a swoon.  
**ALLAGRUOUS, a.** ghastly; grim.  
**ALLAGUST, n.** suspicion.  
**ALLANERLIE, ALLENARLY, ad.** alone, exclusively.  
**ALL ANYE, ad.** in a state of union.  
**ALLARIS, ALLERIS, a.** common; universal.  
**ALLA-VOLIE, ALLB-VOLIE, ad.** at random.—*a.* giddy; volatile.  
**ALLE-MEN, a.** common; universal.  
**ALLER, ALLAR, n.** the alder tree.—*ad.* wholly; entirely.  
**ALLEVIN, p.p.** allowed; admitted.  
**ALLIA, n.** alliance; an ally.  
**ALLKYN, a.** all kind of.  
**ALLGOING, v.** allowing.  
**ALL OUT, ad.** in a great degree; beyond comparison.  
**ALLOW, v.** to approve of.  
**ALLFOUNT, con.** although.  
**ALLQUAR, ad.** everywhere.  
**ALLRYN, a.** constantly; progressive.  
**ALLSTRYNE, a.** ancient.  
**ALLTROCHTE, con.** although.  
**ALLUTERLIE, ALLUTERLY, ALUTERLY, ad.** wholly; entirely.  
**ALL-WEILDAND, a.** all-governing.  
**ALLYNE, ad.** altogether; thoroughly.  
**ALMAN-Whistle, n.** a German whistle.  
**ALMASER, n.** an almoner; a dispenser of alms.  
**ALMASER, n.** a place where alms were



- deposited or distributed; a press or cupboard.
- ALMOUS**, *n. pl.* alma.
- ALPH**, *n.* an elephant.
- ALQUHARR**, *ad.* everywhere.
- ALRY**, *a.* preternatural; hideous; frightful; related to evil spirits.
- ALRYTH**, *n.* a watch-tower, or the highest part of a castle.
- ALS**, *con. ss.*
- ALSAKE**, **ALSANEN**, *ad.* altogether.
- ALSE**, *ad.* else; also.—*n. pl.* ashes.
- ALSMIKLE**, *ad.* as much.
- ALSOVE**, *ad.* as soon.
- ALUA**, *ad.* also.
- ALSWYTH**, *ad.* forthwith.
- ALVE**, *v.* to owe.
- ALWAYS**, **ALWAYN**, *con.* although; notwithstanding; however.
- AMAILLE**, **AMWALS**, *n.* enamel.
- AMAIT**, *ad.* almost.
- AMANG**, **AMANGIS**, *prep.* among.
- AMBRASATE**, **AMBRASAT**, *n.* an embassy.
- AMBY**, **AMBY**, **AMBY**, *n.* a press or closet where victuals are kept.
- AMIKIE**, *v.* to mitigate; to appease.
- AMNE**, *a.* pleasant.
- AMNEAND**, *a.* green; verdant.
- AMNEN**, **AMNE**, *n. p.* embers.
- AMIT**, *v.* to admit.
- AMMELT**, *n.* enamelled.
- AMMORT**, *v.* to admonish.
- AMO**, *prep.* among.
- AMORITTE**, *n. pl.* garlands; love-knots.
- AMOUS**, *n.* a cap or cowl.
- AMOVE**, **AMOW**, *v.* to move with anger.
- AMSCRACH**, *n.* a misfortune.
- AMSRACH**, *n.* a noise; fastening.
- AMYRAL**, *n.* an admiral.
- AM**, *v.* to appropriate; to allot as one's own.
- AN**, *con.* and; if.
- AN**'s, contracted for **an**-s', *e. g.* I was there **an**'s, I was there also.
- ANALIE**, *v.* to alienate.
- ANALIER**, *n.* one who alienates.
- ANANS**, *v.* to call over names.
- ANARE**, *v.* to an.
- ANCE**, *ad.* once.
- ANCISTH**, *n.* the ankle.
- ANR**, *a.* one.—*v.* to agree.
- ANREHIL**, *n.* a single woman.
- ANRETH**, *ad.* beneath, as opposed to above.—*prep.* beneath.
- ANREING**, *n.* breathing.
- ANREVALD**, *a.* honest; faithful.
- ANREHIS**, *a.* only.
- ANRELYD**, *p. p.* aspired.
- ANRENS**, **ANRENT**, **ANRENT**, *prep.* over against; concerning.
- ANREH**, *v.* to consent; to adhere.
- ANREHLE**, **ANREHLE**, *n.* single; solitary.
- ANR**'s, *n. one's.*
- ANREH**, *prep.* beneath.
- ANREUCH**, **ANREH**, *ad.* enough.
- ANREH**, *n.* p. budding flower.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* the barbed head of an arrow.
- ANREH**, *n.* grief; vexation.
- ANREH**, *v.* to consent; to adhere.
- ANREH**, *ad.* or *prep.* on this side of.
- ANRIS**, **ANRIS**, *n. pl.* asses; a metaphorical term for foolish fellows.
- ANRIS**, **ANRIS**, *ad.* once.
- ANREH**, *n.* another.
- ANREHSAIDELL**, *n.* a hermit.
- ANREHSTOCK**, *n.* rye-bread sweetened with molasses.
- ANREH**, *n.* a knife or dagger.
- ANR**, *n.* a half-year's salary legally due to the heirs of a minister, in addition to what was due expressly according to the period of his vacancy.
- ANREH**, *v.* to adorn.
- ANREH**, **ANREH**, *con.* otherwise.
- ANREHREH**, **ANREHREH**, *n.* an ancestor.
- ANREH**, *v.* to wander; to adventure.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* a mischance.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* a response.
- ANREH**, *p. p.* wandering; one here, one there.
- ANREH**, *p. p.* provided; furnished.—*ad.* reluctantly; unwillingly.
- ANREH**, **ANREH**, *v.* to open.—*a.* open.
- ANREH**, *n.* a gap or opening.
- ANREH**, *ad.* openly.
- ANREHREH**, *a.* ill-humoured.
- ANREH**, *a.* brisk; free; ready.
- ANREH**, *ad.* briskly; freely; readily; evidently; openly.
- ANREH**, *con.* although.
- ANREH**, *n. pl.* a necklaces of beads.
- ANREH**, *v.* to satisfy; to content.
- ANREH**, *ad.* completely.
- ANREH**, **ANREH**, *prep.* upon.
- ANREH**, *n.* deportment.
- ANREH**, *v.* to injure.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* equipage; furniture for warfare.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* the plant called southernwood.
- ANREH**, *v.* to satisfy; to content.
- ANREH**, *n.* plight; condition.
- ANREH**, *v.* to bring; to conduct.
- ANREH**, **ANREHREH**, *v.* to approve.
- AN**, **AN**, *ad.* formerly.—*v.* to till; to plough.
- ANREH**, *n.* servitude due by tenants, in men and horses, to their landlords.
- ANREH**, **ANREH**, *v.* to snatch or pluck away by force.
- ANREH**, *n.* the sea gillflower.
- ANREH**, **ANREH**, *a.* severe; reluctant.—*v.* to hesitate; to be reluctant.
- ANREH**, *n.* reluctance; tardiness.
- ANREH**, *v.* to reach; to extend.
- ANREH**, *ad.* back.
- ANREHREH**, *v.* called in question.
- ANREHREH**, *p. p.* accused; brought into judgment.
- ANREH**, *n.* assertion in a dispute.—*v.* to argue; to dispute.
- ANREHREH**, **ANREHREH**, *v.* to argue; to dispute.
- ANREH**, *v.* to argue.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* the lieutenant of a galley.
- ANREHREH**, *v.* to prove; to demonstrate.
- ANREH**, *n.* a large chest for holding meal; the place in which the water-wheel of a mill moves.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* the bone.
- ANREH**, *v.* to see; to hire; to give earnest of any kind.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* earnest-money given at hiring a servant, leasing a property, &c.
- ANREH**, *n. pl.* earnest-money.
- ANREH**, **ANREH**, *n.* sore; painful.
- ANREH**, *ad.* early.
- ANREH**, **ANREH**, *n.* arms; armour.
- AN**, *n.* an alder tree.—*v.* are.
- ANREH**, *v.* are not.
- ANREH**, *n.* a nut found at the root of a certain herb.
- ANREH**, *n. pl.* the beards or awns of corn.
- ANREH**, *n.* tall cat-grass.
- ANREH**, *n.* a scar; the marks left by the small-pox.
- ANREH**, *a.* marked with small-pox, or with a wound or sore.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* the swallow.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* a hot fiery pimple on any part of the body.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* the quail.
- ANREHREH**, *ad.* backwards.
- ANREH**, *n.* buttocks.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* artillery.
- ANREH** AND **ANREH**, *ad.* accessory to, or abetting.
- ANREH**, *n.* excitement; instigation.
- ANREH**, *n.* artful.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* the name given to the constellation Arcturus.
- ANREHREH**, *p. p.* provided with artillery.
- ANREH** ? *v.* art thou? used interrogatively.
- AN**, *con.* than.
- AN**, **AN**, **AN**, **ANREH**, *n. pl.* sables.
- ANREH**, **ANREH**, *n.* a large plate on which meat is brought to table.
- ANREH**, **ANREH**, **ANREH**, *ad.* obliquely; to the one side.
- ANREH**, *n.* the water-pewee, a small animal of the lizard species.
- ANREH**, *n.* the serpent called the asp.
- ANREHREH**, *a.* lofty; elevated.
- ANREH**, *a.* cruel; harsh.
- ANREH**, *a.* sharp.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* a sharp spear.
- ANREHREH**, *a.* lofty; elevated.
- ANREH**, *n.* a boat.
- AN**, *v.* to ask.—*n.* ashes.
- ANREHREH**, *v.* to assail; to attack.
- ANREH**, *n.* sabbath; convention.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* in Scotch law, a loss.
- ANREH**, *v.* to besiege.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* to join in battle.—*n.* an engagement; a battle.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* the word of war.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* places for receiving ashes under the grate.
- ANREH**, *n.* the stormy petrel, superstitiously regarded by sailors as the harbinger of a storm.
- ANREHREH**, **ANREHREH**, *n.* an adjective.
- ANREHREH**, **ANREHREH**, *v.* to acquit; to clear.
- ANREHREH**, *v.* to offer an excuse or absence from a court of law.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* submission; homage.
- ANREH**, **ANREH**, *v.* to make compensation to another; to satisfy.
- ANREH**, **ANREHREH**, *n.* compensation; satisfaction.
- ANREH**, *p. p.* decked or set out.
- ANREH**, *v.* to start; to fly hastily.
- ANREH**, *ad.* stirring; in confusion.
- ANREH**, *ad.* rather; more willingly.
- ANREH**, *n.* a star.
- ANREH**, *n. pl.* asses.
- AN**, *pron.* that; which.
- ANREH**, *ad.* altogether.
- ANREH**, *ad.* once.
- ANREHREH**, **ANREHREH**, *n.* a copper coin struck in the reign of James VI. of the value of eight pennies Scots, or two-thirds of an English penny.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* the harp.
- ANREH**, *n.* an oath.
- ANREHREH**, *ad.* altogether.
- ANREH**, *con.* either.
- ANREH**, **ANREH**, *n.* a noble prince.—*a.* noble; illustrious.
- ANREH**, **ANREH**, *pron.* either; whichsoever.
- ANREH**, *prep.* athwart; along.
- AN**, *a.* sore; blood.
- AN**, *ad.* in twin.
- ANREH**, **ANREH**, *n.* a skeleton.
- ANREH**, *a.* warlike.—*ad.* moreover.
- ANREH**, **ANREHREH**, *prep.* over; out of the way.
- ANREH**, *a.* purulent; containing matter.
- ANREH**, *n.* a French hood.
- ANREH**, *n.* designation; appointment.
- ANREHREH**, *n.* the wigeon, a bird.
- ANREHREH**, *p. p.* aimed.

**ATTEMPTAT**, *n.* a wicked or injurious enterprise.  
**ATTEN-CAP**, **ATTIR-COP**, *n.* a spider; an ill-natured person; one of a vicious or malignant disposition.  
**ATWEN**, *prep.* between.  
**ATWERTH**, *prep.* betwixt.  
**AU**, **AW**, *v.* to owe.  
**AUANT**, *n.* boast; vaunt.  
**AUCHINDORAS**, *n.* a large thorn-tree at the end of a house.  
**AUCHLIT**, *n.* a peck measure.  
**AUCHT**, *n.* eight.—*p.* *p.* possessed.—*v.* to owe; ought; should.—*n.* possession; property.  
**AUCHTAND**, **AUCHTEND**, *n.* eighth.  
**AUCHTY**, **AWEATY**, *a.* cautious.  
**AUFAOLD**, *a.* honest; upright.  
**AUISE**, *n.* advice; counsel.  
**AUKWART**, *prep.* across; athwart.  
**AULD-CLOOTY**, *n.* the devil.  
**AULDIST**, *a.* old'est.  
**AULDFARRAND**, **AULDFARRERT**, *a.* sagacious; crafty; ingenious; generally applied to a young person whose sagacity appears to exceed his years.  
**AULD-FATHER**, *n.* a grandfather.  
**AULD-LANG-SYNE**, *n.* olden times; day of other years.  
**AULD-MYTHIE**, *n.* grandmother, or a mother-in-law.  
**AULD-MOU'D**, *a.* crafty or cunning of speech.  
**AULD-WARLD**, *a.* ancient; antique.  
**AULIN**, *n.* the arctic gull.  
**AULTROAGE**, *n.* *pl.* the emoluments arising from the offerings made at an altar.  
**AUM**, *n.* *pl.* *alum*.  
**AUMERS**, *n.* *pl.* embers.  
**AUMUS**, *n.* an alms.  
**AUN**, *n.* due; debt.—*v.* to be in debt; to be due a person.  
**AUOIENT**, *a.* ancient.  
**AUTHER**, *v.* to adventure.—*n.* adventure.  
**AUTHEROUS**, *a.* adventurous.  
**AUNT**, *n.* an aunt.  
**AUR**, *n.* a scar; the marks left by the small-pox.  
**AURGLE-BAGGLE**, *v.* to dispute; to wrangle.  
**AUSTIE**, *a.* austere; harsh.  
**AVA**, *ad.* at all.  
**AVAIL**, *n.* abatement; humiliation.  
**AVANTURIER**, *n.* the forerunner of an army.  
**AVEMAND**, *a.* elegant in person and manners.  
**AVERTURE**, *ad.* lest; perchance.  
**AVEN**, *n.* a horse used for labour.  
**AVENIE**, *n.* a beast for labour.  
**AVENIE**, *n.* April.  
**AVENIE**, *n.* the cloudberry.  
**AVIL**, *n.* the second crop after lea or grass.  
**AVILLOUS**, *a.* contemptible.  
**AVISION**, *n.* vision.  
**AVOKE**, *v.* to call away.  
**AVOUTARIS**, **ADVOUTARIS**, *n.* adultery.  
**AVOW**, **AVOWE**, *n.* a vow; a declaration.  
**AVTEN**, *n.* manner; fashion.  
**AWA**, *a.* away.  
**AWAIL**, *v.* to let fall.  
**AWAILL**, *v.* to avail.  
**AWAIT-SHEEP**, *n.* one that has fallen backward or downhill, and cannot recover itself.  
**AWAYSE**, *v.* to advance.  
**AWAY**, *n.* ground ploughed after the first crop from lea.  
**AWAWERS**, *n.* the vanguard.  
**AWAYMENTS**, *n.* *pl.* consultations.  
**AWRAS**, *n.* a person of whom one stands in awe.

**AWBLASTER**, *n.* a cross-bow; a cross-bow man.  
**AWBYCHOWNE**, *n.* a habergeon; a breastplate.  
**AWGY**, *n.* pain; torment.  
**AWHDS**, *a.* approaching to insanity.  
**AWERT**, *v.* to cool in the air.  
**AWFU**, *a.* awful.  
**AWIN**, *a.* own.  
**AWISE**, *n.* manner; fashion.—*a.* prudent; cautious.  
**AWISLEY**, *ad.* prudently; cautiously.  
**AWKART**, *prep.* athwart.  
**AWKWART**, *a.* awkward.  
**AWMON**, *n.* a helmit.  
**AWN**, *v.* to be in debt.—*n.* the beard of grain.  
**AWNES**, *n.* an owner.  
**AWNIE**, **AWNY**, *a.* bearded like grain; bearded.  
**AWORTH**, *a.* worthily.  
**AWF**, *n.* the curlew, a bird.  
**AWRO**, *n.* a corner.  
**AWS**, *n.* *pl.* the buckets of a mill-wheel.  
**AWWE**, *n.* a water newt, a small animal of the lizard species.  
**AWSONE**, **AWSUM**, *a.* awful; terrible; appalling.  
**AWTREN**, *a.* austere.  
**AWTYNNE**, *a.* haughty.  
**AWTTER**, *n.* altar.  
**AX**, *v.* to ask.  
**AXIS**, *n.* *pl.* *axes*; pains.  
**AX-TREE**, *n.* an axle-tree.  
**AY**, **AYE**, *ad.* yes.  
**AYLE**, *n.* a projection from the body of church.  
**AYND**, *n.* the breath.—*v.* to breathe upon.  
**AYNDING**, *n.* the act of breathing.  
**AYNDING-STYDS**, *n.* a breathing-place.  
**AYNDLESS**, *a.* breathless.  
**AYONS**, *ad.* beyond.  
**AYSCRIP**, *n.* inheritance.  
**AYTAMENT**, *n.* easement.  
**AYTIE**, *n.* an oath.

## B

**BA'**, *n.* a ball.  
**BACCH**, *a.* unpalatable; nauseous to the taste.  
**BAC**, *n.* a pole; a nosegay.—*v.* to spring nimbly backwards and forwards; to dance.  
**BA'-BAIRES**, *n.* the name of a particular game at ball.  
**BABBIT**, *p.* danced.  
**BABIE-PICKLE**, *n.* the small grain which lies in the bosom of a larger one at the top of a stack of oats.  
**BACHLANE**, *v.* to treat with contempt; to walk in an awkward manner.  
**BACHLE**, *v.* to shovel along in walking as if the shoes were loose on the feet; to distort by wearing or ill-usage.  
**BACHLES**, *n.* *pl.* old shoes used as slippers.  
**BACK**, *n.* an instrument for toasting bread over the fire; a large vat used for cooling liquors; a body of followers or supporters.  
**BACK-BREAD**, *n.* a kneading-trough.  
**BACK-CAST**, *n.* a relapse into trouble.  
**BACK-GAW**, *n.* a relapse; a driving back.  
**BACKIE**, *n.* the bat.  
**BACKIE**, **BACHIE**, *n.* a wooden vessel for carrying coals or ashes.  
**BACKIE-BIRD**, *n.* the bat.  
**BACKINGS**, *n.* *pl.* the refuse of tow.  
**BACKLINE**, *ad.* backwards.  
**BACKSET**, *n.* a relapse; a throwing back; a check; that which throws one back in any course.  
**BACKST**, *n.* a skirt.

**BACKSPANG**, *n.* a report on a person after a contested affair has had the appearance of being settled.  
**BACK-SPER**, *v.* to trace a report as far back as possible; to cross-question.  
**BACK-SPERIER**, *n.* a cross-examiner.  
**BACK-SPERT**, *n.* the back-bone.  
**BADDELOCK**, **BADDELOCKE**, *n.* a species of edible fungus.  
**BADDOCK**, *n.* the coal-fish.  
**BADDORDE**, *n.* *pl.* low rally.  
**BADS**, *pref.* awaited.—*n.* delay; tarrying.  
**BADLYNG**, *n.* a low scoundrel.  
**BADWITTE**, *n.* low cant.  
**BADDOCH**, *n.* a marine bird of a black colour.  
**BADNARS**, **BATHNARS**, *n.* a cat.  
**BAG**, *v.* to blast like a sheep.—*n.* the blast of a sheep.  
**BAGP**, *n.* a stroke; a blow.—*n.* to beat; to strike.  
**BAGATT**, *n.* the female of the sea-owl.  
**BAGNIN**, *n.* indolence toying.  
**BAGGIE**, *n.* the bally.  
**BAGG-RAVE**, *n.* a straw rope used in fastening the thatch of a roof.  
**BAGGEL**, *n.* a child; a silly person.  
**BAGGLE**, *v.* to drink often; to drink carelessly so as to spill in drinking.  
**BAGICH**, **BAGICHIE**, *n.* a child.  
**BAGICH**, *n.* to cough.  
**BAGINIE**, *n.* a wooden vessel for carrying coals or ashes; the stake to which a cow is fastened in the stall.  
**BAIL**, **BAILIE**, *n.* a flame; a blaze; a signal-fire; a bonfire; the flame of love.  
**BAILON**, *n.* a very lusty person.  
**BAILIN**, *n.* a city magistrate in Scotland, holding the same office as an English alderman.  
**BAILIN**, *n.* a mistress.  
**BAILLIERIE**, *n.* the extent of a bailie's jurisdiction.  
**BALIN**, *n.* *pl.* bones.  
**BAIR**, *n.* a boar.  
**BAIRD**, *n.* a bard; a poet.  
**BAIRMAN**, *n.* a bankrupt.  
**BAIRN**, *n.* a child.  
**BAIRNHEIP**, *n.* childhood; childishness.  
**BAIRNLINNES**, *n.* childishness.  
**BAIRNIE**, *n.* a child.  
**BAIRNIE-MAID**, *n.* a nursery-maid.  
**BAIRNIE-PART-O'-CHIE**, *n.* that part of a man's personal estate to which his children succeed.  
**BAIRNIE-PIAT**, *n.* children's sport.  
**BAIRNTHINE**, *n.* a woman's whole births of children.  
**BAIRN-BAIRN**—*a.* deep hollow sound.  
**BAIRN**, *n.* haste; expedition.  
**BAIRN**, *n.* a large fire.  
**BAIRN**, *v.* to sew slightly; to taste in sewing; to drib.  
**BAIRNIE**, *n.* a basin for meal.  
**BAIRNIE**, *n.* a drubbing; slight sewing.  
**BAIRT**, *n.* one who is struck by others.—*v.* to overcome.  
**BAIRTIE**, *n.* a drubbing.  
**BAIT**, *n.* a bait.  
**BAITE**, *a.* both.  
**BAITIE**, *a.* denoting that kind of pasture where the grass is short and close.  
**BAIVIE**, *n.* a large fire; a great blaze.  
**BAK**, *n.* the bat.  
**BAKE**, *n.* a soft biscuit.  
**BAKEBREAD**, *n.* a kneading-board the baking.  
**BAKGARD**, *n.* a rear-guard.  
**BAKIE**, *n.* the black-headed gull; the name given to a kind of peat; a stake.  
**BAKIE-LATCH**, *n.* a species of weed.

**BAKSTER, BAKTER, n.** a baker.  
**BALAS, n.** a sort of precious stone.  
**BALAX, n.** a hatchet.  
**BALBES, n. pl.** halfpence.  
**BALD, v.** to embolden.—*a.* bold.  
**BALDERDASH, n.** nonsense.  
**BALDERRY, n.** female-headed orchis, a plant.  
**BALIN, n.** whalebone.—*a.* made of skin.  
**BALK AND BURREL, n.** a ridge raised very high by the plough and a barren space of nearly the same extent alternately.  
**BALLANT, n.** a ballad; a song.  
**BALLANT-RODDICE, n.** leather stays anciently worn by ladies in Scotland.  
**BALOO, BALOW, n.** a lullaby; a word used by nurses when lulling children to sleep.  
**BALYE, n.** a space on the outside of the ditch of a fortification.  
**BAMBOULE, v., BAMBOULED, p. p.** to puzzle.  
**BAN, n.** ban.  
**BAN, BAN, v.** to curse.  
**BANDKYN, n.** a species of cloth composed of gold-thread and silk—the wool is silk, and the warp of gold-thread, and adorned with figures.  
**BANDSTER, BANSTER, n.** one who binds sheaves in the field after the reapers.  
**BANDY, a.** impudent; obstinate.  
**BANE, n.** a bone.  
**BANEFIRE, BANEFYRES, n.** a bonfire.  
**BANBOUR, n.** a standard-bearer.  
**BANBER, n.** one who exhibits his own distinctive standard in the field.  
**BANERMAN, n.** a standard-bearer.  
**BANES-BRAKIN, n.** a bloody quarrel.  
**BANO, v.** to change place with impetuosity; to draw out hastily.—*a.* an action expressive of haste.  
**BANGSTER, n.** a bully; a blustering fellow.  
**BANGSTINE, n.** strength of hand.  
**BANKERS, n. pl.** coverings for stools or benches.  
**BANKROUT, n.** a bankrupt.  
**BANNEY, n.** a bonnet.  
**BANNIN, p. p.** swearing.  
**BANNOCK, n.** a sort of bread baked in a round form, thicker than cakes, and composed either of flour, pease, or barley meal, and sometimes pease and barley meal mixed.  
**BANNOCK-FLIKE, n.** a turbot.  
**BANNOCK-RIVE, n.** corpulence induced by eating plentifully.  
**BANNETT, n.** a banneret.  
**BANSTICKLE, n.** the three-spined stickleback, a fish.  
**BANTON, n.** a small cock or hen; a dwarf.  
**BANWIN, n.** as many reapers as may be served by one bandster.  
**BAP, n.** a thick cake baked in the oven.  
**BAP, v.** to avoid.—*n.* barley; a boar.  
**BARBAR, BARBOUR, a.** savage; barbarous.  
**BARBER, n.** what is excellent in its kind.  
**BARBER, n. pl.** a species of disease.  
**BARLEY, a.** barbed.  
**BARBULIE, v.** to trouble; to disorder.  
**BARDAC, a.** stout; fearless; determined.  
**BARDIE, n.** a bard; a poet; a golden oak.  
**BARDILY, ad.** boldly; intrepidly; gallantly.  
**BARDS, n. pl.** trappings.  
*—nouns, &c. rude.*

**BARDY, a.** mischievous; impertinent; stout; fearless; determined.  
**BARDYHOIS, n. pl.** trappings of horses.  
**BARF, a.** naked; meagre; uncovered.  
**BARFITT, a.** barefooted.  
**BAROANE, v.** to fight; to contend.—*n.* a fight; battle; skirmish.  
**BAROANER, n.** a fighter.  
**BAROANYING, n.** fighting.  
**BARF, v.** to tan leather.  
**BARREN, v.** to stiffen anything, as with mire, blood, &c.; to become hard or clotted.  
**BARREN, p. p.** stiffened.  
**BARREN, n.** a sander.  
**BARING AND FLEING, n.** a phrase used to denote one who is on the eve of bankruptcy.  
**BARLA-BREIKIS, n.** a game played in a farm-yard, running round the stacks.  
**BARLA-FUMMIL, n.** an exclamation for a truce by one who has fallen in wrestling or play.  
**BARLEY, n.** a word used by children in their games when a cessation for a time is wanted.  
**BARLEY-BOX, n.** a small box of a cylindrical form made as a toy for children.  
**BARLEY-BREE, n.** the juice of malt of whatever kind, as whisky, ale, porter, &c.  
**BARLEY-MEN, n.** a court of neighbours residing in the country which determines as to local concerns.  
**BARLIHOOD, n.** a fit of drunken passion.  
**BARRE-HORSE, n.** a horse without a saddle.  
**BARREKYN, n.** the rampart of a castle.  
**BARRY, a.** volatile; giddy.  
**BARNAGE, n.** barons.  
**BARNAT, a.** native.  
**BARRE, n.** a baron; a nobleman; a child; the bosom.  
**BARN-BREAKING, n.** a mischievous action.  
**BARON-BAILIE, n.** the deputy of a baron in a borough of barony.  
**BARRE, n.** a barrier; the outwork of a castle.  
**BARRAT, n.** hostile intercourse.  
**BARRATIN, n.** the crime of clergy-men who went abroad to purchase benefices from the See of Rome for money.  
**BARREL-FERRARIS, n. pl.** casks for carrying liquids.  
**BARREL-FEVERS, n. pl.** a term used to denote the disorder produced in the body by intemperate drinking.  
**BARRE, n.** a woman's petticoat; a piece of flannel for wrapping an infant in.  
**BARROW-TRAMS, n. pl.** the staves of a hand-barrow.  
**BARTANE, n.** Great Britain.  
**BARTANY, n.** Brittany.  
**BARTISNE, BARTISAN, n.** a battlement on the top of a house or castle.  
**BASE-DANCE, n.** a kind of slow and formal dance.  
**BAR, n.** a blow.—*v.* to beat; to bow or bend the point of an iron instrument.  
**BARFUT, a.** bashful.  
**BARING, n.** a bald.  
**BARS, n.** the inner bark of a tree.  
**BASSETT, BAWSETT, a.** having a white stripe down the face, generally used in reference to animals.  
**BASSE, n.** an old horse; a large wooden dish.  
**BASSIL, n.** a long cannon.  
**BASSETT, a.** white-faced.  
**BASTAILE, n.** a bulwark.  
**BASTILE, n.** a fortress.

**BASTOUN, n.** a baton; a heavy staff.  
**BAT, n.** a staple; a loop of iron.  
**BATAILL, n.** the order of battle; the division of an army.  
**BATCH, n.** a crew; a gang.  
**BATE, n.** a boat.  
**BATHE, a.** both.  
**BATHER, v.** to tease; to pother.  
**BATIS, n.** a name generally applied to large dogs of whatever sex.—*a.* round; plump.  
**BATIE-BUM, n.** a smitton; an inactive fellow.  
**BATS, BATTIS, n. pl.** the bottle, a disease among horses.  
**BATTALLING, n.** a battlement.  
**BATTAR-AX, n.** a battle-axe.  
**BATTER, n.** paste.—*v.* to paste.  
**BATTIL-GRAS, a.** thick; rank.  
**BATTLE, n.** a sheaf.  
**BATWARD, n.** a boatman.  
**BAUBEN, BAWSEN, BAWSEN, n.** a halfpenny.  
**BAUBIE, n.** contraction for Barbara, a proper name of females.  
**BAUBLE, n.** a short stick.  
**BAUG, BAUGS, a.** unpleasant to the taste.  
**BAUGHEL, n.** an old shoe.  
**BAUCHLY, ad.** sortly.  
**BAUCHNESS, n.** want; defect of any kind.  
**BAUDRONS, n.** a cat.  
**BAUGIE, n.** an ornament.  
**BAUX, n.** a cross beam in the roof of a house; the beam of a pair of scales; a strip of land left unploughed.—*v.* to balk; to disappoint.  
**BAUKIE, n.** the razorbill.  
**BAULD, a.** bold.  
**BAUMY, a.** balmy.  
**BAUN, n.** a band.  
**BAUZY, a.** big; strong.  
**BAUTIE, n.** a name given to a dog.  
**BAVARD, a.** worn out.  
**BAW, BAWTIE, n.** a bed; a ball.—*v.* to lull; to hush to sleep in the manner of nursing a child.  
**BAWD, n.** a hare.  
**BAWD-BREE, n.** hare-soup.  
**BAWDIKYN, n.** cloth of gold.  
**BAWME, v.** to embalm.  
**BAWST-BROON, n.** a hobgoblin.  
**BAW, n.** the sound caused by the notes of birds.  
**BAYLE, n.** a fire.  
**BAYLE-FYRE, n.** a bonfire.  
**BAUNE, a.** ready; alert.  
**BAYT, v.** to feed.  
**BASSED, p. p.** stung by insects.  
*Be, prep. by.—p. p. been.—v. let a be, to, to let alone.*  
**BEAD-LAMES, n. pl.** part of the mounting of a silk-loom.  
**BEAL, v.** to suppurate.  
**BEANSHAW, BENSHAW, n.** a disease among horses.  
**BEAR, BEER, n.** barley.—*v.* to affirm; to relate.  
**BEARANCE, n.** toleration.  
**BEARIE, n.** a pl. ancestors.  
**BEAR-LAND, n.** land appropriated for a crop of barley.  
**BEAT, n.** a stroke; a blow.  
**BEABLE, v.** to drink often; to drink carelessly so as to spill in drinking.  
**BECHT, p. p.** tied.  
**BECK, v.** to curtsy; to bow.—*n.* a curtsy.  
**BECHT, a.** expressive of some quality in greyhounds.  
**BEDE, p. p.** offered.  
**BEDEEN, ad.** immediately.  
**BEDE-ROUSE, n.** an alarm-house.  
**BEDELIN, p. p.** buried.  
**BEDE-MAN, n.** a resident in an almshouse.

- BEDDITIN**, *n.* a befouled with excrement.  
**BEDDIN**, *n. pl.* prayers.  
**BEDDITRAID**, *a.* stupid.—*p. p.* rendered stupid.  
**BEDDITWIN**, *v.* to render stupid.  
**BEDDWIN**, *p. p.* besmeared.  
**BEDDWIN**, *p. p.* fouled; besmeared.  
**BEDDRAI**, *n.* a beetle;  
**BEDDRAI**, *n.* a church officer; a person who is bed-ridden.  
**BEDDUNER**'s, *p. p.* stupefied.  
**BEDDIT**, *p. p.* dipped.  
**BEE**, *n.* the hollow between the ribs and hip-bone of a horse.  
**BEE-AL**, *n.* a kind of beer made from the refuse of honey.  
**BE-EAST**, *ad.* towards the east.  
**BEER-BREAD**, *n.* the substance that goes to the formation of bees.  
**BEETLE**, *n.* a sheriff's officer.  
**BEKE**, **BEKE**, *v.* to bask in the sun; to warm at a fire.—*n.* a while of sunshine or heat.  
**BEELDE**, *n.* an image.  
**BEEN**, *v.* to swell the staves of a dry cask by moisture to make it water-tight.  
**BEENGE**, **BEINOR**, *v.* to eringe, in the way of making much obeisance.  
**BEENJIN**, *a.* fawning.  
**BEERLIN**, *n.* a gallery.  
**BEEST**, *n.* beast; an animal not human.  
**BEET**, *v.* to add fuel to fire; to praise; to blazon.  
**BEETVIT**, *p. p.* installed as a knight.  
**BEFF**, *n.* a stroke.—*v.* to strike; to beat.  
**BEFOAN**, *prep.* before.  
**BEFOROOTH**, *ad.* formerly.  
**BEFT**, *p. p.* beaten.  
**BEHANE**, *p. p.* covered.  
**BEHART**, *v.* to deck with various colours.  
**BEHARIES**, *n. pl.* stripes of cloth sewed on garments by way of ornament.  
**BEHEKE**, *v.* to beguile.  
**BEHEK**, *n.* a trick or illusion which exposes one to ridicule.  
**BEHOS**, *ad.* by chance.  
**BEHOSH-BOLTA**, *n. pl.* a sort of darts.  
**BEHONET**, *n.* a bayonet.  
**BEHOUN**, *v.* to begin.  
**BEHORACIT**, *p. p.* buried.  
**BEHRETT**, *pred.* saluted.  
**BEHOUTTER**, *p. p.* having the face disfigured with weeping.  
**BEHOUTLE**, *n.* a deception; a trick.  
**BEHOUNK**, *n.* a cheat; a mistake.—*v.* to beguile; to deceive; to cheat.  
**BEHOUNKIT**, *p. p.* beguiled; deceived; cheated.  
**BEHALD**, *v.* to behold; to view with favour; to delay.  
**BEHAUTON**, *n. pl.* manners.  
**BEHART**, **BEHRETT**, *n.* a promise.—*v.* to promise.  
**BEHIN**, **BEHINT**, *prep.* behind.  
**BEHO**, *n.* a laughing-stock.  
**BEHUFFE**, *v.* to be dependent on.  
**BEIK**, *n.* a bee-hive; a nest of wild bees or wasps; the bill of a bird.—*v.* to bask in the sun; to warm at a fire.—*a.* warm.  
**BEIL**, *v.* to suppurate.—*n.* a boil.  
**BEILO**, *v.* to supply; to support.—*a.* bold.—*n.* a shelter; a house.  
**BEILAY**, *a.* affording shelter.  
**BEILAND**, *n.* a boil; a suppurating.  
**BEILLE**, *n.* sorrow; care.  
**BEIN**, *a.* wealthy; in comfortable circumstances.—*n.* bone.  
**BEIR**, *n.* noise; rattling sound.—*v.* to roar; to make a noise.  
**BEIRD**, *n.* a bard.  
**BEIRTH**, *n.* burden.  
**BEIS**, *v.* to be, is third *p. sing.* subj.  
**BEIST**, **BEISTYR**, *n.* the first milk of a cow after she has calved.  
**BEIT**, *v.* to help; to mend.—*n.* an addition; a supply.  
**BEITMISTER**, *n.* that which is used in a strait for supplying a deficiency.  
**BEKEND**, *p. p.* known.  
**BELEN**, *n.* a monster.  
**BELE**, *a.* bald.—*n.* a pattern.  
**BELECYTTES**, *n. pl.* bald coats.  
**BELEDT**, *p. p.* formed.  
**BELE**, *n.* a blaze; a fire.  
**BELEVE**, *n.* hope.  
**BELEIV**, *v.* to leave; to deliver up.  
**BELENE**, *v.* to tarry.  
**BELEWYTT**, *v.* delivered up.  
**BELOHNE**, *n.* eructation.  
**BELL**, *n.* a blossom of a flower of a bell shape; a bubble.  
**BELLAN**, *n.* a combat; a fight.  
**BELLE**, *n.* a bonfire.  
**BELLER**, *v.* to bubble up.  
**BELLIN**, *n. pl.* bellows.  
**BELLIT**, *a.* bald.  
**BELL-KITE**, *n.* the bald coot.  
**BELL-PENNY**, *n.* money laid up for paying the expense of a person's funeral.  
**BELL-THE CAT**, *v.* to contend with one of superior rank.  
**BELLWAYER**, *v.* to go astray; to err.  
**BELLY-REID**, *n.* the play, "blind-man's buff."  
**BELLY-FLAUGHT**, *ad.* hastily.  
**BELLY-HUDDOON**, *n.* a gluttonous aloven.  
**BELLY THERAW**, *n.* the cholle.  
**BELT**, *v.* to gird; to scourge.  
**BELTAN**, **BELTINE**, *n.* the 3d of May.  
**BELTH**, *n.* a whirlpool.  
**BELY**, *v.* to besiege.  
**BELYVE**, **BELYVE**, *ad.* by and bye.  
**BEHANG**, *v.* to hurt.  
**BEH**, *n.* a trumpet.—*v.* to resound; to make a noise.  
**BEHMYING**, *n.* buzzing.  
**BEH**, *ad.* inwards.—*n.* the inner end of a house; an apartment entering from another is said to be beh from it; a mountain.  
**BEH**, *v.* to quaff; to drink hard.—*n.* a draught of liquor.  
**BENDER**, *n.* a hard drinker.  
**BEHE**, *ad.* well.—*a.* wealthy; in comfortable circumstances.—*v.* are.  
**BEHVELY**, *ad.* in possession of fulness.  
**BEH-NEED**, *n.* the inner part of a house.  
**BEH-HOUSE**, *n.* the inner apartment.  
**BEHJEL**, *n.* a heap.  
**BEHJIE**, *n.* contraction for Benjamin, a proper name; the youngest son.  
**BEHKE**, *n.* a bench; a seat.  
**BEHMOOT**, *a.* farthest in.  
**BEHN**, *n.* a ash.  
**BEHNISON**, *n.* a blessing.  
**BEH-NORTH**, *ad.* to the northward of.  
**BEHSEL**, *v.* to beat.—*n.* a blow; force.  
**BEHSH**, **BEHSHIN**, *n.* the head or chief of the fairies.  
**BEHT**, *n.* an open field; a coarse kind of grass growing on sand hills.  
**BEHTV**, *a.* covered with bent.  
**BEHAREN**, *n.* the barberry.  
**BEHKE**, *n.* barley; noise; a boar.  
**BEHOLE**, *n.* the wrasse, a fish.  
**BEHREDIS**, *n.* heads of boats.  
**BEHRELS**, *n.* sepulture.  
**BEHRT**, *imper.* roared.  
**BEHRE**, *n.* the berry, a precious stone.  
**BEHRT**, *a.* strong; mighty.  
**BEHRS**, **BEHRS**, *n.* a barn; a barn.  
**BEHRSIS**, *n.* a species of cannon used at sea.  
**BEHRT**, *n.* rage.  
**BEHRTINKER**, *n.* a law by which no man was to be capitally punished for stealing as much meat as he could carry on his back in a sack.  
**BEHRTYT**, **BEHRTYT**, *pref.* struck.  
**BEHY**, *v.* to inter; to bury.  
**BEHY-BROUNE**, *n.* a shade of brown approaching to red.  
**BEHYRES**, **BEHYRES**, *n.* burial; interment.  
**BEHAND**, *n.* an ancient piece of coin.  
**BEHRE**, *v.* to entreat; to beg; to beseech.  
**BEHACHIL**, *v.* to crook; to go out of the straight line.  
**BEHACHILT**, **BEHACHIT**, *p. p.* crooked; not straight.  
**BEHLE**, *v.* to talk at random.—*n.* idle talking.  
**BEHMOTTRIT**, *p. p.* fouled; bespattered.  
**BEHOUT**, *ad.* to the southward of.  
**BEHST**, *p. p.* struck; beaten.—*n.* beast; an animal not human.  
**BEHTIAL**, *n.* an engine for a siege.  
**BEHTIALTES**, *n.* cattle.  
**BEHT-MAID**, *n.* bride's-maid.  
**BEHT-MAN**, *n.* bride's-man.  
**BEHTARIK**, *p. p.* drawn out.  
**BEHTURST**, *p. p.* startled.  
**BEHWAKIT**, *p. p.* soaked; drenched.  
**BEHWIK**, *v.* to allure.  
**BEHY**, *a.* busy.  
**BEHYNE**, *n.* a bawd.  
**BEHYRES**, *n.* business.  
**BEH**, *pref.* struck; helped; supplied.  
**BEHARK**, *p. p.* inclosed.  
**BEHAUCHT**, *p. p.* delivered; committed to trust.  
**BEHRECH**, *v.* have care of; to teach.  
**BETHANKIT**, *p. p.* thanked; generally applied to the grace after meat.  
**BETHREASE**, *n.* *pl.* tachelors.  
**BETHREASE**, **BETHREASE**, *v.* to betray.  
**BETHREMP**, *v.* to deceive.  
**BETHREWS**, **BETHREWSIT**, *prep.* bewitch.  
**BEUCH**, *n.* a bough; a branch.  
**BEUCHIT**, *p. p.* bowed; crooked.  
**BEUCH**, *n.* a limb; a leg.  
**BEUGLE-BACKED**, *a.* crook-backed.  
**BEUCK**, *n.* a book.  
**BEUKE**, *p. p.* laked.  
**BEULD**, *a.* bow-legged.  
**BEVAL**, *n.* a person worn out with age.  
**BEVEL**, *n.* a blow.  
**BEVERAND**, **BEVEREN**, *p. p.* trembling.  
**BEVIE**, *n.* a large fire.  
**BEVIE**, *n.* a person worn out with age.  
**BEW**, *a.* good; honourable.  
**BEWAVE**, *v.* to cause to wander.  
**BEWIS**, *n. pl.* boughs; beauties.  
**BEWIS**, *n.* a substitute.  
**BEWRY**, *v.* to distort; to pervert.  
**BEYRD**, *pref.* laid on a bere.  
**BEIR**, *n.* the stomach.  
**BEIRMAN**, *n.* one who sells goods in a booth.  
**BEIK**, *n.* a bitch.  
**BEIKER**, *v.* to fight with stones.—*n.* a fight with stones; a wooden drinking dish.  
**BEID**, *v.* to desire; to pray for.  
**BEID**, *v.* to abide; to stay; to wait for; to endure.  
**BEIDINGS**, *n.* *pl.* sufferings.  
**BEIDLY**, *a.* fit; proper; becoming.  
**BEIRLING**, *n.* a galley.  
**BEIR**, *n.* a kind of barley.—*v.* to build.  
**BEIGRE**, *ad.* past.  
**BEIGER**, *n.* a builder.  
**BEIGON**, *n.* a house; a building.  
**BEIGOT**, *p. p.* built.  
**BEIGONT**, *n.* a linen cap.  
**BEIGTSM**, *a.* easy; active.  
**BEILY**, *a.* large; commodious.  
**BEIK**, *n.* a bee-hive; a nest of wild bees or wasps.  
**BILIK**, *n.* a shelter; a house.

**BILEFT**, *pref.* remained.  
**BILGOT**, *a.* bulged; swelling out.  
**BILL**, *v.* to register; to record.—*n.* a bill.  
**BILLIS**, **BILLY**, *n.* a brother; a companion; a young man; a fellow.  
**BILLIT**, *a.* shod with iron.  
**BILT**, *n.* a blow.  
**BILTER**, *n.* a child.  
**BIN**, *n.* a mountain.  
**BIND**, **BINDER**, *n.* size; circumference; ability; sense.  
**BINDLE**, *n.* a cord or rope.  
**BINDWOOD**, *n.* the plant ragwort.  
**BINDWOOD**, *n.* ivy.  
**BING**, *v.* to pile in heaps.—*n.* a heap; a chest for corn.  
**BINGE**, *v.* to sneak; to cringe under any one.  
**BINK**, *v.* to press down.—*n.* a bee-hive; a nest of wild bees or wasps; a bench; a seat; a bank.  
**BINK**, *v.* to bind.  
**BIQUEUR**, **BICKER**, *n.* a wooden dish made in the form of a washing-tub for drinking out of.  
**BIR**, *n.* a rattling sound; force.  
**BIRD**, *n.* a damsel; a lady; a term applied to a man or woman in familiarity.  
**BIRDIE**, *n.* a little bird.  
**BIRDING**, *n.* a burden; a load.  
**BIRD-MOUT**, *a.* tender in finding fault; unwilling to scold.  
**BIRK**, *n.* a birch tree.—*v.* to give a sharp answer.  
**BIRKER**, **BIRKIN**, *a.* birch'n.  
**BIRKIN**, **BIRKY**, *n.* a smart young man.—*a.* tart.  
**BIRKIN-SHAW**, *n.* a small forest of birch trees.  
**BIRAL**, *v.* to spend in drinking; it conveys the idea of clubbing money for the purpose of getting drunk.  
**BIRLAW-COURT**, *n.* a court of country neighbours.  
**BIRLIE**, *n.* a loaf of bread.  
**BIRLIN**, *n.* a small boat.  
**BIRN**, *n.* a burden; the mark left by a burn.—*v.* to burn.  
**BIRNIE**, *n.* a corslet.  
**BIRNIE**, *n.* pl. the stacks of burnt heath.  
**BIRN**, *n.* the sound emitted by any thing flying forcibly with noise, as partridges; also passion.—*v.* to make a whirling noise.  
**BIRAS**, **BIRSE**, *n.* anger; passion; a bristle.  
**BIRSE**, *n.* a bruise.—*v.* to bruise.  
**BIRSES**, *n.* pl. bristles.  
**BIRSLIE**, *v.* to roast any thing brown; to warm at a good fire.—*n.* a hasty teasing.  
**BIRSEY**, *a.* having bristles; hot-tempered.  
**BIRTH**, *n.* size; bulk.  
**BIRZE**, *v.* to bruise; to press.  
**BISHOPRY**, *n.* episcopacy.  
**BISHOP'S FIT**, *it is said the Bishop's fit has been in the broth when they are singed.*  
**BISKIT**, *n.* the breast.  
**BISM**, *n.* a gulf.  
**BISMAR**, *n.* a steelyard.  
**BISMARE**, *n.* a lewd, unworthy female.  
**BISMER**, *n.* a species of stickleback, a fish.  
**BISNING**, *a.* unseemly; monstrous; horrible.  
**BISNART**, *n.* a buzzard.  
**BISSE**, **BIZZ**, *v.* to buzz; to emit the sound that hot iron does when plunged into water.—*n.* a hissing noise; a bustle.  
**BISSOMT**, *n.* a lewd, unworthy female.  
**BISTAYD**, *pref.* surrounded.  
**BIZ**, *n.* a piece; generally applied to food.

**BITTILL**, **BITTLE**, *n.* a wooden mallet for beating clothes.  
**BIZZY**, *ad.* busy.  
**BIA**, **BLAS**, *a.* livid; the colour of the skin when bruised, or when chilled with cold.—*n.* the rough part of wood left after boring or sawing.  
**BLAN**, **BLON**, *n.* the swell of a blatter; a large gooseberry; any thing round.  
**BLABBER**, *v.* to babble.  
**BLABBERING**, *n.* babbling.  
**BLACK-A-VICED**, *a.* of a dark complexion.  
**BLACK-BODDS**, *n.* pl. bramble berries.  
**BLACK-BURNIN**, *a.* disgraceful.  
**BLACK-COCK**, *n.* the black grouse.  
**BLACKET**, *a.* black; dirty.  
**BLACK-FISH**, *n.* fish when they have recently spawned.  
**BLACK-FISHIN**, *n.* fishing by torch-light.  
**BLACK-FIT**, *n.* a person who makes a match, or goes between a lover and his mistress.  
**BLACK-HEAD**, *n.* the powit-gull.  
**BLACK-PAEL**, *n.* a disease peculiar to cattle.  
**BLAD**, **BLAUD**, *n.* a large piece of any thing; a person who is of a soft constitution; a portfolio; a squall.  
**BLADARIE**, *n.* vain glory.  
**BLADDY**, *a.* unsettled; applied to the weather.  
**BLADE**, *n.* the leaf of a tree.  
**BLADOCH**, **BLEDOCH**, *n.* butter-milk.  
**BLADRY**, *n.* trumpery; useless show.  
**BLADRIKES**, *n.* bilberries.  
**BLADRY**, *n.* foolish talk; nonsense.  
**BLADIN**, *n.* pl. pimples.  
**BLAIN**, *n.* a mark left by a wound; a blank.  
**BLAIR**, *v.* to dry by exposure to the sun and air.  
**BLAIRIN**, *n.* the ground appropriated for drying flax.  
**BLAIT**, *a.* bashful; sheepish.  
**BLAITIE-BUM**, *n.* a stupid, simple fellow.  
**BLAIT-MOUT**, *a.* bashful; ashamed to open one's mouth or speak.  
**BLAK**, *OF THE EYE*, *n.* the apple of the eye.  
**BLAN**, *pref.* caused to cease.  
**BLANCHART**, *a.* white.  
**BLANCIS**, *n.* pl. ornaments worn by those who represented Moors in the pageant exhibited at Edinburgh in the year 1590.  
**BLAND**, *n.* a piece of dress worn by knights and men of rank.—*v.* to blend; to mix.  
**BLANDED BRAS**, *n.* a mixture of barley and common bear.  
**BLANDER**, *v.* to babble.  
**BLANDIT**, *p.* flattered; soothed.  
**BLASH**, *n.* a heavy fall of rain; a dash of water; a large quantity of any liquid.—*v.* to soak; to drench.  
**BLASHIN**, *p.* falling heavily with noise, as rain or water.  
**BLASHY**, *a.* watery; thin; as applied to broth or soup.  
**BLASKIT**, *a.* bare; bald.  
**BLASOWNE**, *n.* a dress worn over armour, on which the armorial bearings were blazoned.  
**BLAST**, *v.* to pant; to breathe hard.—*n.* a hoast.  
**BLASTER**, *n.* a boaster.  
**BLASTIE**, *n.* a shrivelled child; a term of contempt.  
**BLASTIT**, *p.* blasted.  
**BLATE**, *a.* shy; sheepish; bashful.  
**BLAYTER**, **BLUTTER**, *n.* to talk nonsense.—*n.* a bladder; foolish talk.  
**BLATTER**, *n.* a rattling noise.  
**BLAUCHT**, *a.* pale; livid.

**BLAUNG**, **BLAVING**, *p.* blowing.—*n.* blowing.  
**BLAW**, *v.* to blow; to breathe hard; to flatter; to publish loudly; to bloom; to boast.—*n.* a blast; a hoast; a falsehood; a jorum of liquor.  
**BLAWART**, *n.* a blue field-flower.  
**BLAWFLUM**, *n.* a deception; a foolish fancy.  
**BLAWN**, *p.* blown; flattered; blossomed.  
**BLAWN COP**, *n.* a split ood.  
**BLAZE**, *n.* a burn ore.  
**BLZ**, *n.* colour; complexion.  
**BLACH**, *n.* a blow.  
**BLACH DOWS**, *v.* to fall flat on the ground.  
**BLADP**, *v.* to lead on to the chace.  
**BLAR**, *v.* to obscure the sight; to make the eyes water.—*a.* dull-sighted.  
**BLARED**, *p.* obscured.  
**BLECK**, *v.* to overcome in argument; to blacken.  
**BLEDD**, *n.* a leaf; a blade.  
**BLECH**, *v.* to fall with a dash; to bleach; to blanch.—*n.* a fall; a blow.  
**BLEEK**, *v.* to become acid; generally applied to milk, which is said to be bleeced when it has become a little sour; to burn brightly.—*n.* a bright flame.  
**BLEED**, *a.* acid; fuddled.  
**BLEHANE**, *a.* a bluish-brown colour.  
**BLEIR**, *n.* a pasture; a blister.  
**BLERIS**, *n.* pl. the chicken-pox.  
**BLERIE**, *n.* liquor which has no strength.  
**BLERIN**, *n.* a disease among horses.  
**BLERIS**, *n.* pl. something that obscures the sight.  
**BLERIS**, *n.* a bright flame; the name of a fish.  
**BLELLUM**, *n.* a foolish, talkative person.  
**BLEME**, *v.* to blossom.  
**BLEME**, *n.* pl. blossoms.  
**BLENE**, *n.* a gleam of light.  
**BLENT**, *n.* a glance, as in the quick motions of the eye.  
**BLENTER**, *n.* a flat stroke.  
**BLESSIN**, *n.* a blessing.  
**BLETHER-SKATE**, *n.* a person who talks foolishly.  
**BLEW**, *v.* to look *blew*, to seem discontented.  
**BLICHAM**, *n.* a term of contempt.  
**BLICHT**, *n.* the corrosion of armour in the time of action.  
**BLIN**, *a.* blind.—*v.* to blind; to cease.  
**BLIN' HARIE**, *n.* blind man's buff.  
**BLINDLIS**, **BLINLIS**, *ad.* blindly; with the eyes shut.  
**BLIND MAN'S BALL**, *n.* the puff-ball.  
**BLINDE**, *n.* pl. the miller's thumb, a fish.  
**BLINK**, *v.* to wink; to look with the eye nearly closed; to shine momentarily; to become sour.—*n.* a glance; a short beam of sunshine.  
**BLINKER**, *n.* one nearly blind.  
**BLINKIN'**, *p.* peeping; the rising and falling of flame, as when the oil in a lamp is nearly consumed.  
**BLINKIT**, *a.* a little acid; fuddled.  
**BLINKYNG**, *p.* blooming.  
**BLINT**, *v.* to weep so as to affect the features; to rain; to snow.—*n.* an effusion of tears; driving rain; a cold drift of snow; harm.  
**BLITH**, **BLITHEN**, *v.* to make glad; happy.—*a.* gay; happy; glad.  
**BLITHREAT**, *n.* a homely entertainment, generally of bread and cheese, given after the birth of a child.  
**BLIZZEN**, *v.* drouth is said to *blizen*

- when the wind parches and withers the fruits of the earth.
- BLOBBIT**, *a.* bloated; blurred.
- BLOOCK**, *v.* to plan; to devise.
- BLOCKER**, *n.* a broker.
- BLOKE**, *n.* a scheme; a contrivance.
- BLOOMERT**, *a.* red; swollen; discoloured; applied to the face.
- BLOOME**, **BLUOME**, *v.* to blossom.
- BLOUSE**, *n.* a blouse.
- BLOUT**, *a.* bare; naked.—*n.* the sudden breaking of a storm.
- BLUBBER**, *n.* a bubble of air.—*v.* to cry; to weep.
- BLUDDER**, **BLUTHER**, *v.* to bloat; to soil; to bedaub.
- BLUE-GOWN**, *n.* a pensioner who annually on the sovereign's birth-day received a certain sum of money and a blue gown.
- BLUETTS SHADED**, *a.* having a large head.
- BLUID**, *n.* blood.
- BLUIDIE**, **BLUIDY**, *a.* bloody.
- BLUIDVIT**, **BLUIDWYT**, *n.* a fine paid for effusion of blood.
- BLUTTER**, **BLUTTER**, *v.* to make a rumbling noise; to talk nonsense; to bubble.
- BLUNK**, *v.* to spoil; to mismanage.
- BLUNKET**, *n.* pale blue.
- BLUNKIT**, *p.* injured by mismanagement.
- BLUNT**, *a.* stripped; bare; naked.
- BLUNTIE**, **BLUNTIV**, *n.* a stupid fellow; one without genius.
- BLUP**, *n.* a clumsy or awkward person.
- BLUSTER**, *v.* to disfigure in writing.
- BLUTE**, *n.* an action.
- BLUTHERT**, *p.* p. bloated; soiled; bedaubed.
- BLVYE**, *n.* a lump; a shred.
- BLONKIE**, *n.* a sprite.
- BOAL**, **BOL**, *n.* a small opening or press in the wall of a house for depositing small articles; a small opening in the wall for the admission of light.
- BOARD-TEARS**, *n.* pl. the board on which the dead are stretched before being chesed.
- BOAST**, *v.* to scold.
- BOAT**, *n.* a tub.
- BOB**, *n.* a curtsy; a nosegay; a person in the act of dancing is said to bob; a mark; a bunch; a taunt.
- BOBBINS**, *n.* pl. the water-lily.
- BOBBIT**, *p.* p. curtsayed.
- BOBBLE**, *n.* a slovenly fellow.
- BOBBY**, *n.* a grandfather.
- BOBBYV**, *n.* the seed-pod of birch.
- BOCE**, *a.* hollow.
- BOCK**, *v.* to vomit.
- BOCK-BLOOD**, *n.* a spitting of blood.
- BOO**, *n.* body; generally applied to a person of diminutive stature.
- BOODER**, *p.* forced on one.
- BOODUM**, *n.* the bottom.
- BOODUM-ROOM**, *n.* a sitting for one person; generally applied to a seat in the church.
- BOODY**, *n.* body; generally applied to a person of diminutive stature.
- BOOE**, *n.* an offer from a buyer prior to making a bargain.—*v.* to force a thing on one.
- BOOKE**, *p.* offered; proffered.
- BOODWARD**, *n.* an ominous word.
- BOODLE**, *n.* a copper coin, of the value of two pennies Scots, or the third part of an English penny; they are now seldom met with.
- BOOY**, *n.* strength.
- BOOTIES**, **BOOTINGS**, *n.* pl. half-boots.
- BOO**, *v.* to engulf one's self or another in a slough or bog.—*n.* a bog.
- BOGGARDS**, *n.* a bugbear.
- BOGGEN**, *n.* a boll; a tumour.
- B-GOIT**, *p.* p. sunk or stuck fast in a bog.
- BOGO-SCIENT**, *n.* a coward.
- BOGIT**, **BOGLE**, *n.* a goblin; a spectre; any object of terror.
- BOGILL-ABOUT-THE-STACKS**, *n.* a play of young people in a barn-yard.
- BOGILL-BO**, *n.* a spectre.
- BOO-STALKER**, *n.* a bog-trotter.
- BOID**, *n.* a wave agitated by the wind.
- BOIKIN**, *n.* a bodkin.
- BOIN**, *n.* a tub.
- BOIS**, *a.* hollow.
- BOISSES**, *n.* p. small caaks.
- BOIST**, *v.* to threaten.—*n.* a threatening.
- BOIT**, *n.* a caak or tub.
- BOJ**, *v.* to vomit.
- BO-KEIK**, *n.* hopeep, a game.
- BOKE**, *n.* pl. corner teeth.
- BOLDIN**, *v.* to swell.
- BOLOAN LEAVES**, *n.* the herb nipplewort.
- BOLL**, *n.* the globule which contains the seed of flax.
- BOLLMAN**, *n.* a cottager.
- BOLME**, *n.* a waterman's pole.
- BOLNIT**, *p.* p. swelled.
- BOLNYNG**, *n.* a swelling.
- BOLATES**, *n.* that part of a mill in which the axle-tree moves.
- BOLVY**, *v.* to lay tack abroad.
- BOMBILL**, *n.* buzzing noise.
- BOMBILL-REE**, *n.* a drone, the large field-bee.
- BON**, *n.* injury.
- BONE**, *n.* a prayer; a petition.
- BONETT**, *n.* a small sail.
- BONIE**, **BONNIE**, **BONNY**, *a.* beautiful.
- BONIST**, *a.* most beautiful.
- BONK**, *n.* a bank.
- BONKAGE**, *n.* an obligation on the part of a tenant to cut down the proprietor's corn.
- BONNAILLIE**, *n.* a parting glass with a friend who is going to another place.
- BONNAR**, *n.* a bond.
- BONNET**, *n.* a person who bids for his own goods at a sale, or one who is employed by the owner for this purpose.
- BONNIE**, *ad.* beautifully.
- BONNYWALLIE**, *n.* pl. toys.
- BONOCER**, *n.* a rope used for binding the hind-legs of cows while milking.
- BONSPRIL**, **BOWSPRIL**, *n.* a match between two opposite parties at the game of curling.
- BONKIE**, *n.* the skua gull, a bird.
- BOO**, *n.* a term used to denote a farmhouse or village.
- BOOBY**, **BOUBIE**, *n.* the lowest in a class of children in school.
- BOODIE**, *n.* pl. goblins; spectres; ghosts.
- BOOL**, **BOUL**, *n.* an ironical name applied to an obstinate old man.
- BOOL-HORNED**, **BOUL-HORNED**, *a.* self-willed; obstinate.
- BOOLIE**, *a.* crooked; deformed.
- BOALS**, **BOULS**, *n.* pl. an iron instrument for lifting a pot off and on the fire; marbles.
- BOOMMOOT**, *a.* uppermost.
- BOORD**, *v.* to board; to stay with.—*n.* a board.
- BOODLEBY**, *a.* strong; large; manly.
- BOUR**, *v.* behaved.—*n.* the tar mark on sheep; a box.
- BOE**, **BORE**, *n.* a small hole.
- BORCH**, *n.* a surety.—*v.* to give a pledge.
- BOAD**, *n.* a ruffle; a frill; a border of a woman's cap.
- BORDEL**, *n.* a brothel.
- BORDELLAR**, *n.* a haunter of brothels.
- BORRAD**, *n.* an executioner.
- BORR'S-EARS**, *n.* the auricles, a plant.
- BORRETH**, *n.* the laburnum.
- BORON**, *n.* a surety.
- BORISTOUN**, *n.* a borough town.
- BORROW**, *v.* to give security.
- BORROWING-DAYS**, *n.* pl. the three last days of March.
- BOB**, **BOSS**, *a.* hollow; empty; void.—*n.* a small caak.
- BOY**, *con.* but.
- BOYAND**, *prep.* besides.—*ad.* but if; except.
- BOYCARD**, *n.* a kind of artillery used in Scotland in the reign of James V.
- BOYCH**, *n.* a tumour.
- BOYE**, *n.* help.
- BOYNE**, *n.* a tent used at fairs, generally constructed of wood.
- BOYNER**, *v.* to pother.
- BOYHIE**, *n.* a hut for farm-labourers.
- BOYHNE**, *n.* a park in which cattle are inclosed.
- BOYHNS**, *n.* pl. buskins.
- BOTTLE-NOSE**, *n.* a species of whale.
- BOTTOM ROOM**, *n.* a sitting for one person; generally applied to a seat in the church.
- BOTWARD**, *n.* a rod of authority.
- BOU**, *v.* to bow; to bend.
- BOUCHER**, *n.* a sheep pen.—*v.* to inclose sheep in a pen; to fold down.
- BOUCHT-KNOT**, *n.* a running knot.
- BOUET**, **BOWAT**, **BOWET**, *n.* a hand-lantern.
- BOUGARS**, *n.* pl. cross beams connecting and supporting the roof of a house.
- BOUK**, *n.* bulk; body.
- BOUKIE**, *n.* a solitude.
- BOUKIN**, *n.* a washing of clothes in a periodic manner.
- BOUKIT**, **BOUKAUM**, **BOUKY**, *a.* bulky.
- BOULDER**, *p.* p. swelled.
- BOULE**, *a.* round.
- BOULENA**, *n.* a sea-cheer.
- BOULINE**, *n.* a rope fastened to the middle part of the outside of a sail.
- BOUR**, **BOWN**, *v.* to make ready.—*con.* prepared; ready.
- BOUND**, *p.* p. pregnant.
- BOUNT**, *v.* to spring; to bound.
- BOUNTY**, *n.* worth; goodness.
- BOUNTITH**, *n.* bounty; charity.
- BOUNTRE**, **BOUNTRE**, *n.* the elder-tree.
- BOUR**, *n.* the private chamber of a lady.
- BOURACH**, *n.* a hut; a clump; a cluster; a heap; a band put round a cow's hinder legs at milking.
- BOURBEE**, *n.* the spotted whistie-fish.
- BOURD**, *v.* to jest.—*n.* a jest.
- BOURIS**, *n.* a hole made in the earth by rabbits.
- BOUSRTY**, *n.* a bed.
- BOUSTOUR**, *n.* a military engine anciently used for battering walls.
- BOUSUM**, *a.* pliant.
- BOUY**, *v.* to spring; to leap.—*n.* a sudden jerk.
- BOURCH**, *v.* to spoil in executing; to bungle.
- BOUY-GATE**, *n.* a circuitous way.
- BOURTOE**, *n.* a glutton.
- BOU**, *v.* to bend; to crook.—*n.* a boll, eight pecks; the globule which contains the seed of flax; a fold for cows; an arch; a herd of cattle.
- BOWAND**, **BOWLAND**, *a.* crooked.
- BOWEARD**, *n.* a person destitute of spirit.
- BOWBERT**, *a.* lazy; inactive.
- BOWDEN**, *v.* to fill; to burden.—*p.* p. filled; burdened.

**BOWELRIVE**, *n.* an inflammation of the bowels to which children are subject.

**BOWES AND BILLES**, a phrase used by the English in former times for giving an alarm in their camp.

**BOWERS**, *n.* the puffin, a bird.

**BOWOLF**, *n.* a wild ox.

**BOWIN**, *n.* a small tub; a milk-pail.

**BOWIEU'**, *n.* the fill of a small tub.

**BOWKIL**, **BOWTUCK**, *n.* embage.

**BOWLIE**, **BOWLY**, *a.* deformed.

**BOWRIS**, *n.* a Burgess.

**BOWWIX**, *a.* crooked; applied to a person having crooked legs.

**BOWWUNES**, *n.* obedience.

**BOW'Z**, *p. p.* bent; crooked.

**BOW'Z**, *n.* a bolt; a rod of iron.—*v.* to spring up or away; to run away in haste.

**BOWT-O'-MITTIN**, *n.* a roll of tape.

**BOE**, *v.* to cover with boards.

**BOZING**, *n.* wainscotting.

**BOVIN**, *n. pl.* fetters.

**BAE**, *a.* fine; handsome.—*n.* an acclivity.—*v.* to bray.

**BAAL**, *n.* a fragment.

**BAEBLACH**, *n.* the refuse of anything.

**BRACK**, *n.* the chimney-piece.

**BRACHELL**, *n.* a dog.

**BRACHEN**, **BRACHEN**, **BRACKAN**, *n.* the fern.

**BRACK**, **BRACK**, *v.* to break.

**BRACKIT**, *a.* speckled.

**BRACKS**, *n.* a disease among sheep.

**BRACKAT**, **BRAXIE**, *a.* diseased.

**BRAD**, *p. p.* roasted.

**BRADS**, *v.* to roast; to move quickly.—*n.* a staff; a spring.

**BRAD**, *n.* the side of a hill.

**BRAG**, *v.* to boast.

**BRAGGING**, *n.* boasting.

**BRAGWORT**, *n.* mead, a drink made from the drugs of honey.

**BRAD**, *a.* broad; wide.—*n.* an assault.

**BRAD-BAND**, *n.* corn lying out in the harvest-field on the band, but not bound.

**BRANE**, *n.* a large harrow; a throat; an instrument used in dressing hemp.—*v.* to reach.

**BRAIN**, *n.* the voice.

**BRAINING**, *v.* to run rashly forward.

**BRAINED**, *v.* to bud; to sprout into the leaf.—*n.* the best part of tow after a second carding.

**BRAINEDS**, *n. pl.* the sprouts of grain.

**BRALS**, *v.* to embrace.—*n. pl.* snags.

**BRALKE**, **BRAZE**, *n.* the roach, a fish.

**BRALT**, **BRAST**, **BRIST**, **BRUST**, *v.* to burst.

**BRATTE**, *a.* violent; severe.

**BRATTHFUL**, *a.* sharp; violent.

**BRATTHLY**, *ad.* violently.

**BRAKE**, *n.* a large and heavy kind of harrow.—*a.* saltish.

**BRACING**, *n.* reaching.

**BRAD**, *p. p.* decked; dressed.

**BRANDRED**, *p. p.* bordered.—*a.* having a reddish-brown colour.

**BRANDER**, *n.* a gridiron.—*v.* to roast on a gridiron.

**BRAND-NEW**, *a.* quite new.

**BRANDRETH**, *n.* a gridiron.

**BRANDS**, **BRAWS**, *n. p.* the calves of the legs.

**BRANDU**, *n.* a border.

**BRANE**, *n.* the husks of corn.

**BRANWOOD**, *n.* wood for burning.

**BRAND**, *p. p.* brought.

**BRANGILE**, *n.* a kind of dance.

**BRANGLE**, *v.* to shake; to vibrate.

**BRANK**, *p. p.* braked.

**BRANK**, *v.* to prance; to caper.—*n.* a wooden curb for horses.

**BRANKIN**, *p. p.* prancing; capering.

**BRANKS**, *n. pl.* a swelling in the glands of the neck.

**BRANNOCK**, *n.* the samlet, a fish.

**BRANK**, *v.* to bind.

**BRANKIS**, *n. pl.* armour for the arms.

**BRASH**, *n.* a short fit of illness; a storm.

**BRASHY**, *a.* subject to short fits of illness; stormy.

**BRAT**, *n.* a coarse apron.

**BRATCHART**, **BRATCHET**, *n.* a term of contempt equivalent to *whelp*.

**BRATH**, *v.* to plait straw-ropes round a stack.

**BRATHLY**, *a.* noisy.

**BRATH**, *n. pl.* clothes; generally rags.

**BRATT**, *n.* scum.

**BRATTLE**, *v.* to rattle.—*n.* a rattle.

**BRATTLE**, *p. p.* rattling.

**BRACITIS**, *n.* a show.

**BRAL**, *v.* to shake.

**BRASHIE**, *a.* stormy.

**BRAVELIES**, **BRAVELY**, *a.* quite well.

**BRAW**, *a.* fire.

**BRAWN**, *p. p.* boiled.

**BRAYER**, *a.* fier.

**BRAL**, *v.* to run into confusion.

**BRAWLES**, **BRALY**, *ad.* well; finely.

**BRAWLINS**, *n. pl.* the bear-berry.

**BRALIT**, *p. p.* mixed.

**BRAXNEW**, *a.* quite new.

**BRAYS**, *n. pl.* finery; fine clothes.

**BRAXY**, *n.* a disease among sheep.

**BRAYMEN**, *n. pl.* the inhabitants of the southern declivity of the Grampian Hills.

**BRAYNE**, *a.* mad; furious.

**BRAZARS**, *n. pl.* armour for the arms.

**BRB**, *pref.* inclined.—*n.* the eyebrow.

**BRADSHERRY**, *n.* pap for children.

**BRASE**, *n.* a hollow cleft in a hill.

**BRASD**, *n.* the sprouts of grain.

**BRASST**, *v.* to spring up forward.

**BRASSTIT**, *p. p.* sprung forward.

**BRASST-WODDIE**, *n.* part of the harness of a carriage-horse, which goes round the breast.

**BRATHIN'**, *n.* a breathing; an instant of time.

**BRACHAM**, *n.* the collar of a horse.

**BRACK**, *v.* to break; to become insolvent, or to render another so.

**BRADIT**, *p. p.* weathered.

**BRADS**, *n.* provision.

**BRADIA**, **BRATHIN**, *n. pl.* brethren.

**BRADIA**, *ad.* abroad; at large.

**BRAS**, *n.* the eyebrow; broth; soup; hurry; bustle.

**BRERD**, *v.* to resemble.

**BRERDS**, *n. pl.* the pancreas.

**BRERKS**, *n. pl.* breeches.

**BRERKUMSTOICH**, *n.* a short thick child in breeches.

**BRERELS**, *n. pl.* spectacles.

**BRERK**, *n.* the sprouts of grain.—*v.* to bud; to sprout into the leaf.

**BRERKIL**, *n.* the act of coming in a hurry.

**BRERTHIR**, **BRITHIR**, *n.* a brother.

**BREREN**, *n.* one given to brolis and bloodshed.

**BRERON**, *n.* a judge.

**BRERD**, *n.* breadth.

**BRERDOR**, *v.* to run against anything with force and noise.

**BRERID**, *n.* the surface.

**BRERITH**, *a.* proceeding from fervour of mind.

**BRER**, *n.* a breach; an uproar.

**BRERKE**, *a.* furious.

**BRERNE**, *p. p.* burnt.

**BRERNE**, *n.* a corset.

**BRERNT**, *a.* high; straight; smooth.

**BRERNTROW**, *n.* a smooth, high forehead.

**BRERNTREW**, *a.* quite new.

**BRERD**, *n.* the whole substance on the face of the earth.

**BRERE**, *v.* to germinate.

**BRERCHIE**, *n.* an attack.

**BRERIS**, *n. pl.* bristles.

**BRERIE**, *n.* a fish.

**BRERT**, *p. p.* forcibly removed.

**BRERTH**, **BRERTH**, *n.* rage; wrath.

**BRERTH**, *n. pl.* the Welch.

**BRERTTIE**, *n.* a fortification.

**BRERE**, *v.* to write.

**BRERW**, *v.* to suspect; to fear future harm; to meditate mischief.—*a.* a good opinion; broth; soup.

**BRERW-CREER**, *n.* duty paid to a landlord or superior.

**BRERT**, *v.* to terrify.

**BRERYE**, *n.* a writing.

**BRERBYE**, *n.* a low beggarly fellow.

**BRERIT**, *n.* a young woman.

**BRERK**, *n.* a loaf.

**BRERD**, *n.* a bird.

**BRERDAL**, *n.* a wedding.—*a.* belonging to a wedding.

**BRERF**, *n.* an irresistible spell.

**BRERIO**, *n.* a bridge.

**BRERANER**, *n.* a robber.

**BRERL**, *n.* the merry thought of a fool.

**BRERIN**, *n.* a ray; a beam; a flash.

**BRERKIT**, *p. p.* bronzed.

**BRERKET**, *n.* the breast.

**BRERKAR**, *n.* tusk, a fish.

**BRERISAL**, *a.* brittle.

**BRERSEL**, *v.* to troll.

**BRERSEL COCK**, *n.* the turkey-cock.

**BRERITT**, *v.* to break down.

**BRERZ**, **BRERZ**, *v.* to bruise.

**BRERACH**, *n.* a clasp worn as an ornament on the breast.

**BRERCHAN**, *n.* oat-meal boiled to a consistency thicker than gruel.

**BRERCHIE**, *v.* to prick; to pierce.—*n.* a chain of gold.

**BRERCHIT**, *n.* the act of puking.

**BRERCK**, **BRERK**, *n.* remnants of meat; a bader.

**BRERCKEN**, **BRERCKED**, *a.* streaked and spotted.

**BRERCKLIN**, *a.* brittle.

**BRERD**, *n.* a board; a plate for holding the collection at church; a goad.—*v.* to prick; to goad.

**BRERDALS**, *n.* the brood brought forth at the same time.

**BRERDYRE**, *n.* a brother.

**BRERD**, *n.* a small boring instrument.

*v.* to prick; to pierce.

**BRERD**, *n.* a proof.

**BRERDIE**, *v.* to prick.

**BRERDIE**, *n.* a shoe made of horse-leather with the hair on.

**BRERICH**, *v.* to be warm with perspiration.

**BRERILLERIE**, *n.* a state of contention.

**BRERKER**, *n.* a bawd.

**BRERCHERD**, *pref.* pierced.

**BRERDYRE**, *n.* a brother.

**BRERDIE**, *v.* to overheat.

**BRERNT**, *p. p.* burnt.

**BRERDYS**, *n. pl.* branches.

**BRERD**, *n.* the broe of broth signifies the thin part or water apart from the vegetables and other ingredients.

**BRERDY**, **BRUDY**, *a.* prolific.

**BRERDIE**, *n.* a fabled being said to frequent farm-houses, and which, if well treated, performed the servants' work while they were asleep.

**BRERDS**, **BRERD**, *n.* a race at a country wedding.

**BRERD**, *n.* a dish made by pouring boiling water on oat-meal, and stirring it.

**BRERCH**, *v.* to plait straw-ropes round a stack of corn.—*n.* a clasp worn as an ornament on the breast.

**BRERDIE**, *n.* violent perspiration.

**BRERDSTRE**, *n.* an embroiderer.

**BRERD**, **BRERD**, *v.* to enjoy.

**BROWN**, *n.* ale.  
**BROWNTON**, *ad.* excessively fond of.  
**BROWDIN**, *p.* p. clotted; filthy.  
**BROWDYN**, *p.* p. embroidered.  
**BROWDYNE**, *p.* p. displayed.  
**BROWAT**, *n.* a brewing; the quantity of ale brewed at one time.  
**BROWSTER**, *n.* a brewer.  
**BRUB**, *v.* to check; to restrain.  
**BRUCH**, *n.* a halo round the sun or moon.  
**BRUCKIT**, *a.* dirty or blackened in the face.  
**BRUCKLE**, **BRUKYL**, *a.* brittle; easily broken.  
**BRUDERMAIST**, *a.* most brotherly.  
**BRUE**, *n.* broth; soup.  
**BRUGH**, *n.* a borough.  
**BRUICK**, *n.* a kind of boil.  
**BRUITLE**, **BRUSSEL**, *n.* a bustle.  
**BRUILLANT**, *n.* a broil.  
**BRULZIE**, *n.* a broil.  
**BRUNG**, *v.* to emit sparks.  
**BRUNG**, *p.* p. brought.  
**BRUNSTANE**, *n.* a brimstone.  
**BRUNT**, *p.* p. burned.  
**BRUS**, *n.* force.—*v.* to force open.  
**BRUSH**, *v.* to rush forth with speed.  
**BRUIT**, *p.* p. embroidered.  
**BRVLES**, *n.* *pl.* bear-berricks.  
**BRVY**, *v.* to burn.  
**BU**, *BU*, *v.* to low as cattle do.—*n.* a sound used to excite terror in children.  
**BUS**, *n.* a blast.  
**BUBBLE**, *v.* to cry; to weep.  
**BUBBL**, *a.* snotty.  
**BUBBLY JOCK**, *n.* the turkey-cock.  
**BUCHT**, *n.* a sheep pen.  
**BUCK**, *v.* to push.  
**BUCKEN**, *n.* a species of whale.  
**BUCKIE**, *n.* the sea-snail or the shell of it; any spiral shell.  
**BUCKIE-TRUG**, *n.* a species of crab.  
**BUCKLE**, *v.* to wed; to join together.—*n.* a clasp.  
**BUCKLE-THRE-BEGGARS**, *n.* a person who marries others in a clandestine manner.  
**BUCK-TOOTH**, *n.* a tooth projecting forward from the rest.  
**BUD**, *n.* a gift.—*v.* to bribe.  
**BUDOS**, *n.* a kind of bill used in warfare.  
**BUFF**, *v.* to half thrash grain.—*n.* a stroke; a blow; nonsense.  
**BUFFEN**, *n.* a foolish fellow.  
**BUFFET**, *n.* a blow; a stool.  
**BUFFETS**, *n.* *pl.* swellings in the glands.  
**BUFFETSTOOL**, *n.* a stool sometimes used as a table by country people.  
**BUFFIE**, *a.* fat; swelled; puffed up.  
**BUFFLE-HEADED**, *a.* large-headed; dull of comprehension.  
**BUFFY NON STYS**, neither one part nor another.  
**BUFFONS**, *n.* *pl.* pantomime dances.  
**BUFFY-OUT**, *v.* to laugh out suddenly.  
**BUG**, *p.* p. built.  
**BUGS**, *n.* lamb's fur.  
**BUGOS**, *n.* a bugbear.  
**BUGOLE**, *n.* a bog; a morass.  
**BUGST**, *n.* a sheep pen; a fold of a rope.  
**BUGIL**, **BUGILL**, *n.* a buglehorn.  
**BUICK**, *pref.* curtailed.  
**BUICK**, *v.* to bow.  
**BUIK**, *n.* a book; bulk; the body.—*pref.* baked.  
**BUIK-LARN**, *n.* learning.  
**BUIK-LEARN'D**, *a.* book-learned.  
**BUIND**, **BUADS**, *n.* a board.  
**BUINDLY**, *a.* tall and stout made; stately.  
**BUIST**, *n.* a large meal-chest; a part of female dress.—*v.* to inclose; to shut up.

**BUIST-MAKER**, *n.* a coffin-maker.  
**BUISTY**, *n.* a bed.  
**BUITH**, *n.* a shop.  
**BUITING**, *n.* a booty.  
**BUITS**, *n.* *pl.* matches for firelocks.  
**BUK-HID**, *n.* the name of a game.  
**BUKE**, *v.* to incite; to instigate.  
**BU-KOW**, *n.* anything frightful.  
**BULDING**, *n.* a building.  
**BULOR**, *v.* to swell.—*n.* a swelling.  
**BULLES**, *v.* to gurge; to bubble as water emitted through a narrow pipe when the passage emits wind at the same time.—*n.* a gurgling or bubbling of water.  
**BULLET-STANE**, *n.* a round stone.  
**BULLIRAG**, **BULLYRAG**, *v.* to tease; to rally in contempt; to wrangle.  
**BOLLS**, *n.* the wooden bars of a harrow in which the teeth are set.  
**BULL-ROCK**, *n.* the redmace, a plant; a gelded bull.  
**BULTY**, *a.* large.  
**BULWAND**, *n.* the mugwort, a plant.  
**BULYVIREMENTS**, *n.* *pl.* wearing apparel.  
**BUM**, *v.* to buzz like a bee; to cry.—*n.* the bottom.  
**BU-MAN**, *n.* the devil; a goblin; an imaginary evil spirit.  
**BUMBAZED**, *a.* confused; stupefied.  
**BUMKES**, *n.* the large field-bee.  
**BUMCROCK**, *n.* a humming beetle that flies about in summer evenings.  
**BUMMACK**, *n.* an entertainment anciently given at Christmas by tenants to their landlords.  
**BUMMLE**, *v.* to work confusedly; to blunder; to bungle.  
**BUMMLER**, *n.* a blunderer; a bungler.  
**BUMT**, *n.* a stroke.  
**BUN**, *n.* a sweet cake or loaf; a large cake for carrying water.  
**BUN**, *n.* the inner part of the stack of fax.  
**BUNKWAND**, *n.* the cow-paranip.  
**BUNO**, *v.* to make drunk; to tell an untruth.—*n.* an untruth; something too wonderful to be believed.—*n.* tipsy; fuddled.  
**BUNKER**, *n.* a chest used as a seat or press; a chest for holding coals.  
**BUNKLE**, *n.* a stranger.  
**BUNNERS**, *n.* *pl.* cow-paranips.  
**BUNTIL**, **BUNTILING**, *n.* a bantling, a bird; a dwarf.  
**BUNWEED**, *n.* ragwort.  
**BUN**, *n.* the cone of the fir.  
**BURD**, **BURDIS**, *n.* a bird; a term of familiarity used to a young man or woman.  
**BURD-ALANE**, *n.* a bird alone; having no person remaining with one.  
**BURDLY**, *a.* large.  
**BURD-MOUD**, *a.* tender in finding fault; unwilling to scold.  
**BURDON**, *n.* a big staff.  
**BURDOUN**, *n.* the drone of a bagpipe.  
**BURDOWIS**, *n.* *pl.* men who fought with clubs.  
**BURDYN**, *a.* wooden.  
**BURR**, *v.* bore.  
**BURGERS**, *n.* *pl.* burgesses.  
**BURGOUN**, *n.* a bud; a shoot.  
**BURIAN**, *n.* a funeral.  
**BURIO**, *n.* an executioner.  
**BURLEY-BRAKE**, *n.* a game played in a farm-yard, running round the stacks.  
**BURLY**, *n.* a brawl; a disturbance.—*a.* stately; strong.  
**BURLY-BAILIE**, *n.* a court officer.  
**BURN**, *n.* a brook; a small stream of running water.  
**BURNWIM**, *n.* a blacksmith.  
**BURNT**, *a.* of a brown colour.  
**BURNT SILVER**, *n.* refined silver.  
**BURAS**, **BURASH**, *n.* the whirling sound

made by some people in pronouncing the letter R.  
**BURRA**, *n.* the common rush.  
**BURRACH'S**, *p.* p. inclosed.  
**BURRIS**, *v.* to overpower in working.  
**BURRUE-MAIL**, *n.* rent paid for a farm.  
**BURRY**, *a.* rough; shaggy.  
**BURRASH**, *n.* one who receives the benefit of an endowment in a college.  
**BURRART**, *n.* an endowment for the support of a student at college.  
**BURBIN**, **BURSTEN**, *p.* p. burst; overpowered with fatigue.  
**BUR-THIRASIL**, *n.* the spear-thistle.  
**BUR**, **BURS**, *n.* a bush.  
**BUSCH**, *n.* boxwood.—*v.* to lay an ambush.  
**BUSCHERWAT**, *n.* ambush.  
**BUSH**, *v.* to loose cattle in a stall.  
**BUSH**, *v.* to sheathe; to inclose in a box.—*n.* an iron ring inserted in anything to prevent the effects of friction.  
**BUSH**, *v.* to deck; to dress.—*n.* bush.  
**BUSHKING**, *n.* high-flown language, such as is used on the stage.  
**BUSHING**, *n.* dress; decoration.  
**BUSKIT**, *p.* p. dress.  
**BUSSET**, *n.* a linen cap or hood worn by old women.  
**BUSING**, *n.* covering.  
**BUSSEL**, *v.* to bustle.—*n.* a bustle.  
**BUST**, *v.* to powder with flour; to beat.—*n.* the tar mark on sheep; a box.  
**BUSTINE**, *n.* a fustian cloth.  
**BUSTOOS**, *a.* huge; large in size.  
**BUT**, *prep.* without.—*n.* the outward apartment; let; impediment.  
**BUT AND**, *prep.* besides.  
**BUT AN**, *n.* the two apartments in opposite ends of a house.  
**BUTER**, **BUTTER**, *n.* the bittern, a bird.  
**BUTT**, *n.* a piece of ground which in ploughing does not form a proper ridge.  
**BUTTLE**, *n.* a sheaf.  
**BUTWARDS**, *ad.* towards the outer apartment.  
**BWNIT**, *a.* uppermost.  
**BYBILL**, *n.* a large writing.  
**BYCHT**, *a.* merry.  
**BYE**, *ad.* over; past.  
**BY-EAST**, towards the east.  
**BYEGANE**, *ad.* bypast.  
**BYEGANE**, *n.* *pl.* past events.  
**BYE HAND**, *ad.* over; past.  
**BYE HIMSEL**, *ad.* out of his senses.  
**BYE-WORD**, *n.* a proverb.  
**BY-GANE**, *a.* past.  
**BYKAT**, *n.* a male salmon.  
**BYKE**, *n.* a bee-hive; a swarm; a nest of bees.  
**BY-LYAR**, *n.* a neutral.  
**BYNGE**, *v.* to cringe.  
**BYTTICIT**, *p.* p. dipped; dyed.  
**BYRD**, *v.* it became.  
**BYRE**, *n.* a cow-house.  
**BY-RUNIS**, *n.* *pl.* arrears; back debts.  
**BYRUNNING**, *p.* p. waved.  
**BYSPRINT**, *p.* p. besprinkled.  
**BYSS**, *v.* to make a hissing noise.  
**BYSSYM**, *n.* a lewd, unworthy female.  
**BYSTOUR**, *n.* a term of contempt.  
**BYT**, *n.* pain occasioned by a wound.  
**BYTSCHIEP**, *n.* a contemptuous term, meant as a play on the title of bishop.  
**BYWANE**, *v.* to cover; to hide.

## C

**CA'**, *v.* to call; to name; to drive; to calve.—*n.* a call; a walk & cattle; a pace or dale between hills.  
**CAN**, *v.* to CANCE.



CABARET, *n.* a lighter.  
 CABBACK, KESBOCK, *n.* a cheese.  
 CABBIE, *n.* a box, made of laths, being narrow at the top, used as panniers for carrying grain on horseback.  
 CABBLED, *a.* bristled.  
 CABIR, CAIRER, KESOR, *n.* a rafter.  
 CABROOC, *a.* lean; mengre.  
 CACE, *n.* chance.  
 CACRE, *v.* to tuss; to drive.  
 CACRE-KOW, *n.* a cow-stealer.  
 CA'D, *p. p.* called; named; driven.  
 CADDIE, *n.* lint for dressing wounds.  
 CADDY, CADIE, *n.* a tea-canister; a porter employed to carry meat or vegetables from the market.  
 CADOE, *v.* to carry.  
 CADOELL, *n.* a wanton fellow.  
 CADOER, *n.* a country carrier.  
 CADOLE, CAIGIE, *a.* fond; happy; wanton.  
 CADUC, *a.* frail; fleeting.  
 CA'T, *n.* a calf.  
 CAFF, *n.* chaff.—*v.* to buy.  
 CAFLE, *n.* *pl.* lots.  
 CA'F-LUVIE, *n.* a first love; youthful affection.  
 CA'F-S-LICK, *n.* a part of the hair rising straight up on the forehead  
 CAFT, *p. p.* bought.  
 CA'F-WARD, *n.* an inclosure for calves.  
 CAHUT, *n.* the cabin of a ship.  
 CAIB, *n.* iron for making agricultural instruments.  
 CAIF, *a.* tame.  
 CAIGIELLY, *ad.* fondly; wantonly.  
 CAIK, *n.* a cake made of oat-meal; a stitch; a sharp pain in the side.  
 CAIK-FUMLE, *n.* a parasite.  
 CAIKLE, *v.* to cackle; to make a noise like a hen.  
 CAIN, *n.* colewort.  
 CAIP, *n.* a coffin; the highest part of anything.  
 CAIB, *v.* to drive backwards and forwards.  
 CAIRD, *n.* a tinkler; a gipsy.  
 CAIRN, *n.* a heap of stones.  
 CAIRY, *n.* a cart; a chart; a card.  
 CAIRTS, *n. pl.* cards.  
 CAIR-WEEDS, *n. pl.* mournings.  
 CAIT, CATS, *v.* to desire the male, applied to cats.  
 CAITCHE, *n.* a kind of game.  
 CALCHER, *n.* a square frame of wood used for drying candle-fir.  
 CALD, *n.* cold.—*a.* cold.  
 CALFING, *n.* wadding.  
 CALFLER, *n.* a short field ground.  
 CALICRAT, *n.* an ant.  
 CALLAN, CALLAND, CALLANT, *n.* a stripping.  
 CALLER, CAULER, *a.* fresh; cool.  
 CALLOT, *n.* a women's cap.  
 CALMES, CAULMES, *n. pl.* a mould.  
 CALM-SOUGH, to keep a *calm-sough* means to say little.  
 CALOO, *n.* the pintail duck.  
 CALSAY, CAUSAY, CAUSEY, CAUSEWAY, *n.* the causeway of a street.  
 CALSAY-PAIKER, *n.* one who walks on the causeway or middle of a street.  
 CALSHIR, *a.* crabbed.  
 CALSUTER'D, *a.* caulked.  
 CALVER, *n.* a cow with calf.  
 CAM, *pref.* came; did come.  
 CAMBIE-LEAF, *n.* the water-lily.  
 CAMDUI, *n.* a species of trout.  
 CAMLA-LIVE, *a.* sullen.  
 CAMMERAGE, *n.* cambrie.  
 CAMMOCK, CAMMON, *n.* a crooked sick.  
 CAM-NOSD, *a.* hook-nosed.  
 CAMOVYNE, CAMOWYNE, *n.* CAMOMILE.  
 CAMV, *v.* to contend.  
 CAMPERLECKS, *n. pl.* magical tricks.  
 CAMPIE, *n.* a smart young man.

CAMPION, *n.* a champion.  
 CAMPULY, *a.* quarrelsome.  
 CAMPY, *a.* bold; brave.  
 CAMSCHUG, *a.* cross; ill-tempered.  
 CAMSCHO, *a.* crooked.  
 CAMSHAILED, *a.* that walks ineffectively, lamely, shovingly, as if the shoes were too large for the feet.  
 CAMSTAIRY, CAMSTERIS, *a.* obstinate; quarrelsome.  
 CAMSTANE, *n.* pipe-clay.  
 CAMSTRUGIOUS, *a.* obstinate; quarrelsome.  
 CAMY, *a.* crooked.  
 CAN, *n.* knowledge.—*v.* to know.  
 CANALYIN, *n.* the rabble.  
 CANDAVIO, *n.* a foul salmon.  
 CANE, *n.* a duty.  
 CANOLE, *v.* to argue backwards and forwards; to wrangle.  
 CANKEE, *n.* a canker.—*v.* to eat away as a canker.  
 CANKEAT, *a.* fretful; ill-natured; cross.  
 CANNA, CANNAE, *v.* cannot.  
 CANNA-DOWN, *n.* cotton-grass.  
 CANNAS, CANNES, *n.* canvass; any coarse kind of cloth.  
 CANNEL, *n.* a candle; cinnamon.—*v.* to channel.  
 CANNEL-COAL, *n.* gas-coal.  
 CANNELL-WAYNE, *n.* the collar-bone.  
 CANNIE, CANNY, *a.* mild; inoffensive; cautious.  
 CANNILY, *ad.* mildly; cautiously.  
 CANNIS, *a.* gray; hoary.  
 CANT, *v.* to set a stone on edge; to sing in speaking; to ride at a hand-gallop; to overturn.  
 CANTANKEROUS, *a.* crabbed; fretful.  
 CANTEL, *n.* the crown of the head, a fragment; a trick.  
 CANTRAIP, *n. pl.* incantations.  
 CANTY, *a.* cheerful.  
 CAP, *n.* a small wooden dish or cup.—*v.* to seize by violence.  
 CAPER, *n.* a piece of oat-cake and butter with a slice of cheese on it.  
 CAPERCAILYE, *n.* the mountain cock.  
 CAPERNOITED, *a.* testy; peevish; snappish.  
 CAPES, *n. pl.* the grain which retains the shell.  
 CAPITANE, *n.* caption.  
 CAPLYNE, *n.* a small helmet.  
 CAP-OUT, *v.* to drink to the bottom.  
 CAPFER, *n.* copper.  
 CAPFIT, *a.* fretful; ill-tempered.  
 CAPFOWSE, *n.* a short cloak provided with a hood.  
 CAPSTONE, *n.* the copestone of a wall.  
 CAPSTRIDE, *v.* to put the glass past one whose turn it is to drink.  
 CAPUL, *n.* a horse.  
 CAR, *n.* a sledge.—*a.* left-handed.  
 CARALYNIG, *n.* *pl.* dancing.  
 CARAT, *n.* a necklace.  
 CARCUDSE, *a.* fondly; familiar; intimate.  
 CARDINAL, *n.* a long cloak.  
 CARE, *v.* to drive.  
 CARE-RED-LAIR, *n.* a disconsolate state.  
 CARECAKE, *n.* a small cake baked with eggs and eaten on Christmas.  
 CAREERIN, *ad.* swiftly; cheerfully.  
 CARENA, *v.* care dot.  
 CARE SUNDAY, *n.* the fifth Sunday in Lent.  
 CAREZ, *v.* to chaffe.  
 CAR-HANDED, CAUR-HANDIT, *a.* left-handed.  
 CARIE, *a.* soft; pliable.  
 CAREK, *n.* cure.  
 CARKIN, *p. p.* fretful.  
 CARKINING, *n.* a collar.  
 CARL, CARLE, *n.* an old man.  
 CARLIE, *n.* a little man.

CARLIN, CARLINE, *n.* an old woman.  
 CARLINGS, *n. pl.* broiled pease.  
 CARLINS-TEN, *n.* the last night of the year.  
 CARLIN-TRUCH, *a.* as hardy as an old woman.  
 CARLISH, *a.* peevish; rustic; clownish.  
 CARMELE, *n.* death pease, a root.  
 CARMUGSON, *n.* a forward child.  
 CARNAIL, *a.* putrid.  
 CARNELL, *n.* a heap.  
 CARP, *v.* to speak; to talk; to relate.  
 CARPING, *n.* narration.  
 CARRALLES, *n. pl.* carols or songs sung within and about churches.  
 CARRITCH, *n.* an entechiam.  
 CARRY, *n.* the clouds in motion.  
 CARRYIT, *p. p.* carried.  
 CARRIE, *n.* a low, flat, and fertile tract of land near a river.  
 CARRIE, *n. pl.* cresses.  
 CARTE, *n.* a chariot.  
 CARTE, *n. p.* playing cards.  
 CARTIL, *n.* a cart-load.  
 CARTOUSH, *n.* a little frock for a girl; a woman's short gown.  
 CARTOW, *n.* a large cannon.  
 CARULE, *n.* a kind of ship.  
 CARYSBALD, *n.* a beetle.  
 CASCET, *n.* the *fas simile* of the king's superscription.  
 CASERABLE, *a.* belonging to a particular situation or case.  
 CASE, *v.* to make void.—*n.* chance; accident.  
 CASSIE, *n.* a basket made of straw.  
 CAST, *n.* a twist; a turn; chance; aim; a tract of country.—*v.* to propose; to bring forth.  
 CASTEN, *p. p.* cast; thrown.  
 CASTLE, CAULS, *n.* the number four used by children in reckoning cherry stones.  
 CASTLEWART, *n.* the keeper of a castle.  
 CASTOCK, *n.* the core or pith of a stack of colewort or cabbage.  
 CAST OUT, *v.* to fall out; to disagree.—*n.* a quarrel.  
 CAST UP, *v.* to reproach a person with any faults he may have committed.  
 CAT-AND-CLAY, *n.* the materials of which a mud wall is constructed.  
 CAT-AND-DOG, *n.* a game played by children.  
 CATBAND, *n.* a strong hook used on the inside of a gate, which, being fixed to the wall, keeps it shut.  
 CATCHROUSE, *n.* cleavers or goose-grass.  
 CATCHY, *a.* ready to take offence or to take advantage.  
 CATCLUXE, *n.* trefail, an herb.  
 CATCHEIS, *n.* entechiam.  
 CATEN, *n.* money.  
 CATEN-RAIL, *n.* the nail by which the body of a cart is fixed to the axle-tree.  
 CATTLE-RAIK, *n.* an extensive pasture where cattle feed at large.  
 CATWITTED, CATWITZIT, *a.* hair-brained; whimsical.  
 CAUCHT, *v.* to catch.  
 CAUDRON, *n.* a chaldron.  
 CAUD, *a.* cold.—*n.* a cold; a dam-head.  
 CAUDRIFE, *a.* easily affected by cold; cold in manner; indifferent.  
 CAUD-STEER, *n.* oat-meal and sour milk stirred together.  
 CAUM, *n.* slate pencil; coarse fullers' earth; a mould.—*a.* calm; smooth.  
 CAUPONA, *n.* a seaman's cheer in heaving the anchor.  
 CAUSE, *con.* because.  
 CAUCHT, *v.* to catch.  
 CAUTION, *n.* surety.

- CAUTIONER, *n.* a surety.  
 CAYN, *v.* to push.—*n.* a hencoop.  
 CAYNE, *n.* chance; luck.  
 CAYNE, *n.* a hencoop.  
 CAYN, *v.* to drive.  
 CAWK, *v.* to chalk.—*n.* chalk.  
 CAWKER, *n.* a glass of strong whisky or other ardent spirits taken in the morning; a frolic nail.  
 CAYLER, *n.* a name of contempt for a mad.  
 CATNE, *n.* a term of reproach.  
 CAZARD, *n.* an emperor.  
 CAZZIE, *n.* a sack made of straw.  
 CEIRS, *v.* to search.  
 CELICALL, *a.* heavenly.  
 CENCHASTUS, *n.* a serpent of a greenish colour.  
 CELTIS, *ad.* truly.  
 CREST, CREST, *p.* seized.  
 CHACK, *n.* a luncheon; a check; a squeeze.—*v.* to check; to squeeze.  
 CHACKERALLY, *n.* a kind of checkered cloth.  
 CRACKER-BLYND-MAN, *n.* blind man's buff.  
 CHACKIT, *p.* checked; chequered; squeezed.  
 CHACKLOWAIN, *n.* mashed cabbage mixed among barley-broth.  
 CHAD, *n.* gravel.  
 CHAFF, *v.* to chaffer.  
 CHAFF-BLADE, *n.* the jaw-bone.  
 CHAFFS, *n.* *pl.* the chops.  
 CHAINGE, *v.* to change.—*n.* a change.  
 CHAINING-HOUSE, *n.* a public-house.  
 CHAIPN, *v.* to escape.  
 CHAIPES, *n.* *pl.* prices; rates.  
 CHAISTIVE, *v.* to chastise.  
 CHAK, *v.* to check.  
 CHAKIT, *n.* the wrist.  
 CHALANDRE, *n.* imitations of singing birds.  
 CHALDRICK, *n.* the sea-pie.  
 CHALMER, CHAUMER, *n.* a chamber.  
 CHAMBERER, *n.* a chamberlain.  
 CHAMBERDEKER, *n.* a parlour.  
 CHAMP, *v.* to dash.  
 CHAMPIT, *a.* mashed.  
 CHANCY, *a.* lucky; fortunate.  
 CHANDLER, *n.* a candlestick.  
 CHANDLER-CHAFFS, *n.* *pl.* lean chops; a roasting visage.  
 CHANREL, *n.* gravel.  
 CHANNER, *v.* to fret.  
 CHANON, *a.* gray.  
 CHANTER, *n.* part of a bagpipe.  
 CHANTER, *n.* *pl.* laymen endowed with ecclesiastical benefices.  
 CHAP, *v.* to select; to knock.—*n.* a blow; a fellow; a shop.  
 CHAP-AN'-CHURN, *v.* to select the choice of a parcel.  
 CHAPIN, CHAPPEN, *n.* a quart.  
 CHAPMAN, *n.* a pedlar.  
 CHAP, *n.* a carriage.—*v.* to stop.  
 CHARBUKILL, *n.* a cartouche.  
 CHARGE, *n.* a chariot; care; charge.  
 CHARGES, *n.* *pl.* revs.  
 CHARLEWAN, *n.* the constellation of the Great Bear.  
 CHARNAIL BANDIE, *n.* *pl.* strong hinges for doors or gates.  
 CHASBOT, *n.* the poppy.  
 CHASS, *n.* case; condition.  
 CHASTY, *v.* to chastise.  
 CHAT, *n.* the gallows.—*v.* to bruise slightly.  
 CHATTHIE, *pl.* goods; moveables.  
 CHAT THEE, *pl.* thigh.  
 CHAUDMELLE, *n.* a sudden froil.  
 CHAUD-FRECH, *n.* gonorrhea.  
 CHAUNN, *v.* to fret; to murmur.  
 CHAW, *v.* to gnaw; to fret; to chew.  
 CHERATE, *n.* the sweet-bread.  
 CURKE, *n.* a bird.  
 CHEEK-BLAD, *n.* the cheek-bone.  
 CHEEK-FOU-CROW, *ch.* cheek by jole.
- CHEENA, *n.* china.  
 CHEEP, CHEIP, CHEPS, *v.* to chirp; to squeak.  
 CHEEPR, *n.* a loud kiss; generally used to children.  
 CHEERYU, *a.* cheerful.  
 CHEES-HAKE, *n.* a frame for drying cheese.  
 CHEIM, *v.* to divide equally.  
 CHEIPS, *v.* to buy or sell.  
 CHEIS, *v.* to choose.  
 CHEK, *n.* the cheek; the post of a gate.  
 CHEKER, *n.* the exchequer.  
 CHELIDRECT, *n.* a kind of serpent.  
 CHEMAOE, *n.* a high swelling.  
 CHEMER, *n.* a loose upper garment.  
 CHEMYE, *n.* a man-of-house.  
 CHESMONIS, *n.* *pl.* canons belonging to a cathedral.  
 CHENTIE, *n.* a chain.  
 CHESBOW, *n.* the poppy.  
 CHESA, *n.* a window frame.  
 CHESSEL, CHESWELL, *n.* a cheese-press.  
 CHESSOUN, *v.* to blame; to accuse.—*n.* blame.  
 CHENTER, *n.* a round fortification.  
 CHEVERON, *n.* armour for a horse's head.  
 CHEVIN, *p.* prospered.  
 CHEWFA, *a.* distorted.  
 CHEWALRY, *n.* men in arms.  
 CHEWYE, *v.* to compass.  
 CHECK, *v.* to make a clicking noise like a watch.  
 CHICKENWORT, *n.* chickweed.  
 CHIEL, CHIELD, *n.* a young man.  
 CHIER, *v.* to cut.  
 CHILD, CHYLD, *n.* a servant; a page.  
 CHILDEN, *n.* *pl.* children.  
 CHILD-IL, *n.* labour; pains of child-bearing.  
 CHIMLA, CHIMLY, *n.* a chimney.  
 CHIMLY-LOG, *n.* the fire-side.  
 CHINE, *n.* the end of a barrel.  
 CHINGLE, *n.* gravel.  
 CHINK, CHORK, *v.* to make a grating noise.  
 CHIEL, *v.* to chirp; to sing as a bird.  
 CHIRM, CHIRME, *v.* to murmur; to fret; to chirp; to sing as a bird.  
 CHIRT, *v.* to press.  
 CHISP, *n.* a gap in the woof of cloth.  
 CHISAT, *n.* a cheese-press.  
 CHIT, *n.* a small creature or thing.  
 CHITTER, *v.* to shiver; to rattle the teeth from cold.  
 CHITTERIN'-CROW, *n.* a bit of bread taken after bathing to remove the shivering.  
 CHITTER-MILLING, *n.* a term of reproach.  
 CHIZZARD, *n.* a cheese-vat.  
 CHIZZEL, *v.* to chisel.  
 CHOLLER, *n.* a double chin.  
 CHORP, *v.* to emit a creaking sound.  
 CHOSCH, CHOWK, *n.* the throat.  
 CHOW, *v.* to chew.—*n.* a quid of tobacco.  
 CHOWS, *n.* *pl.* small pieces of coal.  
 CHOWTLE, *v.* to chew feebly.  
 CHRYSTIMES, *n.* Christmas.  
 CHUCKIE, *n.* a hen; a pebble.  
 CHUCKIE-STANE, *n.* a small pebble.  
 CHUP, *n.* a clown.  
 CHUFFY, *a.* chubby.  
 CHUKIE, *n.* a swelling of the jaws.  
 CHYMES, *n.* a chief dwelling.  
 CHYMOUR, *n.* a light gown.  
 CHYER, *n.* cheer.  
 CIRCUMJACK, *v.* to correspond.  
 CYTHARIST, *n.* the harp.  
 CYTHOLIS, *n.* a musical instrument.  
 CITTREUR, *n.* a citizen.  
 CLAAICK, *n.* the feast of harvest-home.  
 CLACHAN, CLAGHAN, *n.* a village.  
 CLACK, *n.* the clapper of a mill.
- CLARE, CLAYE, *n.* *pl.* clothes.  
 CLAO, *v.* to clog; to bemean.—*n.* a hindrance; an incumbrance.  
 CLAOGY, *a.* adhesive.  
 CLARYNNE, *n.* a clan or tribe.  
 CLAIK, *v.* to make a clicking noise as a hen.—*n.* the noise made by a hen; the bernacle.  
 CLAIR, *v.* to beat; to maltreat.  
 CLAITO, *n.* *pl.* the clergy.  
 CLAITH, CLATH, *n.* cloth.  
 CLAITHING, *n.* clothing.  
 CLAIVER, CLAVER, *v.* to talk idly; to talk nonsense.  
 CLAIVERS, CLAYERS, *n.* idle gossip; nonsense.  
 CLARK, *n.* the bernacle.  
 CLAM, *n.* clammy.  
 CLANN, *p.* climbed.  
 CLARENHEWIT, CLAMHEWIT, *n.* a blow; a drubbing.  
 CLAMPERY, *n.* idle or worthless company.  
 CLAMP, *v.* to make a loud noise in walking.—*n.* a heavy footstep.  
 CLANS, *n.* *pl.* strong pinners.  
 CLAN-SHELL, *n.* a scallop-shell.  
 CLAN, *n.* a tribe; a family.  
 CLANK, *n.* such a noise as would be made by striking two pieces of wood together; a hold taken hastily.  
 CLANK-DOON, *v.* to sit down in a rude and noisy manner.  
 CLAP, *n.* an instant; the tongue of a bell; a sort of bell used by some town-criers.—*v.* to pat; to strike lightly.  
 CLAPMAN, *n.* a public erier.  
 CLAPPERS, *n.* *pl.* holes made for rabbits to burrow in.  
 CLARE, *ad.* wholly.  
 CLARGIE, CLERGY, *n.* learning.  
 CLARK, *v.* to write.—*n.* a clerk.  
 CLART, *v.* to dirty; to foul.  
 CLARTS, *n.* *pl.* mire; dirt; smell.  
 CLARTY, *a.* dirty; foul.  
 CLASH, *v.* to lie; to talk idly; to publish scandal; to throw noise, &c.; to strike.—*n.* the noise made by two broad surfaces meeting forcibly together; a blow with the open hand.  
 CLASPS, *n.* a disease among horses.  
 CLAT, CLAUT, *n.* a rake; an instrument for cleaning the streets.—*n.* to rake together.  
 CLATCH, *n.* mire; thick mud.—*v.* to cover with mire or mud.  
 CLATT, *v.* to dirty; to foul.  
 CLATTER, *v.* to tell tales; to defame.  
 CLATTERER, *n.* a tale-bearer.  
 CLATTIE, CLATTY, *a.* dirty; foul.  
 CLATTS, CLAUTS, *n.* mire; thick mud.  
 CLAUCHANNE, *n.* a village with a church.  
 CLACCHIT, *n.* a blow; a catch of a thing.  
 CLACHTY, CLACHTY, *p.* caught; laid hold of suddenly.  
 CLACIN, *n.* clover.  
 CLACUTY, *a.* adhesive; viscous; covered with perspiration.  
 CLAYER, *n.* clover.  
 CLAW, *v.* to scratch.—*n.* a kind of iron spoon for scraping.  
 CLAW ME AN' I'LL CLAW YOU, flatter me and I'll flatter you.  
 CLAYMORE, *n.* a broad sword.  
 CLAY-UP, *v.* to stop up.  
 CLEAN, *a.* quite.  
 CLEAN-DEED, *a.* quite dead.  
 CLECK, CLEK, *v.* to hatch.  
 CLECKIN, CLEKIN, *n.* a brood of chickens.  
 CLECKIN-ROD, *n.* a battledoon.  
 CLECKIT, *p.* hatched.  
 CLED, *p.* clothed.  
 CLECK, *v.* to choose.

CLEEDIN, *n.* clothing.  
 CLEEK, *CLIEK*, *v.* to catch as with a hook.—*n.* an iron hook.  
 CLEESTER, *n.* a cistern.  
 CLEEVIN, *n.* the division between the legs.  
 CLEG, *n.* the horse-fly.  
 CLEIK, *n.* lively.  
 CLEIKY, *n.* ready to take advantage.  
 CLEKIT, *n.* the knocker of a door.  
 CLEM, *v.* to stop a hole by compressing.  
 CLEP, *v.* to act as a tale-bearer; to call; to name.  
 CLENE-PLAYIN, *n. pl.* theatrical representations borrowed from Scripture.  
 CLETT, *n.* a projecting rock.  
 CLEUCH, CLUON, *n.* a chasm between two rocks; a cleft; a cliff.  
 CLEUCH, *n.* clever.  
 CLEUCH, *n.* a claw; a talon.—*v.* to grip.  
 CLEVE AND LAW, *n.* the higher and lower part.  
 CLEVER, *v.* to climb.  
 CLEVRUS, *n.* clever.  
 CLEVIS, *n.* clever.  
 CLEW, *v.* to cleave.  
 CLEWIS, CLOUIS, *n. pl.* claws; talons.  
 CLIBBER, CLUBBER, *n.* a wooden saddle.  
 CLICK CLACK, *n.* constant talk.  
 CLIFT, *n.* a spot of ground.  
 CLINCH, *v.* to halt; to walk lamely.  
 CLINK, *n.* money; a blow.—*v.* to throw down or against with noise.  
 CLINKUMBELL, *n.* a bellman.  
 CLINT, *n.* a hard rock.  
 CLINTY, *n.* hard; stony.  
 CLIP, *v.* to embrace.  
 CLIFFIN, CLIFFY, *n.* talkative; impertinent; sharp at reply.  
 CLIPPS, *n.* an eclipse.  
 CLIPS, *n. pl.* a wooden instrument for pulling stitches; an iron for lifting a pot off the fire.  
 CLISH-CLASH, *n.* idle talk; scandal.  
 CLISHMACLASH, *n.* foolish talk.  
 CLITTER CLATTER, *n.* idle talk; scandal.  
 CLIVACE, *n.* a hook for drawing a coal-bucket out of the pit.  
 CLOCH, CLOSH, *n.* a passage; an entry; a lane.  
 CLOCHABET, *n.* the stonechatter.  
 CLOCHER, *v.* to cough.  
 CLOCK, *v.* to chuck; to hatch.—*n.* a beetle.  
 CLOCK-BEE, *n.* a species of beetle.  
 CLOCKIN, *p. p.* chucking; hatching.  
 CLOD, *n.* a kind of coarse small loaf.  
 CLOFF, *n.* a flume.  
 CLOIS, *n.* a crown.  
 CLOIT, *v.* to fall suddenly.—*n.* a clown.  
 CLOITER, *n.* dirty work.  
 CLOX, *n.* to cluck.  
 CLOLLA, *n.* the skull.  
 CLOOT, CLUTE, *n.* a hoof.  
 CLOOTIE, *n.* a name for the devil, as being represented with hoofs.  
 CLOUTY, *n.* dirty.  
 CLOUSEIA, *n. pl.* inclosures.  
 CLOUV, *v.* to dimple.—*n.* a dimple.  
 CLOUSE, CLOUSEA, *n.* a sluice.  
 CLOUT, *v.* to patch; to mend; to strike.—*n.* a patch; a blow.  
 CLOW, *v.* to beat down.  
 CLOWE, *n.* a hollow between hills.  
 CLOWIS, *n. pl.* small round pieces.  
 CLOWIT, *p. p.* woven.  
 CLOYS, *n.* a cloister.  
 CLUSBOCK, *n.* the spotted blenny, a fish.  
 CLUD, *n.* a cloud.  
 CLOVE, CLUIV, *n.* a hoof.  
 CLUKIA, *n. pl.* claws.  
 CLUMBER, *p. p.* eluded.  
 CLUMS, *n.* an inactive fellow.

CLUNG, *n.* empty; drawn together.  
 CLUNK, *v.* to emit the noise made by liquor in a barrel when shaken.—*n.* a blow.  
 CLUTTERA, *n. pl.* clots of dirt.  
 CLUTTERING, *p. p.* working in an awkward and dirty way.  
 CLYPE, *v.* to tell secrets.  
 CLYRE, *n.* glaucular flesh.  
 CLYTE, *v.* to fall.  
 CLYTRIE, *n.* tripe; the intestines of animals.  
 CLYTRIE MARKET, *n.* the place where tripe and the intestines of animals are sold.  
 COBLE, COBLE, *n.* a small fishing-bait.  
 COBLE, *v.* to steep malt.  
 COBWORM, *n.* the larva of the cock-chaffer.  
 COCK, *n.* fuddled.—*n.* the mark played for at curling.  
 COCKALAN, *n.* a comic representation.  
 COCK-AND-FAIL, *n.* a spigot and faucet.  
 COCKANDY, *n.* the puffin.  
 COCKER, *v.* to fondle; to flatter; to encourage.  
 COCKERROSE, *n.* the gathering of a woman's hair when it is tied up in a knot.  
 COCKERSUM, *n.* unsteady in position.  
 COCKLEKIEKIE, *n.* the sound made by a cock in crowing; a cock.  
 COCK-LAIRD, *n.* one who is the proprietor and cultivator of his own estate.  
 COCKLE, *n.* a species of the scallop.  
 COCK-PADDLE, *n.* the lump, a fish.  
 COCK-ROSE, *n.* the wild poppy.  
 COCK-SPOOT, *n.* a pillow.  
 COCK-SURE, *n.* quite certain.  
 COCKYLEKIE, *n.* soup made of a cock, and seasoned with leeks.  
 COD, *n.* a pillow; a pincushion.  
 CODBAIT, *n.* the straw-worm.  
 CODE, *n.* a chrysome.  
 CODLE, *v.* to make the grains of corn fly out of the husks by a stroke.  
 CODROCK, *n.* rustic.  
 CODWAIR, *n.* a pillow-slip.  
 COILE, *n. pl.* coils.  
 COIL, COVE, *v.* to buy; to purchase.  
 COFFE, *n.* a merchant.  
 COFFING, *n.* a shrive; a box.  
 COFT, *p. p.* bought.  
 COO, COGIE, *n.* a wooden dish; a yawl.  
 COOGLE, *v.* to move backwards and forwards in consequence of not standing fair.  
 COGOLIE, *n.* insecure; liable to be shaken.  
 COIDUCH, *n.* a term of contempt.  
 COIR, *n.* a cave.  
 COIL, COILA, *n.* a district in Ayrshire.  
 COILNEUCH, *n.* a coal-pit.  
 COIN, *n.* a corner.  
 COISSING, *n.* the act of exchanging.  
 COIST, *n.* the side of the human body.  
 COIT, *v.* to butt.  
 COX, *v.* to acknowledge oneself vanquished.  
 COXWALD, *n.* a cuckold.  
 COLEWOOD, *n.* the black-cap, a bird.  
 COLMWIE, *n.* the coal-fish.  
 COLP, *v.* to cull a ship.  
 COLPIN, *n.* the wadding of a gun.  
 COLIRAND, *n.* a blacksmith.  
 COLK, *n.* the elder duck.  
 COLL, *v.* to clip; to cut; to snuff a candle.  
 COLLATYOWN, *n.* conference.  
 COLLEGIORER, *n.* a student at college.  
 COLLEY, COLLIE, COLLY, *n.* a shepherd's dog.  
 COLLISHANDIE, COLLYSHANDY, *n.* an uproar.

COMERWALD, *n.* henpecked.  
 COMMAN, COMMAUR, *n.* a command.  
 COMMAUNDS, *n. pl.* commands.  
 COMMOTIE, *n.* a commotion.  
 COMPEAR, *v.* to appear.  
 COMPLIMENT, *n.* a present.  
 CON, *n.* the squirrel.  
 CONABILL, *n.* attainable.  
 CONAND, *n.* skilful.  
 CONDICT, *n.* a conduit.  
 CONFERS, *v.* to confer; to converse.  
 CONN, *v.* to know.  
 CONNACH, *v.* to abuse.  
 CONTRADIC, *v.* to contradict.  
 CONTRAN, CONTRARE, *n.* contrary.  
 CONVERS, *v.* to agree.  
 CONVOY, *v.* to accomplish.  
 COOYNO, *n.* knowledge.  
 COOD, *n.* the eul.  
 COODIE, *n.* a small tub.  
 COOP, *n.* a stupid fellow.  
 COOK, COUK, *v.* to appear and disappear by fits; to manage dexterously.  
 COOKIE, COUKIE, *n.* a sort of treacle; a small sweet roll.  
 COOLIFF, *n.* cool; cold.  
 COOLY, *v.* to fatten.  
 COOM, *n.* the wood frame used in building the arch of a bridge.  
 COOMAIL, *n.* counsel; advice.  
 COOMY, *n.* a corner; money.  
 COOP, *n.* a cart made close with boards.  
 COOM, COUK, *v.* to crouch as if afraid.  
 COOMIN, *n.* timid; fearful.  
 COOMER, COUMER, *n.* a stallion; a libertine.  
 COOFT, *v.* to cast.  
 COOTIN, *p. p.* cast.  
 COOT, CLUTE, *n.* the ankle-bone.  
 COOTIE, *n.* a few whose legs are feathered; a wooden dish.  
 COOTIKEN, COUKIKEN, *n. pl.* spatter-dashes.  
 COOTLE, *v.* to manage carefully or tenderly, as a sick nurse does one ailing.  
 COY, *n.* a drinking cup.  
 COPE, *n.* a coffin.  
 CORBIE, CORBY, *n.* a raven.  
 CORBIE-STEPS or CORRAL-STEPS, *n. pl.* projections of the stones, or the slating part of a roof like steps.  
 CORBIT, *n.* crooked.  
 CORBY-HEMLOCK, *n.* a tardy one, or one who does not return with his message at all.  
 CORDIVAN, *n.* Spanish leather.  
 CORDON, *n.* a band; a wreath.  
 CORDE, *n.* a disease among horses.  
 CORSE, *n.* a corpse; a party.  
 CORP, *n.* a basket for carrying coals from the pit; a temporary building; a shed.  
 CORRY, *n.* merry; spirited; half drunk.  
 CORN, *v.* to feed with oats.  
 CORNCRANK, *n.* the land rail.  
 CORNYELE, *n.* a chronicle.  
 CORP, *n.* a corpse.  
 CORRACH, *n.* a pannier.  
 CORRIE, *n.* a hollow between hills.  
 CORSE, CORSE, *n.* a cross or market-place.  
 CORSEBOLLS, *n. pl.* cross bows.  
 CORSES, *n.* money.  
 CORSTY, *n.* corpulent.  
 CORSTRELY, *n.* an infant's first shirt.  
 CORTER, *n.* a quarter.  
 COEN, *n.* convenient; snug; quiet; familiar.  
 COIE, COIE, *n.* well secured; warm; sheltered.  
 COTTAR, COTTER, *n.* a country tenant; a cottager.  
 COTCHER, *n.* a coward.  
 COUCHER, COU, *n.* a blow given to provoke one to fight.

COUD, *v.* could.  
 COUDNA, *v.* could not.  
 COUL, *n.* a night-cap.  
 COULIE, *n.* a boy.  
 COUM, *n.* coal-dust; soot.—*v.* to soil with coal-dust or soot.  
 COUNJURE, *v.* to conjure.  
 COUP, COUPF, *v.* to deal; to exchange; to fall; to tumble; to overturn.—*n.* a number.  
 COUPER, COUPERS, *n.* a dealer.  
 COUPLE, COUPILL, COUPPLE, *n.* a rafter.  
 COURCHES, *n.* a covering for a woman's head.  
 COURSE, *a.* coarse.  
 COURT, COURT, *n.* a colt; a young horse.  
 COUTER, *n.* the iron of a plough perpendicular to the share.  
 COUTER, *a.* familiar.  
 COUNTRY, *a.* frank; kind; affable.  
 COW, *v.* to cut; to poll the head; to top; to beat; to overcome.—*n.* a beam made of broom.  
 COWAN, *n.* a term applied to one not initiated in the mysteries of masonry; a fishing-boat.  
 COWART, *n.* covert.  
 COWARTY, *n.* cowardice.  
 COWBLE, *v.* to overturn.  
 COW-CLOOS, *n. pl.* common trefall.  
 COWCLYCK, *n.* a harlot.  
 COWS, *v.* to frighten; to overbear.—*n.* a frightful object; a bush, generally a broom-bush.  
 COWER, *v.* to recover.  
 COWIE, *n.* a cow destitute of horns.  
 COWICK, *n.* a part of the hair rising straight up on the forehead.  
 COWMAN, *n.* a name for the devil.  
 COWPERS, *n. pl.* part of the mountings of a weaver's loom.  
 COWPOT, *n.* a fragment.  
 COWPS, *n. pl.* baskets for catching fish.  
 COW-QUAKE, *n.* a disease among cattle.  
 COWY, *n.* the ringdove.  
 COXY, *a.* comical.  
 COY, *a.* still; quiet.  
 CRAB, *v.* to provoke.  
 CRABBIT, *a.* ill-natured.  
 CRACK, *v.* to chat familiarly; to become bankrupt.—*n.* a familiar conversation; a short space of time.  
 CRACKIN, *p. p.* conversing familiarly.  
 CRACKLING, *n. pl.* the refuse of tallow after melting.  
 CRACKY, *a.* talkative.  
 CRAFT, *n.* a field near a house.  
 CRAO, CRAOS, CRAIO, *n.* the throat.  
 CRAIO, *n.* a crag; a rock.—*v.* to creak; to make a harsh noise.  
 CRAIGAGE, *a.* dry-necked.  
 CRAINY, *a.* rocky.  
 CRAIK, *v.* to cry for a thing repeatedly and ill-naturedly; to harp.  
 CRAIL-CAPON, *n.* a dried haddock.  
 CRAMIN, *n.* a merchant's shop.  
 CRANIE, *n.* a hamper for carrying glass.  
 CRANKER, *n.* the rattle.  
 CRANKER-POKIS, *n. pl.* bags for holding fireworks.  
 CRANKY, *n. pl.* great guns.  
 CRAMPET, *n.* a cramp-iron.  
 CRAN, *n.* an iron instrument laid across a fire for supporting a pot.  
 CRANCS, *n.* a chaplet.  
 CRANCS, *n.* the sound made by a dog in gnawing a bone.  
 CRANIE, *n.* a measure for fish.  
 CRANGLING, *p. p.* winding.  
 CRANIE, *a.* weak; infirm.—*n.* the noise of an ungreased wheel or hinge.  
 CRANKOUS, *a.* fretful.  
 CRANKACH, *n.* potage.  
 CRANKSUCH, *n.* hoar-frost.

CRAP, *n.* a crop; the crop of a fowl; the top of anything.  
 CRAUK, *v.* to fret; to complain.  
 CRAW, *v.* to crawl; to exult; to boast; to triumph.—*n.* the crow of a cock; a boast; a triumph; a crow; a hawk.  
 CRAWDOON, *n.* a coward.  
 CRAW FLOWER, *n.* the ranunculus.  
 CRAWTLE, CRAWTAM, *n.* the ranunculus; also the flowers of the hyacinth.  
 CREAM, *v.* to hawk goods.  
 CREAMER, *n.* a pedlar.  
 CREAMERIE, *n.* merchandise.  
 CREAMSH, CREAMSH, CREISH, *n.* grease.  
 CREEK-O'-DAY, *n.* the dawn.  
 CREEK, CREIL, *n.* a basket.  
 CREEPIN, CREEPY, *n.* a low stool; an iron grapple.  
 CREEPIN, *v.* to shrink.  
 CREESE, *n.* crystal.  
 CREESEY, *a.* greasy.  
 CREIS, *v.* to curl.  
 CREIS-A-LUFF, *v.* to give money as a bribe.  
 CREPARI, *n. pl.* grapes of iron.  
 CREAS, *v.* to crease; to rumple.  
 CRINCH, CRUNCH, *n.* a small bit of anything.—*v.* to grind with the teeth.  
 CRINE, CRINE, *v.* to shrink from dryness.  
 CRISP-WINKIE, *n.* a contention.  
 CRISP, *n.* cobweb lawn.  
 CRISTIE, *a.* curled.  
 CROAGH, *v.* to strangle.  
 CROCK, *n.* the sail of a ship.  
 CROCK, *n.* a kind of fire-arms.  
 CROCHIT, *p. p.* covered.  
 CROCK, *n.* a large earthen vessel.  
 CROCKONITION, *n.* anything bruised to pieces.  
 CROFT-LAND, *n.* land of superior value.  
 CROUGH, *v.* to cough.—*n.* a cough.  
 CROIL, *n.* a deformed dwarf.  
 CROISTARICH, *n.* a war-signal.  
 CROK, *n.* a dwarf; an old ewe.—*v.* to suffer decay from age.  
 CROACHIN, *p. p.* gossiping.  
 CRONE, *v.* to wheedle.  
 CRONEY, CRONY, *n.* a companion.  
 CROO, *n.* a bed; a mean hut; a pig-stye.  
 CROOD, CROUD, *v.* to coo as a dove.  
 CROOK, *v.* to halt in walking.  
 CROON, CROWS, *v.* to hum a tune; to moan.—*n.* a moan; a melancholy tune.  
 CROONER, *n.* the trigla lyra, a fish.  
 CROON-O'-THE-CAUSEY, *n.* the middle of a street.  
 CROOT, *n.* a feeble child.  
 CROOVE, *n.* a sort of basket for catching fish; a hovel; a pig-stye.  
 CROUCHIE, *a.* crook-backed.  
 CROUDE, *n.* a musical instrument.  
 CROUD, *n.* a crown.  
 CROUS, *n.* a berry.  
 CROUS, CROUSE, *a.* courageous; proud-spirited.  
 CROVE, *n.* a cottage.  
 CROWDIE, *n.* meal and water mixed, sometimes meal and milk.  
 CROWDIE-TIME, *n.* breakfast-time.  
 CROWL, *v.* to crawl.  
 CRUBAN, *n.* a disease among cows.  
 CRUCK, *v.* to crook.—*n.* a crook; a hook for suspending a pot over the fire.  
 CRUCKIE, *n.* a name for a crooked squire.  
 CRUCKIT, *p. p.* crooked.  
 CRUDS, *n. pl.* curds.  
 CRUELE, *n. pl.* the king's evil.  
 CRUEN, *n.* a kind of ship.  
 CRUVE, *n.* a bed; a mean hut; a pig-stye.

CRUISIE, CRUISIE, *n.* an oil-lamp.  
 CRUISEKEN, *n.* a measure for spirits.  
 CRUISE, *n.* a circle.  
 CRUKIE, *n. pl.* the windings of a river.  
 CRULGE, *v.* to draw or press together; to contract.  
 CRUMMIE, *n.* a cow.  
 CRUMP, CRUMPIE, *v.* to grind a friable substance with the teeth.—*a.* friable.  
 CRUNKIE, *v.* to crease; to rumple.  
 CRUNT, *n.* a blow on the head with a cudgel.  
 CRV, *v.* to publish the banes of marriage; to be in labour.  
 CRVING, *n.* childbirth.  
 CRVING-WIFE, *n.* a woman in labour.  
 CURNIET, *n.* a cupboard.  
 CUCHIT, *n.* a forest.  
 CUD, *n.* a short cudgel.  
 CUDDMAN, *n.* dark-purple lichen used by dyers.  
 CUDDIGH, *n.* a bribe; a present.  
 CUDDIE, *n.* an ass.  
 CUDDLE, *v.* to fondle; to caress.  
 CUDDLEK, *n.* a secret muttering among a number of people.  
 CUDDUM, *v.* to tame.  
 CUDE, *n.* a small tub.—*a.* hairbrained.  
 CUFE, *n.* a simpton.  
 CUFF-O'-THE-NECK, *n.* the back part of the neck.  
 CUINIE, *v.* to strike money.—*n.* money.  
 CUINIE-HOUSE, *n.* the mint.  
 CUINIE, *n.* a stable.  
 CUISSEK, *n.* a stallion.  
 CUIST, *p. p.* cast.  
 CULLAGE, *n.* the characteristic marks of sex.  
 CULLOCK, *n.* a species of shell-fish.  
 CULMES, *n.* a rural club.  
 CULMOUT, *n.* a rascal.  
 CULMIE, *v.* to flatter.  
 CUM, *v.* to recover.  
 CUMERLACE, *n.* a servant attached to a religious foundation.  
 CUMMAR, CUMMER, *n.* a young woman; an incumbrance.—*v.* to cumber.  
 CUMMOCK, *n.* a short staff with a crooked head.  
 CUN, *v.* to taste; to learn; to know.  
 CUNDIE, *n.* a conduit.  
 CUNING, CUNNIE, *n.* a rabbit.  
 CUNNAND, *n.* a covenant.  
 CUPPLIN, *n.* the bottom of the backbone.  
 CURAGE, *n.* care.  
 CURCHIE, *n.* a curtsy.—*v.* to curtsy.  
 CURCUDIN, *n.* a play among children.  
 CURCUDYCH, *a.* fond; familiar.  
 CURE, *v.* to cure for.  
 CURFUFFLE, *v.* to discompose.  
 CURL, *v.* to cause a stone to move along its towards a mark.  
 CURLE, *a.* curled.  
 CURLES, *n. pl.* curled colewort.  
 CURLIN, *n.* a game in which stones are pushed along the surface of ice.  
 CURLIN-STANE, *n.* a stone used in the game of curling.  
 CUMMURIN, *n.* a rumbling noise.  
 CUN, *n.* a small parcel; a number.  
 CURNIE, *a.* in small particles.  
 CURPHOUR, *n.* the curfew.  
 CURPTE, CURPIN, *n.* a crupper.  
 CURR, *v.* to crush.  
 CURSER, *n.* a mischief.  
 CURSOUR, *n.* a stallion.  
 CURTLE, *n.* a sluttish girl.  
 CURUNDONCH, *n.* a play among children.  
 CURRET, CURRET-DON, *n.* the ringdove.  
 CURTOK, *n.* the stack of cabbage or coleworts.

CUT, *n.* a certain quantity of reeled yarn.  
 CUTCORNER, CUTCORNER, *n.* a coward.  
 CUTLE, *v.* to guide a person carefully and expertly.  
 CUT-ROCK, *n.* the stomach of a fish.  
 CUTTIN, CUTTIN, *n.* short.—*n.* a short spoon or pipe; a rumplish girl.  
 CUTTIT, *p. p.* cut.—*n.* short; snappish.  
 CUTTS, *n. pl.* lots.  
 CUTTY-STOOL, *n.* a small stool; the stool of repentance.  
 CUTTY-STOUP, *n.* a quartern measure.  
 CUTWORM, *n.* a small white grub, which destroys vegetables.  
 CUWYN, *n.* stratagem.  
 CUZ, *ad.* closely.  
 CYCONIS, *n.* the stork.  
 CYNDIS, *n.* a term denoting ten swine.  
 CYTHERS, *n. pl.* Cistercian monks.

## D

DA, *n.* father; day; a sluggard; an indolent wench.  
 DAS, *v.* to peck as a bird.—*n.* a proficient.  
 DABLET, *n.* an imp.  
 DACKER, *n.* to search.  
 DACKLE, *n.* suspension; hesitation.  
 DACKLE, *p. p.* in a state of doubt.—*n.* a slight shower.  
 DAD, *n.* father.—*v.* to beat.  
 DADBLE, DAIBLE, *v.* to do anything in a slow, sluggish manner.  
 DADDLE, DAIDLE, *n.* a child's pinafore.  
 DAFF, *v.* to sport.  
 DAFNEY, DAFIN, *n.* sport.  
 DAFVICK, *n.* a coarse tub or trough.  
 DAFY, *n.* foolish; merry; delicious.  
 DATT-DAYS, *n. pl.* the Christmas holidays.  
 DATT-LIKE, *n.* foolish-looking.  
 DAG, DAUG, *v.* to be foggy; to rain gently.—*n.* a thick fog; small rain.  
 DAIBLE, *v.* to play with one's drink; to drink in a careless, slovenly manner.  
 DAIGN, *n.* dough.  
 DAIGNIE, DAIGNY, *n.* a simpton.—*n.* resembling dough; simple; soft.  
 DAIRN, *n.* a deod.  
 DAIRY, *p. p.* never been used.  
 DAIL, *n.* deal, a thin board of wood.  
 DAIRN, *n.* rare.  
 DAINTIES, *n. pl.* delicacies.  
 DAINTY, *n.* fine; agreeable; good-humoured.  
 DAISE, *n.* the part of a stone bruised by the strokes of a pick-axe.  
 DAIT, *n.* destiny.  
 DAIVER, *v.* to stun.—*n.* a stunning blow.  
 DAIVERP, *n.* dull; stupid.  
 DAIZ, *v.* to go about in a stupid, inactive manner.  
 DAIZ'D, *n.* stupid; having the appearance of derangement or intoxication.  
 DALE, *n.* slate-clay.  
 DALL, *n.* a doll; a silly woman dressed in a flaunting manner.  
 DALLY, *n.* a little doll.  
 DALLMAYE, *n.* a white dress worn by kings and bishops.  
 DAM, *n.* urine.  
 DAMEROD, *n.* a draught-board.  
 DAMMORSE, *n.* injurious.  
 DAMNIS, *n.* damage.  
 DAMNISH, *v.* to stun; to stupefy.  
 DAMNIE, *v.* to condemn.  
 DAME, *n.* the game of draughts.  
 DAN, *n.* a term equivalent to lord; *sl.*  
 DANDER, *v.* to wander; to walk with one shaking whitens.  
 DANDERS, DAUNDERS, DAUNERS, *n. pl.* the hard refuse of a furnace.  
 DANDIE, *n.* a principal person or thing.  
 DANDIECHAN, *n.* a hollow stroke on any part of the body.  
 DANDILL, *n.* to go about idly.  
 DANDILLY, *n.* a fondling, generally applied to a woman.—*n.* celebrated.  
 DANDRINO, *p. p.* emitting an unequal sound.  
 DAME, *n.* gentle.  
 DANO, *p. p.* pushed; overcome; defeated.  
 DANGER, *n.* perilous.  
 DANT, *v.* to terrify; to intimidate.  
 DANTER, *n.* a tamer.  
 DANTON, *v.* to subdue.  
 DARE, *v.* to be afraid; to hurt.—*n.* stupid; dull.  
 DARG, *n.* a day's work.  
 DARGIS, *n. pl.* dirges.  
 DARGER, *n.* a day-labourer.  
 DARGING, *n.* the work of a day-labourer.  
 DAREKLINS, *ad.* darkly; hidden; *sl.*  
 DABLE, *n.* a small piece, generally applied to oaten cake.  
 DARN, *v.* to mend; to conceal.—*n.* secret.  
 DARRAS, *n.* dearer.  
 DARRIN, *v.* to provoke.  
 DARGAN, *v.* to contemplate.  
 DARE, *v.* to stupefy.  
 DARED, *p. p.* stupefied.  
 DASH, *v.* to put out of countenance.  
 DAS-KANE, *n.* singing in parts.  
 DASS, *n.* a bundle of hay; a stratum of stones.  
 DATCH, *v.* to jog; to shake.  
 DAUD, *v.* to thresh; to beat; to drive as in shutting a door.—*n.* a stroke; a fall; a large piece of anything.  
 DAUR, *n.* listless; inactive.  
 DAURE, *v.* to stun; to stupefy; to become stupid.  
 DAUR, *n.* clay used for making fire-bricks.  
 DAUPIT, DAUPIT, *n.* stupid; foolish.  
 DAUR, *v.* to dare.  
 DAVEL, *n.* a stunning blow.  
 DAW, *v.* to dawn.—*n.* day; a sluggard.  
 DAWACHE, *n.* as much land as can be laboured by eight oxen.  
 DAWCE, *n.* inactive.  
 DAWD, *n.* a large piece of anything.  
 DAWDIE, *n.* a dirty, slovenly woman.—*n.* slovenly.  
 DAWDIE, *v.* to be indolent.  
 DAW-FISH, *n.* the lesser dog-fish.  
 DAWN, *n.* the dawn.  
 DAWNTON, *v.* to depress; to cast down.  
 DAWT, *v.* to fondle.  
 DAWTIE, *n.* a fondling.  
 DAWTIT, *p. p.* fondled.  
 DAY FOR DOOR, *I cannot hear day nor door, I can hear nothing for noise.*  
 DAYWEEK, *n.* a day's work.  
 DEAD, DEADAL, DEDN, *n.* death.  
 DEAD-ROUSE, DEAD-ROLE, *n.* a grave.  
 DEAD-MEN'S-BELLS, *n. pl.* the fox-glove.  
 DEAD-NIP, DEDN-NIP, *n.* a blue mark, supposed of ominous import.  
 DEAD-SET, *n.* quite determined on.  
 DEAD-SWEAR, *n.* very unwilling.  
 DEAD-THRAWS, DEDN-THRAWS, *n. pl.* the struggles of a person in the last agonies.  
 DEAF, *n.* flat; without vegetable life; rotten.  
 DEAMULATOUR, *n.* a gallery.  
 DEAN, *n.* a hollow; a small valley.  
 DEAR, *v.* to savour.  
 DEARCH, *n.* a dwarf.  
 DEARIE, *n.* a dear; a darling.  
 DEARTFUF, *n.* a high-priced.  
 DEASOIL, *n.* motion contrary to that of the sun.  
 DEAVE, DEVE, *v.* to deafen.  
 DEAW, *v.* to rain gently.  
 DEBAID, *n.* delay.  
 DEBAIT, *v.* to protect; to lower; to be diligent in procuring anything.  
 DEBAITMENT, *n.* contention.  
 DEBOARD, *v.* to go beyond proper bounds.  
 DEBOARDING, *n.* excess.  
 DEBOUT, *v.* to thrust from.  
 DECAV, *n.* a decline.  
 DECORE, *v.* to adorn.  
 DECOURED, *p. p.* dismissed from court.  
 DEDECHACK, *n.* the sound made by a woodworm.  
 DEDE-ILL, *n.* mortal sickness.  
 DEDEINTY, *v.* to delign.  
 DEE, *v.* to die.—*n.* a dairy-maid.  
 DEED, *ad.* indeed.  
 DEED-DAIL, *n.* the board on which the dead are stretched before being coffined.  
 DEERIN, *v.* dying.  
 DEEL, DEVEL, DEIL, *n.* the devil.  
 DEEP, *n.* the deepest part of a river.  
 DEEPDRAUGHT, *n.* a crafty circumvention.  
 DEEPDRAUGHTIT, *n.* crafty; designing.  
 DEEPIN, *n.* a net.  
 DEER-HAIR, *n.* heath clabrush.  
 DEFAIC, *v.* to relax; to remit.  
 DEFAILL, *v.* to wax feeble.  
 DEFAISANCE, *n.* excuse; subterfuge.  
 DEFAISE, *v.* to deduct.  
 DEFAINE, *n.* infamy.  
 DEFAWITT, *p. p.* forfeited.  
 DEFEND, *v.* to ward off.  
 DEFOUT, *v.* to defile; to dishonour; to disgrace.  
 DEFOUND, *v.* to pour down.  
 DEFOULE, *n.* disgrace.  
 DEFOUNT, *n.* grave.  
 DEFOUSTABLE, *n.* concealed.  
 DEFOUSTIE, *ad.* sedately.  
 DEFOUIT, *p. p.* spotted.  
 DEFOUIT, *p. p.* disguised.  
 DEIL, *n.* part; quantity.  
 DEIL-BE-LICKET, *n.* nothing.  
 DEIL-MA-CARE, *inf.* no matter.  
 DEIL'S-BURR, *n.* a wicked imp; a term applied to an ill-natured child while bellowing and weeping aloud.  
 DEIL'S-DIRT, DEIL'S-DUNE, *n.* aspidifolia.  
 DEIL'S-DIKER, *n.* the number thirteen.  
 DEIL'S-SNUFFBOX, *n.* the common puff-ball.  
 DEIL'S-SPOONS, *n.* the great water plantain.  
 DEIS, *n.* bold; daring.  
 DEIS, *n.* the upper place in a hall, where the floor is raised, and a canopy spread over head.  
 DELATE, *v.* to accuse.  
 DELATER, *n.* an accuser.  
 DELICRIT, *n.* delicious.  
 DELF, *n.* a pit; a grave; crockery.  
 DELF-HOUSE, *n.* a pottery.  
 DELINER, DELINIE, *n.* delirious.  
 DELIURE, *n.* light; agile.  
 DELIURIAL, *ad.* pimbly.  
 DELTIT, *part.* *n.* treated with green oars.  
 DELUGE, *v.* to dislodge.  
 DELIVER, *v.* to determine; to deliberate.  
 DEMAIN, *v.* to punish by cutting off the hand.  
 DEMANE, *v.* to treat.  
 DEMANT, *p. p.* demoted.  
 DEMELLE, *n.* encounter.  
 DEMELLY, *p. p.* hurt; injured.

MITE, *n.* a hurt; an injury.  
*v.* to deprive of reason.  
 MITION, *n.* derangement.  
 MAD, DEMERIT, *a.* delicious.  
 M, *v.* to stun by a blow or fall.  
 M, DOOMATE, *n.* a judge;  
 floor of a court of justice who  
 unoses the sentence.  
 M, *p.* judged; condemned.  
 a hollow; a small valley; a  
 tful title prefixed to names.  
 M dam.  
 M, *a.* Danish.  
 M, trim.  
 M, *n.* pl. Danish axes.  
 M, *n.* a Dane.  
 M, affection.—*p.* indented.  
 MOUN, *n.* dandelion, an herb.  
 M, *v.* to ruin.  
 M, *v.* to divide.  
 M, *p.* painted.  
 M, *v.* to dispatch.  
 M, *v.* to testify on oath.  
 M, *v.* to depreciate.  
 M, *v.* to spoil.  
 M, to hazard.  
 M, merriment; disorder.  
 M, to hurt; to fear.—*n.* injury;  
 lone person.  
 M, *v.* to disorder.  
 M, *n.* some kind of office an-  
 held in Scotland.  
 M, *v.* to determine a contro-  
 by battle.—*n.* contest; de-  
 bold and hardy.  
 M, *ad.* vigorously.  
 M, *n.* a target.  
 M, to hide.  
 M, to dart.  
 M, DISCURS, *v.* to describe.  
 M, *v.* to be filled with indig-  
 duty.  
 M, *a.* predestinated.  
 M, *a.* due.  
 M, *p.* indebted.  
 M, *v.* to descend; to fall.  
 M, *n.* draught; a potation.  
 M, DRACH ANDORIS, *n.*  
 k taken at the door; a part-  
 stirrup cup.  
 M, *a.* wilful.  
 M, covert; shelter.  
 M, *n.* pl. mournings.  
 M, DEVAL, DEVAUD, *v.* to  
 to give over.  
 M, *n.* a sunk fence.  
 M, *v.* to strike with the elbow.—  
 low; a hollow caused by a  
 v. to talk.  
 M, service.  
 M, moist.—*pref.* dawned.  
 M, *n.* a salutation.  
 M, *n.* pl. shapings of cloth.  
 M, duty.  
 M, *n.* a piece of beaded giv-  
 rants when going out early  
 v. work.  
 M, *v.* to divide.  
 M, *v.* to divide.  
 M, *p.* desecrated; stunned.  
 M, *n.* confused debate.  
 M, a large wooden platter.  
 M, to wave in squares.  
 M, woven in squares.  
 M, to wipe; to rub; to clean.  
 M, *n.* pl. refuse; dust.  
 M, *v.* to dictate.  
 M, to move like a dwarf.  
 M, did not.  
 M, toy.  
 M, *n.* a diary.  
 M, a misunderstanding.  
 M, *a.* difficult.  
 M, *v.* to diffuse.  
 M, *v.* to diffuse.  
 M, worthy.

DIKE, DYKE, *n.* a mud or stone wall;  
 a ditch.—*v.* to inclose with walls  
 or ditches.  
 DIKER, *n.* one who builds walls.  
 DILATOR, *n.* a delay.  
 DILL, *v.* to concoct; to assuage or  
 remove.  
 DILLY-DALLY, *n.* an indolent woman.  
 DILF, *n.* a careless, dirty woman.  
 DIN, *a.* dun; ill-coloured.—*v.* to make  
 a noise.  
 DING, *a.* worthy.—*v.* to push; to  
 drive.  
 DING-DANG, *ad.* in quick succession.  
 DINGLE, *v.* to tingle.  
 DINGLEDUSIE, *n.* a stick ignited at  
 one end, given as a plaything to a  
 child.  
 DINGLY, *a.* stupid.—*p.* stupidified.  
 DINK, *a.* neat; trim.—*v.* to dress.  
 DINKIE, *a.* neat; trim.  
 DINKIT, *p.* p. drest.  
 DINKLY, *ad.* neatly.  
 DINKLE, *v.* to tremble.—*n.* vibration.  
 DINKONT, *n.* a wedder in the second  
 year.  
 DINNA, DIVNA, *v.* do not.  
 DINNEN SKATE, *n.* the young of the  
 rain hadd.  
 DINNLE, *v.* to quiver with pain or  
 cold; to shake.  
 DINNLIN, *p.* p. quivering.  
 DINT, *n.* a momentary opportunity;  
 affection.  
 DIED, *n.* a knock; a blow.  
 DIEDUM, *n.* an uproar.  
 DIEN, *a.* dark.—*v.* to grope in utter  
 darkness.—*n.* a dagger.  
 DIRKIN, *v.* to darken; to act clan-  
 destinely.  
 DIRKIT, *p.* p. darkened.  
 DIRKENAS, *n.* darkness.  
 DIAL, *v.* to cause to vibrate by a  
 stroke.—*n.* a vibration; a sharp  
 stroke.  
 DIALING, *n.* a short smarting pain.  
 DIAS, *v.* to be besuemed.—*a.* torpid.  
 DIAT, *n.* excitement.  
 DIETIE, DIATIE, *a.* desiled with ex-  
 crement.  
 DIET-YEAR, *a.* so much afraid as to  
 lose the power of retention.  
 DIT, *v.* does.  
 DIATIS, *v.* to disguise.  
 DISCENSE, *n.* decent.  
 DISCOURAGE, *n.* a scout.  
 DISCREET, *a.* civil.  
 DISCRETION, *n.* civility.  
 DISCURE, *v.* to survey.  
 DISDOING, *a.* not thriving.  
 DISIS, *n.* want of ease.  
 DISH, *v.* to push with the horns as a  
 bull.  
 DISHAUNT, *v.* to leave a place or com-  
 pany.  
 DISHERTS, *v.* to disinheret.  
 DISHILAGO, *n.* the herb colt's-foot.  
 DISMONT, *n.* a disadvantage.  
 DISJAMET, DISJAMET, *a.* dejected.  
 DISJOON, DISJURE, *n.* breakfast.  
 DISMAL, *n.* melancholy.  
 DISNA, *v.* does not.  
 DISPARAGE, *n.* disparity of rank.  
 DISPARIT, *a.* desperate.  
 DISPARPLE, *v.* to be scattered.  
 DISPEND, *v.* to expend.  
 DISPENDING, *n.* expenses.  
 DISPLENISH, *v.* to displease.  
 DISSAIF, *n.* insecurity.  
 DISTRUBIL, *v.* to disturb.  
 DISTY-MELDER, *n.* the last quantity  
 of meal made of the crop of one  
 year.  
 DIT, *v.* to step up a hole.  
 DITMENT, *n.* anything indited.  
 DITTA, *n.* indictment.  
 DIVINE, *n.* a soothsayer.  
 DIV, *v.* do.

DIVN, *n.* the putrid moisture that  
 issues from the mouth after death.  
 DIVET, *n.* a turn.  
 DIXIE, *n.* a severe reproof.  
 DIXEN, DIXEN, *n.* a dozen.  
 DIXEY, *a.* giddy.  
 DO, *v.* to avail.—*n.* a piece of bread.  
 DOACH, *n.* a wear or crave.  
 DOCHLY, *ad.* powerfully.  
 DOCHT, *pref.* could.  
 DOCHTER, *n.* a daughter.  
 DOCHTY, *a.* strong; powerful.  
 DOCK, *v.* to cut off; to flog the hips.  
 DOCKEN, *n.* the stern of a ship.  
 DOCKER, *n.* the dock herb.  
 DOCKER, *n.* a struggle.  
 DOCKETT, DOCKETT, *a.* short.  
 DOCKUS, *n.* anything very short.  
 DOCUS, *n.* a stupid fellow.  
 DODGE, *n.* a fit of sulkeness.  
 DODDY, *a.* destitute of horns; sulky;  
 bald.  
 DODGE, *v.* to jog.  
 DODART, *a.* stupid.  
 DODDRIVE, *n.* ruin; bankruptcy.  
 DODORT, *a.* stubborn.  
 DOD-RIP, *n.* the fruit of the wild  
 rose.  
 DOD-WARRICKS, *n.* something resem-  
 bling the gall-nut, produced by an  
 insect on the leaves of the trailing  
 willow.  
 DOONIS, *n.* pl. suitors.  
 DOO'S-SANOVINE, *n.* weak-counted  
 feverfew, an herb.  
 DOO'S-SIALKS, *n.* yellow rattle, an  
 herb.  
 DOO'S-TARST, *n.* silver-wood.  
 DOIT, *v.* it becomes.  
 DOIT, *n.* a piece of bread.  
 DOIT, *a.* silly; crazed.  
 DOIR, *v.* doing.  
 DONTIE, *n.* a storm from the sea.  
 DOIT, *n.* a copper coin, the twelfth  
 part of an English penny; a stupid  
 fellow.—*v.* to walk in a stupid, de-  
 ranged-like manner.  
 DOITIE, *a.* stupid; confused.  
 DOITRIFFED, *a.* stupid.  
 DOITRIFF, *n.* detage.  
 DOLE, *n.* doxy.  
 DOLEST, *a.* mournful.  
 DOLIES, *a.* without exertion.  
 DOLP, *a.* destitute of courage.  
 DOLFFRE, *n.* want of spirit.  
 DOLLY, *a.* dull.  
 DOLLYNE, *p.* p. buried.  
 DOLPH, *n.* a cavity.  
 DOME, *n.* judgment.  
 DOMINIE, *a.* schoolmaster.  
 DON, *n.* an intimate acquaintance.  
 DONIE, *n.* a hare.  
 DONK, *a.* damp.  
 DONKAR, *v.* to stupefy.  
 DONKAR, DONKAR, DONKAR, *a.*  
 stupid.  
 DONST, *a.* neat; clean; trim; unlucky.  
 DONTIBOURS, *n.* pl. courtrooms.  
 DOCKE, *n.* a kind of canvas used for  
 sails.  
 DOOLIE, *v.* to dandle.  
 DOOP, DOUP, *n.* a stupid, inactive per-  
 son.—*a.* stupid; inactive.  
 DOOT, *a.* stupid; inactive.  
 DOOK, DOUX, *v.* to bathe; to dip.—  
 n. a peg; salicloth.  
 DOOKIT, DOOKET, DOWGATE, *n.* a  
 doocot.  
 DOOL, *n.* grief; sorrow; the jail; a  
 large piece.  
 DOOLANCE! *inf.* alack-a-day!  
 DOOLIES, DOOLIE, *a.* sorrowful.  
 DOOLIE, *n.* a halibutlin.  
 DOOR, DOOR, *n.* down.—*ad.* down.—  
 p. p. does.  
 DOOR, DOOR, *n.* doubt.—*v.* to doubt.  
 DOORIE, *n.* an uncommon woman.  
 DOORWARRAT, *n.* a piece of wood



DUNIWAMAL, *n.* a nobleman; a gentleman.  
 DUKELE, *n.* a dimple; a hollow made in metal by a stroke or fall.  
 DURNER, *v.* to make a noise like thunder.  
 DURV, *v.* to palpitate; to strike against something so as to produce a dull, hollow sound.—*n.* a large piece; a surprise; a blow.  
 DUTTER-GOOS, *n.* the elder duck.  
 DUTTER, *v.* prostitute; a swiftheart.  
 DUTTE, *v.* to verify.  
 DUSEV, *v.* to stick.  
 DUK, *v.* to thack with a dagger.—*n.* a dagger.  
 DUKEN, *v.* to affright.  
 DUSCH, *v.* to move with velocity.  
 DUSCH, *n.* a fall; a stroke; a blow.  
 DUSCHET, *n.* a musical instrument; an indorsement.  
 DUSH, *v.* to push as a ram or an ox.  
 DUTT, *n.* a riot; a tumult.  
 DUTTING, *n.* a pedlar.  
 DUTE, *n.* a stupid person.  
 DUT, DUTT, *v.* to dose.  
 DWABLE, *a.* weak; flexible.  
 DWALL, *v.* to dwell.  
 DWALLIN, *n.* a dwelling.  
 DWALT, *p. p.* dwell.  
 DWANG, *v.* to toll; to oppress with labour.  
 DWINING, DWYNING, *n.* a declining consumption.  
 DWYNE, *n.* an over-tall, slender person.  
 DWYN, *v.* to cause to languish.  
 DWYNE, *v.* to decay; to waste.  
 DYN, *n.* mire; a puddle.  
 DYK, *v.* to inclose with ramparts or ditches.  
 DYMINSH, *v.* to diminish.  
 DYNE, *n.* din; noise.  
 DYCHROWYLL, *a.* undressed.  
 DYNNEL, *n.* necromancy.  
 DYNOCH, *n.* one who plays at dice.  
 DYNSCH, *n.* a despicable.  
 DYTANE, *n.* dimension.  
 DYTE, *n.* composition.  
 DYTORG, *n.* a bankrupt.

**E**

KA, a. one.  
KARD, v. to breathe.  
KARLSTERN-PIN, n. an iron pin for fastening the chain by which a horse draws in a cart.  
KARN, n. an eagle.—v. to congregate milk; to curdle.  
KARN-SLEATER, n. the snipe.  
KARNING, n. rennet; the coagulating matter used for curdling milk.  
KARNY-OULIES, n. pl. tumuli.  
KASTE, n. the act of earing.  
KASTING, a. feeling desire.  
KASING, n. the eaves of a house.  
KASIR, v. to desire the bull.  
KASTIE-WASTIE, n. an unstable person.  
KASTLAND, KASTLIN, a. belonging to the east.  
KASTLIN, ad. eastward.  
KATIE-BERRIES, n. pl. juniper-berries.  
KATHA, KATHAS, cat not.  
KBA, a. shallow.  
KBENNE, n. shallowness.  
KCOLBERGAS, n. butterwort.  
KCBNS, n. an ear of corn.  
KCBT, n. ought.  
KCBOPFT, p. p. dropsical.  
KCB, n. the eye.  
KCBKE-CRAB, n. the third crop after the first.  
KCBKE FOR CCBIE, neither one thing nor other.  
KCB, KCB, v. to add to; to make an addition.—n. an addition; increment used for greasing sheep.

EEL-YAFT, EELKIE-FRINKIE, *a.* equal.  
 EEL-BACKIT, *a.* having a black line  
 on the back, applied to horses.  
 EELIST, *n.* a deformity in the eyes.  
 EELPOUT, *n.* the viviparous blenny,  
 a fish.  
 EEMUCK, *n.* an ant.  
 EEN, ENE, EYEN, *n.* *pl.* eyes.  
 EEN, E'ENIN, *n.* the evening.  
 EENOW, *adv.* even now; at present.  
 EEN, *n.* even so.  
 EEN now, *adv.* even so; it is so.  
 EENAND, *n.* an errand.  
 EERIE, ERY, *a.* lonely; dull.  
 EEROCK, *a.* a chicken.  
 EE-SWEET, *a.* agreeable; pleasing to  
 the sight.  
 EEYCH, *n.* an adze, a kind of axe.  
 EEY-WINKER, *n.* *pl.* the eye-lashes.  
 EFFECUOUS, *a.* affectionate.  
 EFFER, *n.* to become; to fit.—  
 What is becoming.  
 EFFERS, *v.* to fear.  
 EFFRAY, *v.* terror.  
 EFFRAVITLY, *adv.* under affright.  
 EFT, *adv.* after.  
 EFT-CASTLE, *n.* the hinder part of a  
 ship.  
 EFTER, *prep.* after.  
 EFTEREND, *adv.* after-wards.  
 EFTERMIDNIGHT, *n.* a desert.  
 EFTYIS, *adv.* oftentimes.  
 EGG, *v.* to prompt.  
 EGG-BED, *n.* the ovary of a fowl.  
 EGG-LAR, *n.* one who collects eggs for  
 sale.  
 EIDENT, *a.* diligent; industrious.  
 EIDER-DOWN, *n.* down of the eider  
 duck.  
 EIFFEST, *adv.* especially.  
 EIK, *pron.* each.—*v.* to add to.  
 EIKE, *pron.* to was old.—*n.* age; old age.  
 EIKEN, *n.* *pl.* equals in age.  
 KILDSIT, *p.* aged.  
 EIR, *n.* fear.  
 KIRACK, *n.* a hen-pullet.  
 EISTACK, *a.* a rarity.  
 EITE, ETH, *a.* easy.  
 EITHNER, *a.* easier.—*adv.* or.  
 EITHLY, *adv.* easily.  
 EIZEL, *n.* a hot ember.  
 EIZACK, EIBUCK, *n.* the elbow.  
 ELDOW-KASE, *n.* hard work with  
 the arms.  
 ELD, *a.* old.  
 ELDERS, *n.* *pl.* ancestors.  
 ELDERS, *n.* one ordained to the exer-  
 cise of government in the Presby-  
 terian Church without authority  
 to teach.  
 ELDFADEE, *n.* a grandfather.  
 ELDJIN, *n.* fuel.  
 ELDJIN, *n.* old.  
 ELTRA, *adv.* on all sides.  
 ELDMOODER, *n.* a grandmother.  
 ELDNING, *n.* jealousy.  
 ELDEREN, *a.* oldish.  
 ELDERISH, ELDRITCH, *a.* frightful;  
 hideous.  
 ELVERNHOURE, *n.* a luncheon taken  
 at eleven o'clock.  
 ELFWILL, *n.* the sound made by the  
 woodworm.  
 ELFWOON, *a.* bewitched.  
 ELIMOSINUS, *a.* merciful.  
 ELLER, *n.* the alder-tree.  
 ELLIS, *adv.* otherwise; already.  
 ELLISCHER, *a.* related to evil spirits;  
 preternatural; hideous; frightful.  
 ELS, *adv.* already.  
 ELASIR, ELASITZ, ELAIN, ELAYE, *n.*  
 a shoemaker's awl.  
 ELASIMTER, *n.* proper, Alexander.  
 ELAS, *n.* *pl.* fairies.  
 ELW, *n.* a rod for measuring  
 cloth.  
 ELYTE, *n.* one elected to a bishopric.  
 EMLAILE, *n.* enamel.

EMERALD-COCK, *n.* a fowl, which inhabits the seas about Orkney.  
EMERALD, *EMERUUS*, *n. proper*, Edinburgh.  
EMERANT, *n.* an emerald.—*a. green*.  
EMMIS, *a. variable*.  
EMPASH, *v.* to hinder.  
EMPRESOWNNE, *n.* a prisoner.  
EMPRESS, EMPRESSIS, *n.* enterprises.  
EN', *n.* end.  
ENACH, *n.* satisfaction for a trespass.  
ENAMEN, *p. p.* formed.  
ENARMOUR, *n.* armour.  
ENBRODE, *p. p.* embroidered.  
ENBUCH, *v.* to lay in ambush.  
ENBUCHMENT, *n.* ambush.  
ENBUCHT, *n.* ambuscade.  
ENCHESOUR, *n.* reason; cause.  
END, *n.* breath.  
ENDAY, *n.* day of death.  
ENDLAND, *ad. along*.  
ENDORSE, *p. p.* adorned.  
ENELLY, *n.* single, solitary.  
ENNUCE, ENNUOR, *ad.* enough.  
ENFORCELY, *ad.* forcibly.  
ENGAIONS, *n.* indignation.  
ENGROSS, *v.* to aggravate.  
ENGREVE, *v.* to vex.  
ENKERLY, *ad.* inwardly.  
ENLANG, *prep.* along.  
ENSHINRY, *n.* a mark or badge.  
ENSWILY, *pref.* sealed.  
ENTENNY, *p. p.* formed.  
ENTENTLY, *ad.* attentively.  
ENTENTIVE, *a.* earnest.  
ENTRENNELLY, *n. pl.* skirmishes.  
ENTRES, *n.* access; interest.  
EPISTIL, *n.* a discourse.  
ER, *ad.* before.  
ERAR, *conv.* sooner.  
ERAST, *seper* sounest.  
ERAD, *v.* to inter.  
ERAD KAN, *n.* earth.  
ERADIN, *n.* an earthquake.  
ERAD-HOUSES, *n. pl.* habitations under ground.  
ERAE, *n.* fear; dread.  
ERAF, *a.* averse.  
ERAOH, *v.* to be loath; to be shy.—*a.* scrupulous.—*n.* doubt; apprehension.  
ERALS, *n.* earnest.  
ERAN, *n.* an eagle.  
ERAND, *n.* *p. p.* running.  
ERAN-FERN, *n.* the brittle fern.  
ERAZ, *n.* Gaelic, the language of the Highlanders.  
ERETAND, *s.* ingenious.  
ESCH, *n.* the ash.  
ESCHAME, *v.* to be ashamed.  
ESCHEL, *n.* a division of an army.  
ESCHREVE, ESCHREW, *v.* to achieve.  
ESCHW, *a.* made of ash.  
ESFUL, *ad.* producing ease.  
ESK, *n.* the water-neve, a species of lizard.—*v.* to hiccup.  
ESKIN, *s.* the hiccup.  
ESPERANCE, *n.* hope.  
ESPINEL, *n.* a ruby.  
ESPOUNTABIL, *a.* dreadful.  
ESPE, ESPEYLL, *n.* a spy.  
ESS, *n.* ace.  
ESSENYRY, *n.* excuse offered for non-appearance in a court of law.  
ESSENYR, *n.* one who offers an excuse for another's non-appearance in a court of law.  
ESTER, *n.* an oyster.  
KETLER, *n.* a brown stone.  
ESTLINS, *ad.* rather.  
ETHER, *n.* an adder.  
ETHERINS, *n. pl.* the cross ropes of a thatched roof or stack.  
ETNIK, *a.* hectic.  
ETVIE, ETVIEV, *n.* a giant.  
EVION, *n.* a lineare.  
ETVACH-BERRAINS, *n. pl.* juniper-berry.





**FELICIOUS**, *a.* serene; violent; dreadful.

**FELT**, *a.* creeping wheat-grass; a disease among cattle.

**FELTER**, *v.* to entangle.

**FELT-GRAVEL**, *n.* sandy gravel.

**FELT-PAIR**, *n.* the field-hare, a bird.

**FELT**, *n.* mud; filth.

**FEND**, *v.* to provide for; to shift.—*a.* a shift; the mere ability of supporting one's self without absolute want.

**FENDIE**, *a.* good at making a shift.

**FENDING**, *a.* a shift; bare support.

**FENSTER**, *a.* a window.

**FENT**, *n.* an opening left at the bottom of a shirt or in a sleeve.

**FENT-FINCH**, *n.* a piece of cloth sewed at the upper end of a sent in order to prevent it tearing.

**FEN**, *a.* preparation.—*ad.* far.

**FENCOOT**, *a.* a hawk.

**FEND**, *a.* fourth.—*a.* force.

**FEND**, *n.* an army.

**FENDLY**, *ad.* fearfully.

**FENDY**, *a.* strong; active.

**FEND**, *a.* fierce; entire.—*a.* appearance; a companion.

**FENDSTER**, *a.* a bier.

**FEND-TIME**, *n.* pl. holidays.

**FEND-FEND**, **FEND-FEND**, **FEND-FEND**, **FEND-FEND**, *a.* bustle; confusion; up-  
-turn.

**FEND**, *v.* becomes.

**FENDTER**, *a.* violence.

**FENDLIE**, **FENDLIE**, *n.* a wonder.—*a.* to wonder.

**FENDYFILL**, *a.* surprising.

**FEND**, *v.* to make firm; to shut up.

**FEND**, *n.* rent.

**FENDMORE**, *a.* a farmer.

**FEND**, *n.* prepared gut.

**FENDYAR**, **FENDYAR**, *n.* the preceding year.

**FENDYAR-TALK**, *n.* a fabrication.

**FENDYAR**, *n.* pl. canes for carrying liquids.

**FENDYAR**, **FENDYAR**, *n.* a fortyman.

**FENDY**, *v.* to fartow as a cow.—*a.* a litter of pigs.

**FENDY-COW**, *a.* a cow that is not with calf.

**FENDY**, *p.* p. fartowed.

**FEND**, *a.* force.

**FENDIE**, *n.* the fury.

**FENDYER-LIKE**, *a.* death-like.

**FENDYER**, **FENDYER**, *a.* a little chest.

**FEND**, *v.* to fetch.

**FENDY**, *v.* to fasten.

**FENDY**, *v.* to fix.

**FENDYING**, *a.* confirmation.

**FENDYER**, *a.* a feather.

**FENDYERFIVE**, *n.* the shrub feverfew.

**FENDYER**, *a.* neat; tight.

**FENDYER**, *n.* energy; power.

**FENDYER**, *v.* to tie up.—*a.* neat; tight.

**FENDYER**, *a.* energy; the power of exertion.

**FENDYER**, *ad.* neatly.

**FENDYER**, *v.* to join rapidly.

**FENDY**, *a.* a tenure by which land is held, under which a certain annual duty falls to the proprietor.

**FENDY**, *n.* one who holds lands in fee.

**FENDY**, *v.* to take a whiff.—*a.* a whiff; a scolding blow.

**FENDY**, *a.* a furrow.

**FENDYERPOULLIE**, *n.* the feverfew.

**FENDYER-LARGE**, *n.* a gluttonous, idle person.

**FENDY**, *a.* fellow.

**FENDYER**, *n.* a sparrow-hawk.

**FENDY**, **FENDY**, *n.* pl. houseleek.

**FENDY**, *n.* a fault.

**FENDYER**, *v.* to lock together.

**FENDYER**, *n.* rags.

**FENDY**, *a.* a foe.

**FENDYER**, **FENDYER**, *a.* troublesome; restless.

**FIAL**, *n.* a vessel; one who receives wages.

**FIALS**, *n.* pl. the average price of grain for a year.

**FIALS**, *n.* a fish.

**FIALTY**, *p.* p. fixed.

**FIALS**, *v.* to be in a restless state.

**FIALS**, *v.* to puzzle.

**FIALS**, *a.* packing.

**FIALS**, *a.* a load of a certain weight; a multitude.

**FIALS**, *v.* to tride at work.

**FIALS**, *a.* trifling.

**FIALS**, *v.* to sidget; to move about in file and starts.

**FIALS**, *ad.* sidgiting.—*a.* anxious; uneasy.

**FIAL**, *n.* sheep.

**FIALS**, **FIALS**, *n.* a bend.

**FIALS**, *ad.* not any.

**FIALS**, *a.* sound; healthy.

**FIALS**, *a.* violent.—*ad.* violently.

**FIALS**, *n.* bustle; confusion.

**FIALS**, *n.* a whim.

**FIALS**, **FIALS**, *v.* to vex; to perplex; to be restless.—*a.* bustle; trouble; uneasiness.

**FIALS**, *n.* pl. minute pieces of work.

**FIALS**, *n.* pl. rags patched together.

**FIALS**, *v.* to dirty; to defile.

**FIALS**, *n.* a kilt, or short petticoat made of tartan, worn by the men in the Highlands of Scotland.

**FIALS**, *n.* the fall of anything.

**FIALS**, *n.* a funnel for filling with.

**FIALS**, **FIALS**, *n.* a young mare.

**FIALS**, *a.* empty.—*a.* weeds.

**FIALS**, *a.* woody.

**FIALS**, *v.* to find; to feel.—*a.* humour.

**FIALS**, *v.* to feel.

**FIALS**, *n.* anything found.

**FIALS**, *a.* kept to be finding.

**FIALS**, *a.* solid; substantial.

**FIALS**, *v.* to make an.

**FIALS**, *a.* delicately brought up.

**FIALS**, *a.* worsted spun on the small wheel.

**FIALS**, *n.* pl. woollen cloth.

**FIALS**, *n.* a white trout.

**FIALS**, *a.* a species of whale.

**FIALS**, *n.* a young salmon.

**FIALS**, *n.* anxious expectation.

**FIALS**, *v.* to whimper.

**FIALS**, *ad.* far.

**FIALS**, *v.* to bake bread.

**FIALS**, *a.* cracked as cheese is by heat in the drying.

**FIALS**, **FIALS**, *n.* a flash of fire or lightning.

**FIALS**, **FIALS**, *n.* a measure, the fourth part of a boll.

**FIALS**, *a.* made of fir.

**FIALS**, *n.* the person who first enters a house on New Year's day.

**FIALS**, *n.* a sheltered place.

**FIALS**, **FIALS**, *v.* to rustle; to stir.—*a.* a rustling; a stir.

**FIALS**, *n.* a foot.

**FIALS**, *v.* to move; to remove.

**FIALS**, *n.* the print of the foot.

**FIALS**, *v.* to injure by treading; to make a noise with the feet.

**FIALS**, *n.* noise made by the feet.

**FIALS**, *a.* footing.

**FIALS**, *a.* expeditious.

**FIALS**, *n.* the near horse in the last pair in a plough.

**FIALS**, *a.* in three.

**FIALS**, *n.* the tendon of the neck of cattle or sheep; hurry.

**FIALS**, *v.* to make a hissing noise; to bustle; to be in a rage.—*a.* a hissing noise; a bustle.

**FIALS**, **FIALS**, *n.* a sea.

**FIALS**, *n.* a handful.

**FLACKIE**, *n.* a truss made of straw for preserving a horse's back from being hurt by the panniers.

**FLAC**, **FLAC**, *v.* to raise the wind by motion as birds do with their wings.—*a.* a breath of wind such as is caused by the motion of a fan.

**FLAC**, *v.* to flutter.

**FLAC**, *n.* a piece of green sward cast with a spade; a squall; a flash of lightning.

**FLAC**, *n.* pl. whistles; fancies.

**FLAC**, *n.* pl. flanks.

**FLAC**, *n.* a hurdle.

**FLAC**, *n.* an arrow.

**FLAC**, *n.* the skate, a fish.

**FLAC**, *n.* to cajole.

**FLAC**, *v.* to fly out and in.

**FLAC**, *v.* to baste meat while roasting.

**FLAC**, *n.* a gust of wind.

**FLAC**, *p.* p. did sling.

**FLAC**, *n.* a snarl.

**FLAC**, *v.* to waver; to falter.

**FLAC**, *n.* a slattery.

**FLAC**, *n.* a depository for timber.

**FLAC**, *v.* to gasconade.

**FLAC**, *n.* a floor of a house; a field.—*v.* to flatter.

**FLAC**, *v.* to fold down.

**FLAC**, *p.* p. scolded.

**FLAC**, **FLAC**, *ad.* flat.

**FLAC**, *n.* a flake of snow; a croft.

**FLAC**, *n.* pl. at full length.

**FLAC**, *n.* a sudden blast of wind; a flash of flame.

**FLAC**, *v.* to cut turf from the ground.

**FLAC**, *n.* a soft expression for a lie; a blast of wind; a storm of snow; rage; passion.—*v.* to tell a lie.

**FLAC**, *n.* pl. armour for the legs.

**FLAC**, *p.* p. displayed.

**FLAC**, *n.* a soft, spongy post.

**FLAC**, *n.* pl. shavings of wood.

**FLAC**, *n.* a sudden blast of wind; a flash of flame.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frocked.

**FLAC**, *n.* an arrow-maker.

**FLAC**, *n.* a fly.—*v.* to fly; to frighten.

**FLAC**, *n.* a head-ridge.

**FLAC**, *n.* a whim; toys.

**FLAC**, *p.* p. flying.

**FLAC**, *n.* a sea.

**FLAC**, *n.* a fleece.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLAC**, *n.* a frightful.

**FLECK**, **FLOCK**, *n.* a flounder, a fish.  
**FLUME**, **FLAME**, **FLUME**, *n.* de-  
 flection; phlegm.  
**FLURRY**, *v.* to flourish.  
**FLURRIATE**, **FLURRIATE**, *n.* blossom.  
**FLURRY**, *n.* a blow.  
**FLY**, *a. fly*; cunning.—*p.* afraid.  
**FLYING**, *n.* affright.  
**FLYING**, *p. p.* on flight.  
**FLYING**, *v.* to make wry faces.  
**FLYING**, *n.* a sudden glow of heat;  
 a fright; a sudden surprise; a flake  
 of snow or soot.  
**FLURRY**, *n.* anything very small.  
**FLURRY**, **FLY**, *v.* to fluctuate; to  
 scold.  
**FLICKER**, *v.* to coax; to flirt.  
**FLIP**, *n.* a silly, inactive fellow.  
**FLINDER**, *v.* to run about in a flut-  
 tering manner.  
**FLINDRINK**, *a.* flirting.  
**FLING**, *v.* to baffle; to deceive; to  
 jilt.—*n.* a disappointment in love;  
 a dance.  
**FLINGING-THROW**, *n.* a flail.  
**FLIP**, **FLY**, *v.* to turn a stocking  
 inside out.—*n.* a flap; a shock; a  
 fold; a lap.  
**FLIND**, *v.* to flounce; to flaunt.  
**FLINDON**, **FLY**, *v.* to flirt.  
**FLIND**, *n.* *pl.* vain fiery.  
**FLISK**, *v.* to caper; to skip.  
**FLIST**, *v.* to fly off.—*n.* a squall; a fit  
 of anger.  
**FLIT**, **FLIT**, *v.* to remove from one  
 house to another.  
**FLITTING**, *n.* the act of removing  
 from one house to another.  
**FLUKE**, *v.* to show attachment in an  
 indiscreet way.  
**FLORRAGE**, *n.* phlegm.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* a flight; a sudden burst  
 of passion.  
**FLORIT**, *a.* slightly; unsteady.  
**FLORIT**, **FLORIT**, *v.* to overflow.  
**FLORIT**, *a.* barbed.  
**FLORITINE**, *n.* a large pie.  
**FLORIT**, *a.* vain; volatile.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* an empty, vain, ostenta-  
 tious person.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* the leaves of red canary-  
 grass.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* the scum of broth when  
 boiling.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* a fleet.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* *pl.* floods.  
**FLORIT**, *pret.* splashed.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* the curdled scum of  
 whey when boiled.  
**FLORIT-JONNY**, *n.* July flowers.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* *pl.* prime of life.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* a flood.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* a particle; a morass.  
**FLORIT**, *a.* inconstant.  
**FLORIT**, *v.* to enjoin.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* a flood.  
**FLORIT-MARK**, *n.* a tide-mark.  
**FLORIT**, *p. p.* disappointed.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* flattery; flow.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* a livery servant.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* an awkward, foolish person.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* the scarlet fever.  
**FLORIT**, *v.* to blossom.—*n.* a blos-  
 som.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* a run of water.  
**FLORIT**, *v.* to hurry; to hustle.—  
*n.* a hurry; a bustle.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* an inactive person.  
**FLORIT**, *a.* inactive.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* a hurry; a bustle; con-  
 fusion.  
**FLORIT**, *v.* to fly.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* flint.  
**FLORIT**, *v.* to give.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* a term of contempt.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* a severe reprehension.—*v.*  
 to scold.  
**FLORIT**, *n.* a scold.

**FOAL**, *n.* a thick cake of soft bread.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* a pretence.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* distressed; fatigued.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* brood.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* plump.—*n.* a plump, un-  
 wieldy person.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* moss.  
**FOCAL**, *v.* to eat heartily.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* a garrison soldier.  
**FOCAL-GRANDFATHER**, *n.* great-grandfa-  
 ther.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* strength; ability;  
 taste; spirit.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* tasteless;  
 spiritless.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* folk.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* the ground.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* foolish.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* to play the fool; to  
 fondle.—*n.* *pl.* foes.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* to go.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* prepared.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* a fowl.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* gold leaf.  
**FOCAL**, *v.* to ford.—*n.* a ford.  
**FOCAL**, **FOCAL**, *n.* Thursday.  
**FOCAL**, *v.* to strike with the feet.  
**FOCAL**, *con.* because.—*prep.* against.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* much fatigued.  
**FOCAL**, *ad.* forward.—*v.* to further.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* *pl.* fore-  
 fathers; ancestors.  
**FOCAL**, *p. p.* in great perturbation.  
**FOCAL**, *p. p.* faint from loss of blood.  
**FOCAL**, *p. p.* forbidden.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* the van of an army;  
 the fore part of a garment.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* *pl.* besides.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* a galley-slave.  
**FOCAL**, *p. p.* overchased.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* worn out with cry-  
 ing.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* a way.  
**FOCAL**, *p. p.* deafened.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* the precedence.—*a.* pre-  
 pared.  
**FOCAL**, *p. p.* wasted.  
**FOCAL**, *v.* to forward.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* expeditions.  
**FOCAL**, *p. p.* stupified.  
**FOCAL**, *v.* to drive out of the right  
 course.  
**FOCAL**, *p. p.* very drunk.  
**FOCAL**, *p. p.* greatly confused.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* a paction.  
**FOCAL**, *ad.* forward.  
**FOCAL**, *a.* feeble.  
**FOCAL**, *pret.* destroyed.  
**FOCAL**, *v.* to resound.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* help; furtherance.—*prep.*  
 remaining.  
**FOCAL**, *prep.* opposite to.  
**FOCAL**, *p. p.* neglected.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* overcome with fatigue.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* *pl.* ancestors.  
**FOCAL**, *p. p.* applied to money  
 which is spent before it is gained.  
**FOCAL**, *prep.* over  
 against.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* the interval between  
 twilight and bed-time.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* precedence of another  
 in a journey.  
**FOCAL**, *v.* to bespeak; to fore-  
 tell ill.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* an advocate.  
**FOCAL**, *p. p.* bespeak.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* the forehead; the brow  
 of a ship.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* a fortress.  
**FOCAL**, *v.* to waste; to perish.  
**FOCAL**, *n.* overcome with fatigue;  
 forlorn.

**FORAL**, *v.* to attain.—*n.* forfeiture.  
**FORAL**, *n.* faint.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* severely scolded.  
**FORAL**, *pret.* let fly.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to meet accidentally.  
**FORAL**, *n.* apt to forget.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to forgive.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to forsake.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* banished.  
**FORAL**, *n.* jaded; fatigued.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* worn out with  
 knocking.  
**FORAL**, *n.* strong.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* left alone.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to give.—*n.* importun-  
 ate.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to forget; to forsake; to  
 abandon.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to loathe.  
**FORAL**, *n.* a surfeit.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to become useless from  
 languor.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* fugitive.  
**FORAL**, *n.* *pl.* surfeit.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to lie with carnally.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* fatigued with lying  
 too long in bed.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* slain with carnally.  
**FORAL**, *n.* very great.  
**FORAL**, *n.* beautiful.  
**FORAL**, *ad.* formerly.  
**FORAL**, *n.* before.  
**FORAL**, *prep.* without; besides.  
**FORAL**, *n.* a measure, the fourth  
 part of a peck.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* worn out with  
 complaining.  
**FORAL**, *n.* a predatory excursion.  
**FORAL**, *n.* *pl.* a foraging party.  
**FORAL**, *n.* the forehead.—*ad.* for-  
 ward.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to repent exceedingly.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* exhausted  
 with running.  
**FORAL**, *n.* one who leads the van  
 in an armed party.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to care.—*n.* necessity; a cur-  
 rent.  
**FORAL**, *con.* forasmuch.  
**FORAL**, *n.* overcome with heat or exertion; almost  
 suffocated with stench.  
**FORAL**, *n.* a mat for defending a  
 horse's back.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to overpower with work;  
 to surfeit.—*n.* the act of overpower-  
 ing.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* scolded to excess.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to injure by im-  
 moderate praise.  
**FORAL**, *n.* injurious flattery.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to understand.  
**FORAL**, *n.* a female inhabitant of  
 a forest.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to spend.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* strayed.  
**FORAL**, *n.* powerful.  
**FORAL**, *ad.* at a distance.  
**FORAL**, *n.* the en-  
 tertainment given to a bride before  
 leaving her father's house.  
**FORAL**, *con.* therefore.—  
*a.* forward.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to repent of.  
**FORAL**, *n.* repenting.  
**FORAL**, *n.* precaution.  
**FORAL**, *n.* furtherance.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* greatly fatigued.  
**FORAL**, *v.* to go astray.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* worn out with  
 watching.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* fated by sick-  
 ness or fatigue.  
**FORAL**, *n.* an error.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* worn out with weep-  
 ing.  
**FORAL**, *p. p.* greatly surprised.  
**FORAL**, *n.* execrable.

FORWROUGHT, *p. p.* overwrought.  
 FORYAWN, *p. p.* worn out with fatigue.  
 FORYIELD, *v.* to recompense.  
 FORYINGO, *p. p.* foregoing.  
 FORYET, *v.* to forget.  
 FORTYDANT, *p. p.* overcome with fatigue.  
 FOS, *n.* a pit for drowning.  
 FOSSA, *n.* grass growing among stubble.  
 FOSTEL, *n.* a caak.  
 FOSTER, *n.* progeny.  
 FOTCH, *v.* to change position; to flinch.  
 FOTHERSONE, *a.* rash; forward in manner; obtrusive.  
 FOTYER, *n.* a cart-load.  
 FOU, *n.* a pitch-fork.—*a.* full; drunk.  
 FODD, *n.* the president of the supreme court formerly held in the Orkney Islands.  
 FOUL, *a.* wet; rainy.—*n.* ill.  
 FOUNMART, FOUNMARTS, FOWMARTS, FUMART, *n.* a pole-cat.  
 FOUNDER, *v.* to stun by a blow; to fell.  
 FOURS, *a.* belonging to fawns.  
 FOURHOURS, *n.* a slight repast once taken at four o'clock, now applied to tea.  
 FOUNRUKIT, *a.* four-cornered.  
 FOURSUM, *n.* the number four.  
 FOWER, *n.* a ditch.  
 FOWSUM, FOWSUM, *a.* nauseous.  
 FOUTCH, *v.* to exchange.—*n.* an exchange.  
 FOUTS, *n.* plenty; abundance.—*a.* abundant.  
 FOUTIE, FOUTY, FUTIE, *a.* mean; base.  
 FOUTRE, *n.* a term of contempt.  
 FOW, *n.* a club.  
 FOWE AND GRIS, *n. pl.* various kinds of fur.  
 FOWUSLIK, *ad.* loathsomely.  
 FOX, *v.* to dissemble.  
 FUY, *n.* an entertainment given by or to a person before leaving home.  
 FOYE, *v.* to become mouldy.  
 FOXY, *a.* spungy; porous.  
 FRA, FRAE, *prep. from.*—*con.* since.  
 FRAAT, *con.* nevertheless.  
 FRACK, *a.* ready.  
 FRACKLY, *ad.* hastily.  
 FRACIOUS, *a.* fretful.  
 FRANTS, FRARATE, *n.* froth; foam.—*v.* to froth; to foam.  
 FRAQUENT, *a.* advantageous.  
 FRAIX, *v.* to flatter.—*n.* flattery.  
 FRAINE, *n.* flattery; the pluck of a calf.—*v.* to flatter.  
 FRAIST, *v.* to try; to prove.  
 FRAME, *v.* to succeed; to inquire.—*n.* inquiry.  
 FRAMORIS, *n.* sanctuary.  
 FRASCH, FRUSE, FRUCH, *a.* brittle; frail; hasty in the temper.  
 FRATE, *v.* to chafe by friction.  
 FR A' THAT, *for all that.*  
 FRAUCHT, *v.* to freight.—*n.* a freight.  
 FRAUCHTISMAN, *n.* one who has the charge of loading a vessel.  
 FRAWART, *prep. from.*  
 FRAWULL, *a.* malapert.  
 FRE, *v.* to inquire.—*a.* noble; beautiful.—*n.* a lady.  
 FRECHURE, *n.* coolness.  
 FRECK, *a.* stout; firm.  
 FREDFUL, *a.* friendly.  
 FREE, *a.* brittle.  
 FREE, FREEND, FREND, FAIEN, *n.* a relation; a friend.  
 FREEK, *v.* to scratch.—*n.* a hasty rub.  
 FREETS, *v.* to froth; to raise a lather.  
 FREETS, FREITS, *n. pl.* superstitious opinions.  
 FREY, *a.* shy; reserved.

FREIK, *n.* a troublesome person.  
 FREIKS, *n.* foolish fancies.  
 FREIRIS, *n.* a fairy.  
 FREITH, *v.* to protect; to liberate.  
 FREITTY, *a.* superstitious.  
 FREIAGE, *n.* freedom.  
 FRELY, *n.* a beautiful woman.  
 FREMM, *a.* foreign; not akin.  
 FREMMITNESS, *n.* strangeness.  
 FRENN, *v.* to rage.  
 FRENNISIN, *n.* rage.  
 FRENSCHLY, *ad.* frankly.  
 FRENSWK, *a.* friendly.  
 FREQUENT, *v.* to acquaint.—*a.* great, as regards number.  
 FREQUENTLY, *ad.* numerously.  
 FREE, *n.* a frier.  
 FREEH, *n.* an increase in the stream of a river.—*a.* soft; moist; applied to the weather.  
 FREEY, *n.* delay.  
 FREEY, *v.* to deliver.—*n.* a superstition.  
 FREUIT, *p. p.* liberated.  
 FREUALTY, *a.* servile.  
 FREWALL, *a.* frivolous.  
 FREY, *n.* a tumult.  
 FREZELL, *n.* an iron instrument for striking fire.  
 FREICHT, *n.* a fright.  
 FREICHTSOME, *a.* frightful.  
 FREIST, *v.* to trust.  
 FREISTED, *p. p.* trusted.  
 FREATER-STICK, *n.* a stick for whipping cream.  
 FROO, *n.* an upper coat; a flying shower of snow; a young horse.—*v.* to snow at intervals.  
 FRONT, *v.* to swell in boiling.  
 FROW, *n.* a lusty woman.  
 FROWDIE, *n.* a cap worn by an old woman.  
 FRUCTUOUS, *a.* fruitful.  
 FRUNTY, *a.* free in manner.  
 FRUSTIE, *v.* to render useless.  
 FUD, *n.* the short tail of anything, as of a hare or rabbit.  
 FUDDER, *n.* a large quantity; a cart-load; lightning.  
 FUDDY, *n.* a name for the wind.  
 FUDGIE, *a.* gross; fat.  
 FUFFY, *v.* to puff; to blow.—*n.* sudden displeasure.  
 FUFFARS, *n. pl.* bellows.  
 FUFFLE, *v.* to put into disorder.  
 FUGO, *n.* a pick-axe.  
 FUGIE, *n.* a coward.  
 FUIH, FUSER, FUSHER, *p. p.* fetched.  
 FULS, *v.* to play the fool.  
 FULMAE, *n.* a species of petrel.  
 FULVIN, *v.* to dedle.  
 FUMLER, *n.* a parasite.  
 FUND, FUNDYN, *p. p.* found.  
 FUNDY, *v.* to become stiff with cold.  
 FUNK, *v.* to strike or kick behind like a horse.—*n.* a kick or blow; bad humour.  
 FUNNIET, *a.* easily affected by cold.  
 FUR, *n.* a furrow.  
 FURASH, *n.* the last horse on the right hand in a plough.  
 FURC, *n.* the galloway.  
 FURDER, *a.* more remote.—*ad.* more over.—*v.* to help; to assist; to prosper.  
 FURF, *a.* strong; firm.—*n.* a strong man.  
 FURF-DAYS, late in the afternoon.  
 FURFELLES, *n. pl.* furred skins.  
 FURISIN, *n.* a steel for striking fire.  
 FURK AND FOC, *n.* galloway and pit.  
 FURLNETH, *n.* the length of a furrow.  
 FURM, *n.* a form; a bench.  
 FURMAOE, *n.* cheese.  
 FURMABIL, *a.* what can be driven away.  
 FURTH, *n.* the open air; abroad.  
 FURTHEYNT, *v.* to pour out.  
 FURTHSCHAW, *v.* to manifest.

FURTH-SETTER, *n.* an author.  
 FURTH, *a.* affable; cheerful; frank.  
 FURTIGUE, *v.* to fatigue.—*n.* fatigue.  
 FUSTIT, *a.* that has lost its strength, or decayed in its substance.  
 FUTZ-ALL, *n.* an entertainment given when a woman gets out of bed after childbirth.  
 FUTHEROD, *n.* a footstool.  
 FUTZ-HATS, *ad.* straightway.  
 FUTYER, *n.* fifteen.  
 FYERFACES, *n. pl.* whims which are troublesome to others.

## G

GA', GAE, *v.* give; to go.  
 GAAR, *n.* vegetable substance in the bed of a river.  
 GAB, *n.* the mouth; talk; chat.—*v.* to speak; to talk partly or loquaciously; to mock.  
 GABBER, *a.* loquacious.  
 GABBER, *v.* to jabber.  
 GABBRING, *n.* mockery; jeering.  
 GABRIT, *p. p.* talked.—*n.* a fragment.  
 GABBY, *a.* talkative.  
 GABEN, *n.* a lean horse.  
 GABERLUNGIE, GABERLUNZIE, *n.* a wallet.  
 GABERLUNZIEMAN, *n.* a beggar; one who carries a wallet.  
 GABERT, *n.* a lighter.  
 GABERTS, *n. pl.* a kind of galloway for supporting the wheel of a draw-bridge.  
 GAD, GAWD, *n.* a rod; a spear; a gad.  
 GADDYNG, *n.* an assembly.  
 GADDER, *v.* to dictate to in an imperious manner.—*n.* a rule; a gauge.  
 GAE, *n.* the day.  
 GAED, GAID, *pref.* went.  
 GAEN, *p. p.* gone.  
 GAET, GATE, *n.* a road; a way.  
 GAT, *pref.* gave.  
 GAFF, *n.* a kind of net.—*v.* to laugh loudly.  
 GAFFA, *n.* a loud laugh.  
 GAGOON, *v.* to ridicule.  
 GAIR, *a.* intent on gain.  
 GAIRDON, *n.* reward.  
 GAIRD, GAIRY, *a.* having streaks of different colours.  
 GAIRFISH, *n.* the porpoise.  
 GAIS, *imp.* to go.  
 GAISHON, *n.* a skeleton.  
 GAISLIN, GAISLINE, *n.* a young goose; a gosling.  
 GAIST, GAST, *n.* a ghost; a spirit; an incombustible stone found in the ashes of coal.  
 GAIT, *n.* a way; a road; a goat.—*v.* to set up sheaves on end.  
 GAITWARDS, *ad.* towards.  
 GAITLING, *n.* an infant.  
 GAKIE, *n.* a kind of shell.  
 GALAY, *v.* to reel.  
 GALLAND, *n.* a young sallow.  
 GALLAND, *a.* large; jolly.  
 GALLIARD, *a.* brisk; lively.  
 GALLION, *n.* a lean horse.  
 GALLOWAY, *n.* a small horse.  
 GALL-WINDER, *n.* a gale.  
 GALNIE, *n.* satisfaction for slaughter.  
 GALORE, GELORE, *n.* plenty; abundance.  
 GAM, *a.* gay; sportive.—*n.* a tooth.  
 GAMALEERIE, *n.* a foolish person.  
 GAMBIT, *n.* a gambol.  
 GAMBORE, *n. pl.* armour for defending the fore part of the body.  
 GAMFLIN, *p. p.* neglecting work from golfing meriment.  
 GAMFREL, *n.* an idle, foolish person.  
 GAMOUNT, *n.* a gambol.  
 GAMP, *a.* sportive.  
 GAMS, *n. pl.* the gums.  
 GAN, *pref.* began.  
 GANARIA, *n. pl.* gardeners.



**GLOCK**, *n.* a gulp.—*v.* to gulp.  
**GLOO**, *a.* slow.  
**GLOIS**, *n.* a blaze.  
**GLOTT**, *n.* a lubberly, inactive person.  
**GLOWDER**, *n.* pl. ill humour.  
**GLOOVE**, *GLU*, **GLOVING**, *n.* a glove.  
**GLOVER**, *GLOVER*, *v.* to let the countenance fall.  
**GLORES**, *n.* a glory.—*v.* to glory.  
**GLORE**, *v.* to work in some dirty business.—*n.* a nasty compound of any kind.  
**GLOMER**, *a.* bedaubed with dirt.  
**GLOSE**, *n.* a blaze.—*v.* to blaze.  
**GLOSS**, *n.* a fire of red embers without flame.  
**GLOUM**, *v.* to frown.—*n.* a frown.  
**GLOUMY**, **GLOUMINLY**, *ad.* gloomily; in a frowning manner.  
**GLOUMY**, *a.* gloomy.  
**GLOUT**, *v.* to stare.—*n.* a broad stare.  
**GLOUT**, *v.* to pout.  
**GLUDDER**, *v.* to work in a dirty manner.  
**GLUFF**, *v.* to frighten; to alarm.  
**GLUGGERY**, *a.* saccid.  
**GLUM**, *a.* sour; sulky.  
**GLOUSE**, **GLOUSE**, *v.* to frown; to look sulky.—*n.* a sulky look.  
**GLURD**, *n.* a fool; an inactive person.  
**GLURMOCK**, *n.* a sulky person.  
**GLURT**, *v.* to emit sparks.  
**GLUR**, *n.* a great chasm.  
**GLUSE**, *n.* pulp.  
**GLUTTER**, *n.* gluttony.  
**GLVNE**, *n.* glebe-land.  
**GLAP**, *v.* to eat; to chirp.—*n.* a bite.  
**GLAPING**, *a.* eager.  
**GLABER**, *n.* a hard knot in wood.  
**GLAT**, *v.* to gnaw.—*n.* a bite.  
**GRONCH**, *a.* sharp-witted.  
**GRIB**, *a.* clever.  
**GRIDGE**, *v.* to press.  
**GRIFTER** **FOR GRIFTER**, *n.* a term used to express the sound made by a mill in grinding.  
**GRYP**, *v.* to gnaw.  
**GOADLOUP**, *n.* a kind of military punishment.  
**GOAW**, *n.* a wooden dish.  
**GOARE**, *n.* a hurt; a wound.  
**GOAT**, *n.* a narrow inlet where the sea enters.  
**GOS**, *n.* the mallow.  
**GOSION**, *n.* the goby, a fish.  
**GOSKIN**, *n.* a sentinel.  
**GOSBAIRN**, *n.* a god-child.  
**GOS**, *n.* a creek.  
**GOOSE**, *v.* to blindfold.  
**GOOGLE**, *n.* pl. blinds for horses.  
**GOIF**, *v.* to stare; to gaze.  
**GOLACE**, *n.* a beetle.  
**GO-LAION**, *n.* a low short-legged hen.  
**GOLDING**, *n.* a species of wild fowl.  
**GOLDSPINK**, **GOLDSPINK**, **GOWSPINK**, *n.* the goldfinch.  
**GOLF**, **GOWF**, *n.* a game peculiar to Scotland.  
**GOLINGER**, *n.* a contemptuous term.  
**GOLVINE**, *n.* a subterfuge.  
**GOLK**, **GOUK**, **GOWK**, *n.* the cuckoo; a stupid person.  
**GOLKALITER**, *n.* a disease.  
**GOME**, **GOME**, **GRUME**, *n.* a man.  
**GOMPS-GRAITH**, *n.* furniture for war.  
**GOMRELL**, *n.* a stupid fellow.  
**GOO**, *v.* to coo like an infant.  
**GOOD**, *v.* to mature.  
**GOODMAN**, *n.* a farmer; a husband.  
**GOOO**, *n.* an unfledged bird.  
**GOOL**, *a.* yellow.  
**GOOSE**, *v.* to iron linen cloths.  
**GOOSE-CORN**, *n.* field broom-grass.  
**GOOTCHARD**, **GUTCH**, **GUTCHER**, *n.* a grandfather.  
**GORACK**, *n.* a rampart.  
**GORST**, *n.* a young bird.

**GORMLE**, **GORMLE-OF**, *v.* to swallow with avidity.  
**GORBY**, *n.* a raven.  
**GOR-COCK**, *n.* the moor-cock.  
**GORDON**, *n.* a wild fowl.  
**GORDE**, *n.* pl. waste lands.  
**GORDE**, *n.* a stripe of cloth.  
**GORBY**, *a.* coarse.  
**GORGOUL**, *n.* a harpy.  
**GORL**, *v.* to surround the roof of a stack with straw ropes.  
**GORMAND**, **GORMAW**, **GRAMMAW**, *n.* a glutton.  
**GOSK**, *n.* grass growing through dung.  
**GOSKY**, *a.* rank.  
**GOSK**, *n.* a mean person.  
**GOSKIE**, *n.* a gossip.  
**GO-SUMMER**, *n.* the latter end of summer.  
**GOTT**, *n.* a ditch.  
**GOUD**, **GOWD**, *n.* gold.  
**GOUDIE**, *n.* a blow.  
**GOVERNAILL**, *n.* government.  
**GOUF**, *n.* a stroke; a blow.  
**GOUL**, *v.* to howl.—*n.* a yell.  
**GOULE**, *n.* the throat.  
**GOULING**, *n.* the act of yelling.  
**GOUF**, *v.* to stare.  
**GOUPFERD**, *p. p.* puffed.  
**GOUPIN**, **GOWFIN**, *n.* the two hands joined to contain anything.  
**GOURED**, *p. p.* gorged.  
**GOURIN**, *n.* garbage of salmon.  
**GOUSTROUS**, *a.* dark; stormy.  
**GOUSTY**, *a.* desolate.  
**GOUTHERFOW**, *a.* astonished.  
**GOVE**, *v.* to stare.  
**GOW**, *n.* a halo.  
**GOWAN**, *n.* a field-daisy.  
**GOWARD**, *n.* a young man.  
**GOWARTY**, *a.* abounding with daisies.  
**GOWDEN**, *a.* golden.  
**GOWDIE**, *hells o'er gowdie*, topy-turvy.  
**GOWDY**, *n.* a jewel.  
**GOWF**, **GOWFS**, *v.* to strike.—*n.* a stroke.  
**GOWK'S ERRAND**, *n.* a fool's errand.  
**GOWL**, *v.* to howl; to cry.—*n.* a howl between two hills.  
**GOWF**, *v.* to gulp; to ache.—*n.* a large mouthful; an ache.  
**GOWTH**, *p. p.* gulping; aching.  
**GOWTLY**, *a.* ghastly.  
**GRABBLE**, *n.* pl. a disease among cattle.  
**GRACE-DRINK**, *n.* the drink taken by a company after the giving of thanks after a meal.  
**GRADDAN**, *v.* to prepare grain by scorching the ears.—*n.* grain burnt out of the ears.  
**GRAFT**, *n.* a grave.—*v.* to engraft.  
**GRAFTER**, *n.* an engrafter.  
**GRAGOT**, *p. p.* excommunicated.  
**GRAIP**, *v.* to bury.  
**GRAIN**, *n.* the branch of a tree.  
**GRAINE**, **GRANE**, *v.* to groan.—*n.* a groan.  
**GRAINTER**, *n.* one who has the charge of granaries.  
**GRAIP**, **GRAP**, *n.* a dung-fork.  
**GRAITH**, *n.* harnessing; soap suds.  
**GRAITHLY**, *ad.* readily.  
**GRAM**, *n.* wth.—*a.* warlike.  
**GRAMBOR**, *n.* magic.  
**GRAMBAR**, *n.* pl. riding-hose.  
**GRANATE**, *a.* ingrained.  
**GRAN'**, *n.* grand.  
**GRANDER**, *n.* great-grandfather.  
**GRANON**, *n.* the buildings belonging to a corn-farm.  
**GRANIT**, *a.* forked.  
**GRANK**, *n.* the groaning of a wounded hart.  
**GRANNY**, *n.* a grandmother.  
**GRANERER**, *n.* the Gramplains.  
**GRAP**, **GRAP**, *v.* to grope; to search.

**GRAPPLING**, *n.* a mode of catching salmon.  
**GRAPU**, *n.* the devil.  
**GRASIL**, *v.* to rustle.  
**GRAT**, **GRUTTER**, *p. p.* wept.  
**GRATH**, *v.* to make ready.  
**GRATIN**, *a.* gracious.  
**GRATINIED**, *p. p.* quilled.  
**GRAUS**, *n.* pl. groves.  
**GRAUNT**, *a.* great.  
**GRAVIN**, *p. p.* interred.  
**GRAYBEARD**, *n.* a stone bottle.  
**GRAYS**, *n.* pl. a dish composed of coleworts and cabbages mashed together.  
**GRB**, *n.* a step; a degree; a prize.  
**GRBAT**, *a.* intimate; familiar.  
**GRCHER**, *n.* pl. frus.  
**GRDUS**, *n.* greediness.  
**GRB**, *v.* to agree; to reconcile.—*n.* a victory; prize.  
**GREEN**, **GRIN**, **GRINA**, *v.* to long for.  
**GREENBONE**, the viviparous blenny.  
**GREEN-BRENE**, *n.* a stinking pool.  
**GREENLINTIE**, **GREENLINTY**, *n.* a green linnet.  
**GREENS**, *n.* pl. coleworts or cabbages.  
**GREEN-SLOKE**, *n.* oyster-green.  
**GREENROCK**, **GRISHOCK**, *n.* a fire of red embers without flame.  
**GRERT**, **GRERT**, *v.* to weep.  
**GRERT**, **GRERTING**, *n.* a weeping.  
**GREROUN**, *n.* a Greek.  
**GRIR**, *n.* a fault; a monitor.  
**GRIS**, *n.* pl. graves.  
**GRINKING**, *n.* break of day.  
**GRINDIE**, *n.* pl. grandoes.  
**GRIN-SHREVE**, *n.* the greenfinch.  
**GRINNO**, *n.* longing.  
**GRISOMUS**, **GRISOM**, **GRISOMES**, *a.* frightful.  
**GRIS**, *n.* river-gravel; a stair.  
**GRITULLY**, *ad.* greatly.  
**GRIDE**, *n.* a grove.  
**GRW**, *n.* a greyhound.  
**GRWING**, *n.* grievance.  
**GRV**, *n.* a badger; a greyhound.  
**GRYLINTIE**, *n.* the grey linnet.  
**GRINCH**, *n.* a kind of fur worn by the Lords of Parliament.  
**GRIS**, *n.* gravel.  
**GRIVN**, *n.* an overseer.—*v.* to oversee.  
**GRILLS**, *v.* to pierce.  
**GRILAR**, *n.* a young salmon; an unwieldy little child.  
**GRIP**, *v.* to catch.—*n.* a hold.  
**GRIPIT**, *p. p.* caught.—*a.* tenacious.  
**GRIPPY**, *a.* avaricious.  
**GRIS**, **GRYOR**, *n.* a pig.  
**GRIS**, *v.* to shudder.  
**GRIST**, *n.* thickness; a miller's fee for grinding.  
**GRIT**, *n.* sand.—*a.* great; familiar; indistinct.  
**GRITTY**, *a.* sandy.  
**GRAT**, *n.* a coin of the value of fourpence sterling.  
**GRATS**, *n.* pl. milled oats.  
**GRUFF**, *a.* gruff; coarse.  
**GRUBIE**, *a.* coarse and greasy.  
**GRUBLE**, *v.* to breathe with difficulty.  
**GRUPY**, *n.* a glutton.  
**GRORAT**, **GRORAT**, **GRORAT**, *n.* a gooseberry.  
**GROR**, *v.* to rub off the wiry edge of a tool.—*n.* style of writing.  
**GROR**, **GROR**, *v.* to shiver.  
**GRORV**, *n.* the belly; a short or disturbed heavy sleep.—*v.* to sleep heavily, and in a restless manner.  
**GRORV**, *v.* to overlook with a watchful and suspicious eye.  
**GRORNER**, **GRORNER**, *v.* to grunt; to grumble.  
**GRORNDIE-SWALLOW**, *n.* groundsh.—  
**GRORNDIE**, *n.* pl. refuse of fax.



HALOK, *a. giddy.*  
 HALOW, *n. a saint.*  
 HALOWOUB, *n. the thin membrane covering the head of the fetus in utero, which, when found on the head of an infant at birth, was supposed a presage of good fortune.*  
 HALL, HAUSE, HAUSE, *n. the throat.*  
 HALSOM, *a. wholesome.*  
 HALTAND, *a. haughty.*  
 HALTANLY, *ad. proudly.*  
 HALTIR, *n. beams fastened together.*  
 HALY, HELIR, *a. holy.*  
 HALY, *ad. wholly.*  
 HAME, *n. home.*  
 HAMLINESS, *n. homeliness; frankness; affability.*  
 HAMELY, *a. homely; frank; affable.*  
 HAME, *n. p. cullis.*  
 HAMMERFLUSS, *n. the sparks which fly from iron when beaten.*  
 HAMMIT, *a. plentiful.*  
 HAMP, *v. to stutter.*  
 HAMPER, *v. to straiten for room.*  
 HAMPHIS, *v. to surround.*  
 HAMSCHOCK, *n. a bruise; a sprain.*  
 HANNE, *v. to eat voraciously with noise.*  
 HAN-SHAKEL, *v. to fasten the head of a horse of cow to one of its fore legs.*  
 HANSTRAM, *n. difficulty.*  
 HANUCKEN, *n. the crime of assaulting a person in his own house.*  
 HAN, HAUN, *n. the hand.*  
 HANCLETTE, *n. the ancle.*  
 HAND-APON, *n. the fore horse on the left hand in a plough.*  
 HAND-ARIN, *n. the last horse on the left hand in a plough.*  
 HANDEL, *n. the first money received for goods.*  
 HANDEL-MONDAY, *n. the first Monday after New Year's day.*  
 HANSENITZ, *n. a standard.*  
 HAND-STAFF, *n. the upper part of a staff.*  
 HAND-WAIL'D, *a. remarkable.*  
 HANDWAVE, *n. a mode of measuring corn, by stroking it with the hand.*  
 HANDWHILE, *ad. a short time.*  
 HANE, *v. to spare.*  
 HANGARILL, *n. a piece of wood on which bridges are hung.*  
 HANST-LIK, *a. out of countenance.*  
 HANING, *n. hedges.*  
 HANE, *n. a skin of thread, yarn, or silk.*  
 HANKLE, *v. to entangle; to disarrange; to ravel.*  
 HANKLED, *v. entangled; disarranged; unravelled.*  
 HANE, *v. to snatch at.—n. a violent snatch.*  
 HANTLY, *n. a great quantity.*  
 HANTLY, *a. convenient.*  
 HAP, *v. to cover; to hop.—n. a cover; a warm outer garment; a hop.*  
 HAPPER, *n. hopper of a mill.*  
 HAPPERBAUK, *n. the beam on which the hopper of a mill rests.*  
 HAPFITT, *a. lame.*  
 HAPPT, *a. lucky; fortunate.*  
 HAP-STAP-AN'-LOUP, *n. a game among boys.*  
 HAR, *a. cold.*  
 HARBIN, *n. a young coal-fish.*  
 HARD, *a. miserly; tenacious; gripping.*  
 HARSHEN, *n. cod, ling, &c., salted and dried.*  
 HARDEAD, *n. a small coin of mixed metal; a species of sea-scorpion.*  
 HARDIN, *a. coarse.*  
 HARDLING, *ad. coarsely.*  
 HARE, *a. rough; shaggy.*  
 HAREBRA, *ad. therefrom.*

HARIN HUTCHERON, *n. a play of children.*  
 HARIOGALS, HARRIGALS, *n. pl. the pluck of an animal.*  
 HARK, HARKEN, *v. to whisper.*  
 HARKENT, HARKIT, *whispered.*  
 HART, *v. to drag; to give a coating of lime and sand to the outer wall of a building.—n. a mixture of lime and sand for coating the outside of buildings.*  
 HARLE, *n. the goosander.*  
 HARLED, *a. covered with harl.*  
 HARLEY, *n. harbour.*  
 HARLOT, *n. a scoundrel.*  
 HARMISAT, *inf. alas.*  
 HARN, *n. coarse linen cloth.*  
 HARNES, HARN, *n. the bridle.*  
 HARNFAN, *n. the skull.*  
 HART, *n. a kind of sear.*  
 HARTECRAN, *n. a species of crab.*  
 HARRAGE, *n. service due to a landlord.*  
 HARNAP, *a. snarling.*  
 HARRO, *inf. an outcry for help.*  
 HARRY, *a. stubborn.*  
 HARSHIP, *n. ruin.*  
 HARAK, *a. harsh; bitter.*  
 HART, *n. the heart.—v. to encourage.*  
 HARTFULLER, *ad. cordially.*  
 HARTILL, *n. heart-ill.*  
 HARTLY, *a. cordial.*  
 HARTCAL, HEARTSCALD, *n. the heart-burn.*  
 HARTBONE, HEARTBONE, *a. cheerful.*  
 HASARD, *a. hasty.—n. an old dotard.*  
 HASARTOUR, *n. a gambler.*  
 HASCHALD, *n. a glutton.*  
 HASE, *n. a sloven.—v. to abuse or wear by carelessness.*  
 HASRLY, *ad. slovenly.*  
 HASRY, *a. rank in growth.*  
 HASLOCK, *n. fine wool which grows on the throat.*  
 HAS, *n. a quantity of reeled yarn.*  
 HASOCK, *n. a large bunch of hair; a bosom.*  
 HASTARD, *a. irascible.*  
 HASTER, *v. to perplex; to tease.*  
 HASTA'D, *p. p. carried.*  
 HASTOW' hast thou?  
 HAT, *p. p. is, or was, called.*  
 HATCH, *v. to move by jerks.*  
 HATCHEL, *v. to shake in carrying.*  
 HATZ, HET, *a. hot.*  
 HATHILL, *n. a nobleman.*  
 HATRENT, *n. hatred.*  
 HATRY, *a. disordered.*  
 HATTER, *v. to shatter.*  
 HATTIR, *n. maple.*  
 HATTIR-KIT, *n. sour congealed cream.*  
 HATTIR, *n. a quantity; a collection.*  
 HATTREL, *n. a collection of purulent matter; the flint of a horn.*  
 HAUCH, *n. a forcible respiration.*  
 HAUD, *v. to hold.*  
 HAUF, *v. to halve.—n. the half.*  
 HAUF-WUTTY, *a. foolish.*  
 HAUGES, *n. pl. low flat grounds by river sides.*  
 HAUGHT, HAUGH, *v. to make an effort; to bring phlegm up the throat.*  
 HAUNSH, *v. to snap at; to make an effort; to bite.—n. a snap; an effort; a bite.*  
 HAUF, *v. to turn to the right; applied to horses.*  
 HAURY, *a. foggy; misty.*  
 HAUSSEBAN, *n. the collar-bone.*  
 HAW, *a. snare.*  
 HAW, *n. a dung-fork.*  
 HAWKIE, *n. a name given to a cow.*  
 HAWKIT, *a. white-faced.*  
 HE, *n. a male.*  
 HEADLACE, *n. a narrow ribbon for binding the head.*  
 HEADLINE, *a. headlong.*

HEAD-MARK, *n. observation of the features of man, or any other animal.*  
 HEADSTALL, *n. the band that forms the upper part of a horse's collar.*  
 HEADUM AND CONSUM, *a. topey-turvy.*  
 HEAL, HEIL, *n. health.*  
 HEAL, HEIL, *v. to conceal.*  
 HEARNING, *n. encouragement.*  
 HEARSTO? hearest thou?  
 HEARTT, *a. cheerful; gay.*  
 HEATHER-BELLS, *n. pl. health blossoms.*  
 HEATHER-BIRNS, *n. pl. the stalks and roots of burnt roots.*  
 HEATHER-CLU, *n. the ancle.*  
 HEATHERIE, HETTER, *a. heathy.*  
 HEAVE-HEIL, *n. the conger.*  
 HECH, *v. to breathe hard; to pant.—inf. an exclamation of surprise or fatigue.*  
 HECHIE, *n. pl. hatches of a ship.*  
 HECHT, *n. a promise.—v. to promise.—p. p. promised.*  
 HECK, *n. a hay-rack in a stable.*  
 HECKARINNY, *n. a lean feeble creature.*  
 HECKAPURDES, *n. a quandary.*  
 HECKLE, *v. to dress flax; to nettie by argument; to vex with difficult questions.*  
 HECKLE, HEKKIL, *n. a hackling-comb.*  
 HECKLEN, *n. a flax-dresser.*  
 HECKLING, *n. a hackling.*  
 HECHER-ELUTER, *n. the bitterness.*  
 HECKLE, *n. pl. part of a weaver's loom.*  
 HEDE-STIKKIS, *n. pl. a species of artillery.*  
 HEDE-VREK, *n. a headache.*  
 HEDIMAN, *n. a chief.*  
 HEELIE, HOOLIE, HOOLY, *a. slow.*  
 HEELERHOLIE, *a. topey-turvy.*  
 HEELIE-OWE-GOWDY, *a. topey-turvy.*  
 HEELIE-OWE-READ, *a. topey-turvy.*  
 HEELIE, *n. a listless or melancholy person.*  
 HEFT, *n. a fool.*  
 HEER, *n. a certain quantity of reeled yarn.*  
 HEFT YE, *make haste.*  
 HEERE, *v. to lift up.—n. a lift.*  
 HEERIE, *n. motion in a swing, or over the top of a wave.*  
 HEFT, *v. to confine; to dwell.*  
 HEFTLE, *a. accustomed to live in a place.*  
 HEDEKRAFER, *n. an avaricious person.*  
 HEDEKREALD, *n. not understood.*  
 HEDE-HEFT, *inf. expressive of fatigue.*  
 HEICH, HEIGH, *a. high.*  
 HEICHT, *v. to raise.*  
 HEIGHING, *n. a command.*  
 HEILD, *v. to cover; to incline.—a. inclined to one side.*  
 HEIL, HEIL, *a. proud.*  
 HEIR, *n. an army.*  
 HEIR DOWNIE, *ad. below.*  
 HEIRIS, *n. pl. masters.*  
 HEIRLY, *a. honourable.*  
 HEIS, HEISE, *v. to lift up.*  
 HEIDE, *n. age.*  
 HELIM, *n. a helm.*  
 HELIS, *n. hell.*  
 HELIS-GRUK, *n. a crook for holding vessels over a fire.*  
 HELM-O'-WERT, *n. a great fall of rain.*  
 HELM-STOK, *n. the handle of the helm.*  
 HELMY, *a. rainy.*  
 HELPLIE, *a. helpful.*  
 HEFTER-SKILTER, HILTER-SKILTER, *ad. in rapid confusion.*  
 HEM, *n. a horse-collar; the edge—prom. them.*



HEMIL, *n.* a heap; a crowd.—*v.* to surround with the view of laying hold of.  
 HEMVATE, *n. pl.* shoes made of untanned leather.  
 HEMFY, *n.* a tricky youth.  
 HENDER, *c. past;* bygone.  
 HENDERAND, HINDERAND, *n.* the last.  
 HEN-FEW, HERAPER, *n.* the dung of fowls.  
 HENSMAN, *n.* a page.  
 HENSOUB, *n.* a giddy young fellow.  
 HENSWARE, *n.* a stable focus.  
 HENT, *pres. laid* hold of.  
 HERWIFE, *n.* a woman who takes care of, or who sells poultry.  
 HERWILE, *n.* a stratagem.  
 HETTROANE, *n.* the briar.  
 HER, *n.* a person of rank; loss; injury.—*pres.* their.  
 HERANDIS, *n. pl.* errands.  
 HERBERE, *n.* a garden of herbs.  
 HERBERY, *n.* a military station.—*v.* to station.  
 HERBOWERS, *n. pl.* a piquet.  
 HERBYAG, *n.* an inn.  
 HERD, HERD, *v.* to tend cattle or sheep.—*n.* a shepherd.  
 HERDIS, *n.* refuse of flax.  
 HERDOW, *ad.* here below.  
 HERD-AWA, *ad.* in this quarter.  
 HERERT, *ad.* hereafter.  
 HERES TELL, *v.* to learn by report.  
 HERETILL, HER-TILL, *ad.* heretofore.  
 HERESTRDAY, *n.* the day before yesterday.  
 HERESTAREN, *n.* the night before yesterday.  
 HERIS, *n.* a compellation.  
 HERIS, *v.* bear ye.  
 HERISON, HURCHON, *n.* a hedgehog.  
 HERITOW, *n.* an heir.  
 HERLE, *n.* a heron.  
 HERLING, HERLING, *n.* a small salmon trout.  
 HERNT, *pres.* bearkened.  
 HERON-GLUTER, *n.* the snipe.  
 HERENK, HERARIN, *n.* a hering.  
 HERBYELDER, *n.* the fine payable to a superior on the death of a tenant.  
 HERBIS, HERBY, *v.* to plunder.  
 HERBIS-MENT, HERBY-MENT, *n.* a plundering.  
 HERBIS-WATER, *n.* a net made with small meshes, such as is used by poachers.  
 HERBISBAND, *n.* a string by which yarn is tied before it is boiled.  
 HERSHIP, *n.* plunder; booty.  
 HERSEL, *pres.* herself.  
 HERST, *c.* having the appearance of great poverty.  
 HET, *be. is.*—*pres.* his.  
 HERP, *v.* to fasten with a clasp.—*n.* a clasp; a hook.  
 HETFUL, *c.* hot; fiery.  
 HETHELICH, *c.* reproachful.  
 HETHER-BELLS, *n. pl.* heath-blossoms.  
 HETHING, *n.* scorn.  
 HETLY, *ad.* hotly.  
 HET-FRY, *n.* a hot beverage made of ale, spiced, eggs, sugar, and blacuit, and carried by persons to the houses of their friends early on the morning of New Year's day.  
 HEUC, HEUC, *n.* a crag; a steep hill or bank; a gien.—*pres.* hewed.  
 HEUC, *n.* a disease among cows.  
 HEUCK-BANE, HEUCK-BANE, *n.* the buckle-bone.  
 HEUCK-STANE, *n.* blue vitriol.  
 HEVY, *v.* to behead.  
 HEWIS, *n.* the head.  
 HEWIS, *n. pl.* forms; ghosts.  
 HEWIT, *p. p.* tarried; having hoofs.  
 HEWMON, *n.* a helmet.  
 HICHT, *v.* to heighten.

HICHTY, *n.* lofty.  
 HIDDIL, *n.* lurking places.  
 HIDDERTY, *ad.* hitherto.  
 HIDDILNE, *ad.* secretly; by stealth.  
 HIDDENCK, *n.* the head-ridge on which a plough turns.  
 HIDDY-GIDDY, *n.* an instrument fixed on the trace between two bullocks to keep them from resting on one another.—*n.* confused; giddy; wanton.  
 HIDEWICE, *n.* hideouts.  
 HIGGATE, HIGGATE, *n. pl.* highways.  
 HIG-HOW! *inf.* bravo!  
 HIGHLAN, *n.* a Highland.  
 HIGHT, *n.* a height; the height of a thing.  
 HILCH, *v.* to halt.  
 HILLERHEILIS, *ad.* topey-turry.  
 HILLOCKIT, *c.* light; foolish; giddy; wanton.  
 HILSE, *v.* to walk lamely.—*n.* a halt.  
 HILT-AN-RAIS, *n.* the whole of anything.  
 HILTED-RUNG, *n.* a crutch.  
 HILT-NOT-WAIS, *n.* no part of a thing.  
 HILT, HUMERT, *c.* uppermost.  
 HIMSEL, *pres.* himself.  
 HINDER, *c.* last.  
 HINDER-END, *n.* the extremity.  
 HINDERIN, *n.* the close; latter end.  
 HINDERLETS, *n. pl.* the hind parts.  
 HINDERVORT, *n.* the last night.  
 HIMO, HYNO, *v.* to hang; to be suspended.  
 HINGARE, *n.* a necklace.  
 HINGIN, *p. p.* hanging.  
 HINK, *n.* hesitation.  
 HINKLIN, *n.* inkling.  
 HINT, *n.* an opportunity.—*pres.* behind.  
 HIP, *v.* to miss; to pass over.  
 HIPFIN, *n.* a towel used for wrapping about the hips of an infant.  
 HIRCH, *v.* to shiver.  
 HIRE, *v.* to let.  
 HIREMAN, *n.* a male servant.  
 HIRESHIP, *n.* a service.  
 HIRSWOMAN, *n.* a maid-servant.  
 HIRVE, *n.* a corner.  
 HIRVLE, *v.* to walk lamely.—*n.* a halt in walking.  
 HIRFLOCK, *n.* a lame creature.  
 HIRSEL, *n.* a flock.  
 HIRSEL, *v.* to put into different flocks.  
 HIRALE, *v.* to move with a rustling noise; to slide on the breach.  
 HIRP, *v.* to jar.  
 HIRST, *n.* a little hill; a hinge.  
 HIRSE, HIRSE, *n.* a housewife.  
 HIRSEKIT, HIRSEKIT, *n.* housewifery.  
 HIRTY, *c.* dry; bare; barren.  
 HIT, *pres.* it.  
 HITCH, *n.* a running noose; a quick motion by a jerk.  
 HITE, HYTE, *c.* mad; enraged.  
 HITER AND YORT, *ad.* topey-turry.  
 HIVE, *v.* to swell.  
 HIVE, HIVE, *n. pl.* an eruption in the skin.  
 HIVE, HYVE, *c.* rich; in comfortable circumstances.  
 HO, *v.* to stop.—*n.* a stopping.  
 HOAM, *n.* the dried grease of a cod.  
 HOAM'D, *c.* old-tasted.  
 HOAMSOCK, *n.* the snipe.  
 HOAST, HOIST, HOET, *v.* to cough.—*n.* a cough.  
 HOBLE, *v.* to dandle on the knee.—*n.* a dandling on the knee; a state of perplexity.  
 HOBLERDOP, *n.* a stripping.  
 HOBLERNEW, HUBLERNEW, *n.* a rabble; a crowd; a confusion.  
 HOBY, *n.* a kind of hawk.  
 HOBY-TOSBY, *c.* awkward; tawdry.

HOBELERIS, *n. pl.* light horsemen.  
 HOBOR-SAGE, *n.* the laburnum.  
 HOB-NEY! *inf.* an expression of grief or fatigue.  
 HOBENAGANDY, *n.* a fornication.  
 HOCKERTY-COCKERTY, *v.* to ride on one's shoulders with a leg on each.  
 HOCUS, *n.* a stupid person.  
 HOD, *v.* to hide.  
 HODDEN-GRAY, *n.* cloth made of wool in its natural condition.  
 HODDIE, *n.* a caryon crow.  
 HODDIE, *n.* the juggling motion of one who rides swiftly.  
 HODDIE, *v.* to waddle.  
 HODLACE, *n.* a rick of hay.  
 HOK, *n.* a stocking; a stop; the spilled dog-fish.  
 HOK-MOTER, *n.* the baking shark.  
 HOSHINE, *n. pl.* stockings without feet.  
 HOO, *n.* a young sheep before it has lost its first fleece.  
 HOOKERS, HUGGERS, *n. pl.* stockings without feet generally worn over the shoes.  
 HOGANAT, *n.* the last day of the year.  
 HOOTY-MOOTY, *c.* slovenly; disorderly.  
 HOOSORE, *n.* a sort of distance-line in the game of curling.  
 HOOSHOUTER, *v.* to jog or push with the shoulder, used to a person whose banners have been published in church.  
 HOY, HOWY, *n.* a haunt.  
 HOYEROT, *n.* the name of a game.  
 HOYT, *v.* to move with expedition.—*n.* a hobbling motion.  
 HOLP, *v.* to hollow; to bore.  
 HOLX, HOWX, *v.* to dig.  
 HOLKIN, *n. pl.* a disease of the eyes.  
 HOLLY, *v.* to excavate.—*c.* deep; hollow.  
 HOLLEN, *n.* the holly tree.  
 HOLLIGAN, *n.* a character in old romances.  
 HOLLIGAN, *n.* conjoined with hip.  
 HOLM, HOWM, *n.* a plain; a flat by a river side.  
 HOLY, *n.* a wood; high and barren ground.  
 HOME, *c.* close; urgent.  
 HOMELTY-JOMELTY, *c.* clumsy and confused in manner.  
 HOMOLOGATE, *v.* to give an indirect approbation of anything.  
 HOMYLY, HUMMILTY, *c.* destitute of horns.  
 HORN, HORN, *n.* a delay.  
 HONERT, *c.* honourable.  
 HONERT-LIKE, *c.* goodly.  
 HONERTY, *n.* respectability.  
 HONER, *n.* honour.  
 HOO, *n.* a delay; a cap.  
 HOODED CROW, *n.* the pewit hawk.  
 HOOL, *v.* to shell; to deprive of the husk; to conceal.—*n.* the husk.  
 HOOLIE, HOOLY, *ad.* slowly.  
 HOORD, HUARD, *v.* to hoard.—*n.* a hoard.  
 HOR, *v.* to dance.—*n.* a sloping hollow between two hills.  
 HORE, *n.* a small hay.  
 HORIS COOS, *n.* the Brent goose.  
 HORL, *n.* a small iron or wooden ring used as a pulley.  
 HORN, *n.* a drinking-cup; an exorcism on the foot.  
 HORN-DART, *c.* outrageous.  
 HORNE, *n.* one of the constellations.  
 HORNE, *n.* a name for the devil.  
 HORNE, *n.* quite mad.  
 HORRINE, *n.* abhorrence.  
 HORSE, *n.* a snout.  
 HORSE-COWPER, HORSE-COWPER, *n.* a horse-dealer.

**HORSEGRASS**, *n.* a certain quantity of land.  
**HORSESHOE**, *n.* the green sand-piper.  
**HORSE-KNOT**, *n.* common black knapweed.  
**HORSE-MUSCLE**, *n.* the pearl oyster.  
**HORNET**, *n.* a difficulty; a small net.  
**HORTA**, *inf.* expressive of surprise.  
**HORTAT**, *v.* to besiege.  
**HOTCH**, *v.* to move up and down; to move as a collection of maggots.—*n.* a moving up and down; a jerk.  
**HOTCHPOTCH**, *n.* a kind of broth.  
**HOTTER**, *v.* to crowd together.  
**HOU**, *n.* a night-cap; a roof-tree.  
**HOUH**, *v.* to wriggle.  
**HOUTF**, *n.* a haunt.—*v.* to take shelter.  
**HOUTFIT**, *p. p.* heaved.  
**HOUGH**, *a.* low; mean; hollow.  
**HOUK**, *v.* to heap.—*n.* a large ship.  
**HOULET**, **HOWLET**, *n.* an owl.  
**HOURLS**, *n. pl.* matins.  
**HOUSAL**, *a.* domestic; household.  
**HOUSE**, *n.* a house.  
**HOUSE**, *n.* a castle.  
**HOUS**! *inf.* tut!  
**HOUTF!** *inf.* for shame!  
**HOVE**, *v.* to heave; to swell.  
**HOW**, **HOWE**, *v.* to hollow; to hoe.—*n.* a hollow; a plain; a hoe; a call; a hood.—*a.* hollow.  
**HOWD**, *v.* to act as a midwife.  
**HOWDER**, *v.* to hide; to conceal; to move by succession.  
**HOWDERT**, *p. p.* hidden.  
**HOWDIE**, **HOWDY**, *n.* a midwife.  
**HOWDRAD**, *p. p.* hiding.  
**HOWIE**, **CASLIE-HOWIE**, *n.* the name given in Orkney to tumuli built by the Picts.  
**HOWKER**, *p. p.* dug.  
**HOWLIE-HALD**, *n.* a ruin.  
**HOWP**, *v.* to hope.—*n.* a hope.  
**HOWPYNE**, *n.* a term of endearment.  
**HOWSA**, *ad.* although.  
**HOWSOEVER**, *ad.* howsoever.  
**HOWTOWDIE**, **HOWTOWDY**, *n.* a young hen that has never laid eggs.  
**HOYER**, *v.* to move clumsily.  
**HUCK**, *v.* to hesitate.  
**HUCKIE-HUCKIE**, *n.* a game.  
**HUD**, *n.* the trough used by masons for carrying lime; a hod.—*v.* to hide.  
**HUDDERIN**, *a.* flabby.  
**HUDDEBROUN**, *n.* a gluttonous sloven.  
**HUDES**, *n.* a kind of clay.  
**HUDDUN**, *n.* a kind of whale.  
**HUDDY-CRAW**, *n.* the cation crow.  
**HUDDER-WUDER**, *a.* clandestinely.  
**HUP-FIKE**, *n.* a miser.  
**HUFED**, *n.* a stroke on the head.  
**HUGGOT-MUGGOT**, *a.* clandestinely.  
**HUCKE**, *n.* a small rick of corn.  
**HUIE**, *v.* to consider; to regard.  
**HUKE**, *v.* to tack.  
**HULOIB-BACK**, *a.* a hump-backed.  
**HULOIB-BACKED**, *a.* hump-backed.  
**HULLOCK**, *n.* the smooth hound, a fish.  
**HULLION**, *n.* a sloven.  
**HUM**, *v.* to sham; to deceive.—*n.* a sham; a deception.  
**HUMANITY**, *n.* the study of the Latin language.  
**HUMDRUM**, *n.* dejection.  
**HUMLOCK**, *n.* hemlock.  
**HUMMEL**, *n.* a drone.  
**HUMMEL-BEE**, *n.* a drone-bee.  
**HUMMEL-CORN**, *n.* grain which wants a beard.  
**HUMKIE**, *n.* the name of a game.  
**HUMPH**, *v.* to purify.  
**HUMPHIE**, *a.* putrid; old-tasted.  
**HUMPLECE**, *n.* a small rising ground; a place heap of earth.  
**HUMSTACH**, *n.* a fit of sulkiness.

**HUND**, *n.* a bound.  
**HUNDER**, *a.* a hundred.  
**HUNKER**, *n.* to squat down upon the hams.  
**HUNKERS**, *n. pl.* the hams.  
**HUN**, *v.* to snarl.  
**HUNBLE**, *n.* a lean or meagre person.  
**HUNCHAM**, *a.* like a hedgehog.  
**HURDIE**, *n. pl.* the buttocks.  
**HURDLE**, *v.* to crouch.  
**HURE**, *n.* a whore.  
**HUREDOM**, *n.* whoredom.  
**HURLE**, *v.* to draw the body together in a crouching manner as a dog asleep.  
**HURKLE-HACKIT**, *a.* crook-backed.  
**HURL**, *n.* the act of scolding.  
**HURLBARROW**, **HURLEBARROW**, *n.* wheelbarrow.  
**HURLE-BEHIND**, *n.* the diarrhoea.  
**HURLE-HACKET**, *n.* sliding down a precipice.  
**HURLOCK**, *a.* cloudy.  
**HURRY-BURRY**, *n.* a tumultuous crowd; a tumult; a riot.  
**HURGOR**! *inf.* holla!—*n.* a cheer.  
**HURRY-HURRY**, *n.* an uproar.  
**HURSTIS**, *n.* a hinge.  
**HUSBAND**, *n.* a farmer.  
**HUSBAND-LAND**, *n.* a division of land.  
**HUSHER**, *n.* an usher.  
**HUSE**, *v.* to tarry.  
**HUSE**, *n.* the lump, a fish.—*v.* to rush.  
**HUSHEL**, *n.* a worn out implement.  
**HUSHION**, *n.* a cushion.  
**HUSHELLS**, **HUSHEL**, *n.* a rattling or clashing noise.  
**HUSLE**, *v.* to move with a rustling noise; to rustle.  
**HUSLE-HUSLE**, *n.* a confusion.  
**HUSTLE**, *v.* to emit such a sound as an infant does when highly pleased.  
**HUT**, *n.* an overgrown, indolent person; a small stack built in the field; a square basket.  
**HUTCH**, *n.* a cottage.  
**HUTCH**, *v.* to work confusedly.—*n.* a working mist.  
**HUTHERN**, *p. p.* working confusedly.—*u.* confused.—*n.* a young heifer.  
**HUTHERSON**, *n.* a slatternly woman.  
**HUTTIS-ILL**, *n.* the name of a disease.  
**HUTTIT**, *a.* hated; abominable.  
**HUTTOCK**, *n.* a mitre.  
**HUZZE**, *v.* to lull a child.  
**HWINKLE-FACED**, *a.* lantern-jawed.  
**HY**, *v.* haste.  
**HYJINKS**, *n. pl.* drinking by lot.  
**HYNDER**, *n.* a hindrance.  
**HYNE**, *n.* a farm-servant.

## I

**I**, *prep.* in.  
**IC**, **IX**, *pron.* I.  
**IC**, *con.* also.  
**ICE-SHOOGLES**, *n. pl.* iceicles.  
**ICHIR-NOR-CHIE**, neither one thing nor another.—*a.* undetermined; irresolute; wavering.  
**ICHONE**, each one; every one.  
**ICKER**, *n.* an ear of corn.  
**ICKERICK**, *a.* of or belonging to jaundice.  
**IDLENESS**, *n.* idleness.  
**IGH-ON**, *n.* a great-grandchild.  
**ILD**, *v.* would not.  
**ILK**, *a.* each.  
**ILEA**, *a.* every.  
**ILEA-DAY**, *n.* a week-day.  
**ILKE**, *a.* the same.  
**ILL**, *n.* evil.  
**ILL-AFF**, *a.* badly off.  
**ILL-BEST**, *a.* the best of those who are bad.  
**ILL-DEED**, *a.* mischievous.  
**ILL-FARD**, *a.* ill-favoured; ugly.  
**ILL-GARTIT**, *a.* having bad habits.  
**ILL-GAINEBON'D**, *a.* mischievous.

**ILL-LESS**, *a.* hapless.  
**ILL-LESS GUIDLESS**, *a.* neither good nor bad.  
**ILL-MUGGENT**, *a.* evil-disposed.  
**ILL-FRATTIE**, *a.* mischievous.  
**ILL-EARD**, *a.* ill-served; badly used.  
**ILL-SCRAFT**, *a.* rude.  
**ILL-SCRAFT TONGUE**, *n.* an ill tongue; bad language.  
**ILL-WILLIE**, **ILL-WILLY**, *a.* ill-natured; illiberal; spiteful.  
**IMBASSET**, *n.* an ambassador.  
**IMBICK**, *n.* an ant.  
**IMBIE**, *a.* variable.  
**IMPRECH**, *v.* to hinder.  
**IMPLEMENT**, *v.* to fulfil.  
**IMPOSE**, *v.* to impose.  
**IMPRETABLE**, *a.* what cannot be performed.  
**IMPRIVE**, *v.* to disprove.  
**IN**, *n.* a dwelling.—*prep.* into.  
**INAMITE**, *n.* enmity.  
**INBRARING**, *p. p.* embracing every opportunity of ingratiating one's self.  
**INBRING**, *v.* to import.  
**IN-BY**, **INOWN**, *n.* the inner part of the house.  
**INCALL**, *v.* to invoke.  
**INCH**, *n.* a small island.  
**INCOME**, *n.* an affection of any part of the body not arising from outward injury.  
**INCIN**, *p. p.* ensuing.  
**INCONTINENT**, *ad.* forthwith.  
**INCOUNTRY**, *n.* the interior of a country.  
**INDING**, *a.* unworthy.  
**INDRAUGHT**, *n.* a strong current.  
**INDULT**, *n.* a papal indulgence.  
**INFLECTIONARY**, *a.* candid.  
**INFAL**, *n.* a hostile attack.  
**INFANTOPHRE**, *n.* a thief apprehended by a baron within his own territory.  
**INFAB**, *n.* an entertainment given by the possessor on newly entering a house.  
**INFIELD**, *a.* applied to land receiving manure.—*n.* land continually cropped.  
**INFORTUNE**, *n.* misfortune.  
**INGAN**, *n.* an onion.  
**INGER**, *n.* a gleaner.  
**INGINE**, *n.* a genius.  
**INGLE**, *n.* a chimney-fire.  
**INGLE-CHEER**, *n.* the fire-side.  
**INGLE-NOOK**, *n.* the corner of the fire-side.  
**INHALE**, *v.* to render unfit.  
**INHADDIN**, *n.* frugality.—*u.* frugal; miserly.  
**INJURE**, *v.* unjust.  
**INKLAE**, *v.* to fall short of weight or measure.—*n.* deficiency; a shortcoming.  
**INPLYING**, *n.* childbearing.  
**INMETS**, *n. pl.* those parts of the intestines used as food.  
**INX**, *v.* to bring in corn from the field.  
**INNERLY**, *a.* affectionate.  
**INMOUTH**, *ad.* within.  
**INOBEDIENT**, *a.* disobedient.  
**INOR**, *n.* honour.  
**INORKE**, *a.* atrocious.  
**INORKE**, *prep.* in over; a form of invitation to come into the house.  
**INPUT**, *v.* to put in.—*n.* share in a contribution.  
**INRIN**, *v.* to incur.  
**INSCALE**, *n. pl.* racks at the lower end of a cradle.  
**INSIGHT**, *n.* furniture of a house.  
**INSPEACH**, *n.* furniture of a house.  
**INSPEPT**, *pref.* sprung in.  
**INSPECKING**, *n.* the disappearance of an eruption in consequence of its being thrown back into the habit by cold or absorption.

INSWAKE, *v.* to throw in.  
 INTAK, *n.* a contraction; a cheat; a circumvention.  
 INTERDICT, *n.* an interdict.—*v.* to interdict.  
 INTERDICT, *p. p.* interdicted.  
 INTERKAT, *a.* intricate.  
 INTERMELL, *v.* to intermingle.  
 INTERPELL, *v.* to importune.  
 INTERRAKE, *v.* to censure.  
 INTRAPRO, *pres.* pressed into.  
 INTELL, *prep.* into; within.  
 INTRONIT, *v.* to intermeddle.  
 INTRUSE, *v.* to intrude.  
 INVAHISH, *a.* invading.  
 INVENTMENT, *n.* ointment.  
 INWITH, *ad.* inwards.  
 INYS, *n.* a dwelling.  
 IOWIS, *n. pl.* jaws.  
 IAIN, *a.* lonely; dull.  
 IAK, *v.* to tire.  
 IANE, *n.* iron.  
 IARRRESPONAL, *a.* insolvent.  
 IRITART, *a.* rendering null.  
 IRUS, *a.* angry.  
 IRUSLY, *ad.* angrily.  
 I'is, *I am.*  
 IACH, *v.* to issue.  
 IACHE, *n.* issue.  
 I'xe, *I shall.*  
 ISACHOKILL, *n.* an icicle.  
 IAILLS, *n. pl.* embers.  
 IAK, IAKIN, *n.* the call given to a dog.  
 ISNA, *is not.*  
 ITRAND, *a.* busy; diligent.  
 ITRANDIT, *ad.* diligently.  
 ITHER, *pron.* other.  
 IT'LL, *it will.*  
 ITSEL, *pron.* itself.  
 I'VE, *I have.*  
 IVIOAN, *n.* the sea-urchin.  
 ISABEL, ISIX, *n. proper*, Isabella.

## J

JA, *n.* the jay.  
 JABN, *n.* a net for catching the fry of the coal-fish.  
 JABBIT, *a.* fatigued.  
 JABBIS, *n.* a large blunt needle or knife; soup.  
 JACINTYNS, *n.* hyacinth.  
 JACK, *n.* a jacket.  
 JACKPTIO, *n.* jack-pudding.  
 JAD, JAUD, *v.* to jade.—*n.* a jade.  
 JAO, *v.* to prick as with a pin.—*n.* a prick.  
 JAGORT, *n.* a full sack.  
 JAIP, JAIV, *v.* to mock.—*n.* a deception.  
 JAIPRE, *n.* a buffoon.  
 JAISIE, JASIE, *n.* a wig.  
 JAK, *v.* to spend time idly.  
 JAKMEN, *n. pl.* retainers.  
 JAM, *n.* a projection.  
 JAMMIN, *n. proper*, James.  
 JAMPR, *v.* to mock.  
 JAMPHER, *n.* a scoffer.  
 JANGALAN, *n.* a juggler.  
 JANGOL, *v.* to prattle.  
 JANGOUL, *n.* a prater.  
 JAW, JAWE, *v.* to waste one's time idly; to trifle.  
 JANKIT, *p. p.* fatigued.  
 JANTY, *a.* cheerful.  
 JAP, *n.* a spot of mud or mire.  
 JAPIT, JAWFIT, *a.* bespattered with mud or mire.  
 JARO, *v.* to make a sharp, shrill noise.  
 JAROL, *v.* to produce reiterated shrill sounds.  
 JAROLYNS, *n.* chattering.  
 JARS, *v.* to make a harsh and grating noise.  
 JASP, *n.* Jasper.  
 JAUDIE, *n.* the stomach of a hog.  
 JAUBLOUR, *n.* a jallor.  
 JAUMPH, *v.* to travel with exertion as if on a bad road.

JAW, *n.* a wave or dash of water; a large quantity of any liquid; impertinence.—*v.* to throw out any liquid forcibly; to use impertinent language.  
 JAWNER, *v.* to talk foolishly.  
 JAWF, *v.* to bespatter with mud or mire.  
 JAWTHERS, *n. pl.* frivolous discourses.  
 JAY-FYET, *n.* a jay.  
 JHALOUR, JHALUSE, *v.* to suspect.  
 JEAT, *n.* a gibbet.  
 JEDDART, *n. proper*, Jedburgh, a town in Roxburghshire.  
 JEDDART-JUSTICE, *n.* a legal trial after punishment has been inflicted.  
 JEDGE, *n.* a gauge.  
 JEE, *v.* to incline or move to one side.  
 JERO, JIG, *v.* to creak.  
 JESOLER, *n.* an unfledged bird.  
 JEEL, JEELIE, *n.* jelly.  
 JEEL, *v.* to congeal.  
 JEST, *n.* a jest; a jest.  
 JELST, JILLST, *n.* a giddy girl; a jilt.  
 JELLY, *ad.* merrily.  
 JELLY, *a.* jolly; large; plump.  
 JEMMIS, *n. pl.* a species of woollen cloth.  
 JENEPERE, *n.* juniper.  
 JESPERD, *n.* a battle.  
 JEROFFERIS, *n. pl.* gilliflowers.  
 JEAP, *n.* a gap in the wool.  
 JEYS, *n.* a shove with the elbow.  
 JEVN, *v.* to move obliquely.—*n.* a term of contempt.  
 JIFFIE, JIFFIN, *n.* an instant.  
 JIMP, *a.* scanty; scrimp; slender.—*v.* to leap.  
 JIMPS, *n. pl.* a kind of easy stays.  
 JINGLE, *n.* the smooth water at the back of a stone in a river.  
 JINK, *v.* to turn suddenly when pursued; to avoid a blow by stooping hastily or turning aside; to give the slip to.  
 JINKER, *n.* a gay, sprightly girl; a wag.  
 JINKS, *n. pl.* sports.  
 JIBLE, *v.* to spill liquids.  
 JIRO, *v.* to creak; to grind the teeth.  
 JIROLE, *n.* a small quantity of any liquid in the bottom of a glass.  
 JIRE, *n.* a jerk.  
 JISP, *n.* a flaw.  
 JIZZER-BED, *n.* child-bed.  
 JO, JOE, *n.* a sweetheart.  
 JOCKEY-COAT, *n.* a great-coat.  
 JOCKTRELLO, *n.* a large clasp-knife.  
 JOOGIL, JOOGLE, *v.* to move from side to side.—*n.* a moving from side to side.  
 JOOTROT, *n.* a slow jolting motion on horseback; pertinacious adherence to a practice or opinion that has been long continued.  
 JOINT, *n.* a word out of joint, one that is improper in any respect.  
 JOIS, *v.* to enjoy.  
 JONETTE, *n.* marsh marigold.  
 JORDAN, *n.* a chamber-pot.  
 JORDLEO, *n.* an exclamation which servants in the higher stories in Edinburgh were wont to give after ten o'clock at night, when they threw their dirty water, &c., from the windows.  
 JORNEY, *n.* a day's work.  
 JOT, *n.* a job.—*v.* to take short notes.  
 JOTTING, *n.* a memorandum.  
 JOUCAT, JOUCATTE, JOUCAT, *n.* a liquid measure.  
 JOUN, *n. pl.* bad liquors.  
 JOUK, *v.* to bow or stoop as if to avoid a blow or to conceal one's self.—*n.* a crouch; a stoop.  
 JOUKERY-PAUKERY, JOUKERY-PAUKERY, *n.* trickery; juggling; roguery.

JOUNDIE, *v.* to jog with the elbow.  
 JOUNKELLER, *ad.* daily.  
 JOW, *v.* to swing from side to side with the sound of a bell.—*n.* a juggler.  
 JOWX, *v.* to play tricks.  
 JUFFLER, *n.* a shuffler.  
 JUGGLE, *v.* to move from side to side.  
 JUCOS, *n. pl.* a punishment in which the culprit has an iron collar round his neck, which is fastened by a chain to the wall.  
 JUM, *a.* reserved; distant in manner.  
 JUNCTIV, *ad.* completely.  
 JUNDIE, *n.* a push.  
 JUNE, *v.* to join.  
 JUNNICE, *n.* a jostle; a blow; a jog.  
 JUNNY, *v.* to shake a vessel with liquor so as to produce the sound occasioned by the dashing of the liquor within it.  
 JUNT, *n.* a large piece, generally of butcher-meat.  
 JUTT, *n.* a woman's short gown.  
 JUFFERTY, *n.* a warlike enterprise.  
 JUTIE, *a.* big-headed.  
 JUSTICOAT, *n.* a vest with sleeves.  
 JUSTIVIE, *v.* to punish with death.  
 JUSTIFYING, *n.* subjection to capital punishment.  
 JUSTRY, *n.* justice.  
 JUTE, *v.* to tittle.—*n.* sour or dead liquor; whisky.  
 JUTTIE, *n.* a tippler.  
 JUTTLE, *v.* to tittle.  
 JUTTER, *n.* a juggler.  
 JYBE, *v.* to taunt.—*n.* a taunt.

## K

KARRELOW, *n.* cod-fish salted and hung for a few days.  
 KAIRN, KERRIE, *n.* a rafter.  
 KAIL, *n.* coleworts or cabbages; soup made of these vegetables.  
 KAIL-MOOR, *n.* oat-meal mixed with the oily scum of broth.  
 KAIL-CARTOON, *n.* the eatable part of the stalks of coleworts or cabbages.  
 KAIL-GULLY, *n.* a large knife used for cutting coleworts or cabbages.  
 KAIL-PAT, *n.* a pot for boiling broth.  
 KAIL-AUNT, *n.* the hardest part of the stem of the colewort or cabbage.  
 KAIL-STOCK, *n.* a colewort or cabbage plant.  
 KAIL-WIFE, *n.* a vender of vegetables.  
 KAIL-WORM, *n.* a species of caterpillar, which feeds on the leaves of the colewort and cabbage.  
 KAIL-YARD, *n.* a kitchen-garden.  
 KAIM, *n.* a low ridge; a camp or fortress; a comb.—*v.* to comb.  
 KAIMSTER, KAIMSTER, *n.* a wool-comber.  
 KAIN, *n.* part of a farm-rent paid in fowls.  
 KAIR, *n.* mire; a puddle.  
 KAIRD, *n.* a gipsy.  
 KAIRE, *n. pl.* rocks through which there is an opening.  
 KAKERT, *n.* a cheese-rat.  
 KAIVE, *v.* to walk with an awkward, swaggering motion.  
 KAMS, KAYMS, *n.* a honeycomb.  
 KAMS, KEMS, *v.* to comb.—*n.* a comb.  
 KANNIE, *a.* prudent; safe.  
 KARRIEWHITCH, *n.* a fondling name for a child.  
 KATABELLA, *n.* the hen harrier.  
 KATOOLE, *n.* the eagle-owl.  
 KATOUNIE, *n. pl.* caters.  
 KAUR-HANDY, KAUR-HANDIT, *a.* left-handed.  
 KAVEL, *n.* a mean fellow.  
 KAY, *n.* a jack-daw.  
 KEADY, KIDDY, *a.* wanton.  
 KEB, *n.* a blow.

- KEBBIE, KOFFIE, v.** to chide; to reprove.  
**KEBUCK, n.** a cheese.  
**KEBUCK, n.** very lean meat.  
**KECKLE, KKKIL, v.** to cackle; to laugh; to be noisy.—*n.* a laugh.  
**KID, KID, n.** the sheep-house.—*v.* to toy.  
**KIDDER, n.** happy; cheerful; fond.  
**KID, n.** humor.  
**KIKK, v.** to peep.—*n.* a peep.  
**KIKK-RO, n.** the game of bo-peep.  
**KIKKIN'-GLASS, n.** a looking-glass.  
**KIKEL, n.** red or black chalk.  
**KIKLYVINE, n.** black lead.  
**KIKLYVINE-PEN, n.** a black lead-pencil.  
**KIKTIT, p. p.** kept.  
**KIKTIV, v.** to drive.—*n.* an ancient fortification.  
**KIKTY, did east.**  
**KIKTY, a.** lewd.  
**KILE, v.** to kill.  
**KILL, n.** a dress for a woman's head.  
**KILLACH, n.** a small cart of wicker.  
**KILPIE, n.** the spirit of the waters, said to haunt rivers, particularly in time of a storm, who, as is believed, gives warning to those who are to be drowned.  
**KILTY, n.** coarse cloth with the nap on it; a salmon that has just spawned.  
**KILTHER, v.** to move in an undulating manner.—*n.* money.  
**KILTIE, KILTIT, n.** a large glass or bumper.  
**KILTIES, n.** a term applied to children.  
**KIMBIT, n.** the pith of hemp.  
**KIMP, n.** a champion.—*v.* to strive in working who shall accomplish most in a limited time, applied to weavers.  
**KIMPEL, v.** to cut into separate parts.  
**KIMPIE, n.** the act of striving on the harvest-field.  
**KIMPLE, n.** forty bottles of straw or hay.  
**KIN, v.** to know.  
**KINDLIN, n.** any live combustible for lighting up a fire.  
**KINZ, n.** a darning.  
**KINZA, n.** know not.  
**KINZED, p. p.** know.  
**KINZIN, n.** knowledge.  
**KINZIN, n.** know not.  
**KINZACKLE, n.** that may be easily recognised from some peculiarity in the appearance.  
**KINT, known.—n.** a long staff or stick.  
**KIP, v.** to catch anything that is thrown, or that is in the act of falling; to stop or intercept the passage of a person or thing.  
**KIPAR, n.** one who catches at a thing.  
**KIPR, n.** care.  
**KIP, n.** left.—*n.* the soft kernel of nut.  
**KIPR-STONES, n. pl.** the large stones on the borders of a causeway.  
**KIPRIN, n. pl.** creases.  
**KIPR, pref.** throw.  
**KIT, n.** a matted fleece of wool.  
**KITCHEN-PILLARS, n. pl.** players at ball.  
**KITHAT, n.** a robe; a cassock.  
**KITHAIL, n.** a term of contempt.  
**KIVEL, n.** a lot.  
**KIV, n.** to roll up as a clow of thread.—*n.* a clow.  
**KIVTCE, v.** to toss.—*n.* a toss.  
**KIAUV, v.** to work.  
**KIBBLA, n.** strong and active.  
**KICE, n.** a novelty.  
**KICKSHAW, n.** a new piece of finery.  
**KICKY, n.** money; repulsive; ostentatious.  
**KICK, n.** a slight tickling cough.  
**KICKENHEARTED, n.** fainthearted.  
**KICKER, v.** to titter.  
**KILE, n.** a chance.  
**KILL, n.** a kiln.  
**KILLING, n.** a cod.  
**KILLOOGIE, n.** an open space before a kiln-fire.  
**KILLERDIN, n.** a kiln-fire.  
**KILTYLEFT, n.** the common sand-piper.  
**KILT, n.** a short petticoat made of tartan, worn by the men in the Highlands of Scotland; a tuck.—*v.* to tuck; to dress with a kilt.  
**KILTIE, n.** entertainment.  
**KILTIT, p. p.** tucked; dressed with a kilt.  
**KIMMER, n.** a female gossip; a term of contempt used to a woman.  
**KIN, n.** kindred.  
**KIN', n.** kind; friendly.—*n.* a sort.  
**KINCH, n.** a noose.  
**KINGERVIE, n.** a species of wrasse.  
**KING'S-HOOD, n.** part of the entrails of an animal.  
**KINK, v.** to cough.—*n.* a fit of coughing.  
**KINKOCH, KINKOCH, n.** the whooping-cough.  
**KINKER, KINKIN, n.** a rabbit.  
**KINKENT, n.** kindred.  
**KINCH, n.** kindred; the twist or doubling of a cord or rope.—*v.* to twist a rope.  
**KINTRA, KINTRY, n.** country.  
**KIOW-OWS, n. pl.** silly trifles.  
**KIP, v.** to play the truant.—*n.* a brothel.  
**KIPRACK, n.** disorder.  
**KIPPER, n.** cured salmon.  
**KIPPLE, v.** to couple; to fasten together; to wed.—*n.* a couple.  
**KIPR, n.** cheerful.  
**KIRK, n.** a church.—*v.* to go to church the first time after marriage, child-bearing, or the loss of a husband, wife, or child.  
**KIRN, n.** a churn; the feast of harvest-home.—*v.* to churn.  
**KIRNEL, n.** an opening in a battlement.  
**KIRVEN, n.** familiarity.  
**KIRK-MILK, n.** buttermilk.  
**KIRKSTAFF, n.** an instrument used for agitating the milk in churning.  
**KIRSEN, v.** to baptize; to christen.  
**KIRSENING, n.** a baptism; a christening.  
**KIRSTAL, n.** crystal.  
**KIRTLE, n.** a woman's short gown; a petticoat.  
**KISH, n. proper.** Christian.  
**KISHIN'-STRINGS, n. pl.** strings of a woman's cap tied under the chin.  
**KIST, v.** to put into a coffin; to store up in a chest.—*n.* a coffin; a chest.  
**KISTIN, n.** the ceremony of putting a corpse into a coffin.  
**KISTIT, p. p.** confined; cheated.  
**KITCHEN, n.** anything eaten along with bread or potatoes, as meat, cheese, butter, salt, &c.; a tea-urn.—*v.* to take or serve something as an accompaniment to bread or potatoes.  
**KITCHEN-FEE, n.** the drippings of roasted meat.  
**KIVE, n.** acquaintance.  
**KITT, n.** a number; the whole of a person's property; the whole of the tools of a shoemaker.  
**KITTIE, n.** a loose woman.  
**KITTIEWARE, n.** the tarbock.  
**KITTLE, v.** to tickle; to bring forth kittens.  
**KITTLIN, n.** a kitten.  
**KITTY, n.** ticklish; difficult; hard to be understood; mysterious.  
**KITTY-OUT, n.** a game among children.  
**KITTY-WRAN, n.** the common wren.  
**KLIPPERT, n.** a shorn sheep.  
**KNAB, n.** a person in comfortable circumstances; a person of dignity.—*v.* to seize; to purloin.  
**KNABLEY, n.** wealthy; dignified.  
**KNACK, n.** a piece of ingenuity; a trick.  
**KNACKET, n.** a snail; fond of nest-nest.  
**KNACKY, n.** tricky; ingenious in trifles.  
**KNAG, KNOOF, n.** a pin or peg for hanging things on.  
**KNAGGIE, n.** a small caak.  
**KNAGGIN, n.** a disagreeable taste.  
**KNAGGY, KNOART, n.** knotty.  
**KNIAVATIC, n.** manner.—*n.* a light stroke.  
**KNAP, v.** to speak after the English manner.—*n.* a light stroke.  
**KNAPR, n.** a servant.  
**KNAPPARE, n.** a boor.  
**KNAPPARTS, n. pl.** heath-pease.  
**KNAPPEL, n.** oak for staves brought from Mernel.  
**KNAPPISH, n.** snappish; sharp.  
**KNAPRCHA, n.** a head-piece.  
**KNASH, v.** to gnaw.  
**KNASH, n.** a knot in wood.  
**KNASH, v.** to know.—*n.* a male child; a male servant.  
**KNESCHT, n.** a common soldier; a commander.  
**KNES, KNUSZ, v.** to press down with the knees.  
**KNERY, n.** active; alert.  
**KNER-ILL, n.** a disease of cattle affecting their joints.  
**KNESVICK, n.** gripping.  
**KNASH, n.** a wooden pin in the end of a hammer for holding by.  
**KNIBBLE, n.** a nibble.  
**KNIBLOCK, n.** a small round stone or hardened clod; a knob of wood.  
**KNIBLOCKIE, n.** rough.  
**KNIGHT, n.** a knight.  
**KNITCH, n.** a bundle.  
**KNITCHILL, n.** a small bundle.  
**KNITTEN, n.** tape.  
**KNOCK, n.** a clock.  
**KNOCKIT-BEAR, n.** barley stripped of the husk, by beating it in a hollow stone with a maul.  
**KNOIT, n.** a blow; a large piece.—*v.* to buffet; to beat.  
**KNOOR, KNUFF, v.** to converse familiarly.  
**KNOOSE, v.** to bruise; to beat.  
**KNOOST, n.** a lump of any eatable.  
**KNOF, v.** to put forth buds; to knap.  
**KNOT, n.** a large piece of anything.  
**KNOT-GRASS, n.** tall oat-grass.  
**KNOUL-TAE, n.** pl. toes having swelling on the joints.  
**KNOV, v.** to press down with the knees or fists.  
**KNOWE, n.** a hillock.  
**KNUBLOCK, n.** a knob; the swelling occasioned by a blow or fall.  
**KNURL, n.** a dwarf.  
**KNUELIN, n.** a dwarf.  
**KOBBYD, pref.** fretted.  
**KOBIL, n.** a small boat.  
**KOOT, n.** the ancle-bone.  
**KOUB, v.** to soil with soot or coal-dust.—*n. soot; coal-dust.  
**KOUNGE, v.** to snub; to overbear; to reproach harshly.  
**KOW, n.** custom.  
**KOWS, v.** to frighten; to overbear.—*n.* a frightful object; a broom-bush.  
**KOWSCHOT, n.** the ringdove.  
**KOV, n.** secluded.  
**KOVT, v.** to beat; to flog.  
**KRANG, n.** the body of a whale divested of the blubber.*

**KRINGOLS**, *n.* bread brought from Norway.  
**KRUVN**, *v.* to murmur.  
**KUTER**, *v.* to nurse delicately.  
**KYND**, *p. p.* manifested.  
**KYE**, *n. pl.* cows.  
**KYLE**, *n.* a sound; *a.* a strait.  
**KYND**, *n.* nature; *a.* natural.  
**KYNRIS**, *n.* a kingdom.  
**KYTB**, *n.* the belly.  
**KYTB**, *v.* to appear in one's own likeness as to reputation; to make a discovery of one's self.  
**KYTIS**, *a.* fat; big-bellied.

## L

**LA**, *v.* to lay.  
**LAS**, *v.* to strike; to walk with a long swinging step; *n.* a stroke; a blow; a lump.  
**LABOUR**, *v.* to plough.  
**LABOURIN**, *n.* a farm.  
**LACETER**, **LAUGHETER**, *n.* the whole eggs laid successively by a hen.  
**LACHTERSTED**, *n.* the ground occupied by a house.  
**LACK**, *v.* to slight; to discommend; to depreciate.  
**LACKNER**, *inf.* alas!  
**LAD**, *n.* a sweetheart.  
**LADDIE**, **LADDT**, *n.* a boy.  
**LADS**, *n.* a load; the water way to a mill-wheel.  
**LADENIN-TIME**, *n.* the time of laying in winter provisions.  
**LADN-STERN**, *n.* the polestar.  
**LADNAIRS**, **LADNER**, *n.* a larder.  
**LADNOR**, *n.* a sloven.  
**LADRY**, *n.* the rabble; the commonalty.  
**LADY-LADDER**, *n.* a beautiful little insect, the lady-fly or lady-bird.  
**LAVE**, **LAVE**, *n.* the remainder.  
**LACABAO**, *n.* the hindmost.  
**LACENIS**, **LACONIN**, *n.* the projecting part of the staves at the bottom of a cask.  
**LACEN-GIRD**, **LACONIN-GIRD**, *n.* a hoop securing the bottom of a wooden vessel.  
**LACONERIT**, *p. p.* bespattered with mire or mud.  
**LACONRY**, *a.* milky; dirty.  
**LACMAN**, *n.* the president of the supreme court formerly held in Orkney.  
**LACRASTMAN**, *n.* one acting as officer to a lagman.  
**LACRILY**, **LACRIDLY**, **LAITHRILIS**, **LATHRELY**, *a.* loathsome.  
**LARD**, *n.* the pollack.  
**LARDON**, *n.* a lacy slattern.  
**LARD-SADDLE**, *n.* a saddle used for laying burdens on.  
**LAIP**, *n.* a loaf.  
**LAIO**, *v.* to wade.  
**LAIGORA**, *v.* to bespatter with mire.  
**LAION**, **LAWCE**, **LAWTH**, *a.* low.  
**LAIGLEN**, **LEOLIN**, *n.* a milking pail.  
**LAIK**, *n.* fine linen cloth; a stake at play; lack.  
**LAIKIN**, *a.* intermittent.  
**LAIKIS**, *n. pl.* gestures.  
**LAIKY**, *a.* moist; showery.  
**LAIGO**, *n.* a small ridge of land.  
**LAIRNH**, *v.* to launch; *n.* a launch.  
**LAIP**, *v.* to lap as a dog.  
**LAIR**, *n.* a place for lying in or upon; a burying-place; *v.* to inter.  
**LAIRBAR**, *n.* one in a torpid state.  
**LAIRD**, *n.* a landlord; lord of the manor; the male heir to a property or estate.  
**LAIRESHIP**, *n.* an estate.  
**LAIRING**, *v.* wading among anything soft.  
**LAIT**, *n.* manner; gesture; *v.* to personate.

**LAITH**, *a.* loath; reluctant.  
**LAITHFU**, *a.* shy; modest; bashful.  
**LAITHLES**, *a.* arrogant.  
**LAITH**, *n. pl.* manners; behaviour.  
**LAITHANDLY**, *ad.* latently.  
**LAK**, *v.* to reproach; *n.* a reproach; a taunt; a hollow place; *a.* bad; deficient.  
**LAKE**, *n.* want; lack.  
**LAKIS**, *n.* irregularity in the tides.  
**LALLAN**, *a.* lowlandish.  
**LALLANS**, *n.* lowlands; the Scottish dialect of the English language.  
**LANS**, *v.* to yearn.  
**LAMBIE**, *n.* diminutive of lamb; a term of endearment.  
**LAMB'S-LETTUCE**, *n.* corn salad.  
**LAMB'S-TONGUE**, *n.* corn mint.  
**LAMB**, *n.* lameness; *a.* earthen.  
**LAMBRY**, *n.* concubinage.  
**LAMITER**, *n.* a cripple.  
**LAMBIE**, *n.* amber.  
**LAMNIE**, *n.* a lamb.  
**LAMP**, *v.* to run with long steps.  
**LAMPIS**, *n.* a tall woman.  
**LAMPET**, *n.* the limpet, a shell-fish, which adheres to rocks.  
**LAMPSON**, *n. pl.* expenses of the Scotch establishment at Campvere.  
**LAM**, **LAUM**, *n.* land.  
**LANDART**, *a.* rustic.  
**LAND-LOOPER**, **LAND-LOWPER**, *n.* an unsettled person who shifts from one place of the country to another.  
**LAND-O'-THE-LEAL**, *n.* land of the faithful; heaven.  
**LANS**, *a.* lowly single.  
**LANREY**, *a.* lonely.  
**LANSOME**, *a.* lonesome.  
**LANO**, *v.* to weary; to long; *a.* long.  
**LANGRT**, **LINGAT**, *n.* a rope by which the fore and hinder feet of a horse are fastened together.  
**LANG-RAIL**, *n.* coltswoets not shorn.  
**LANGLE**, *v.* to entangle.  
**LANG-HEBIT**, *a.* having a long nose.  
**LANG-RIN**, *ad.* at length.  
**LANGSEUM**, *a.* tedious.  
**LANGSTON**, *ad.* long ago.  
**LANGOTOUNG**, *a.* given to babbling or telling secrets.  
**LANKAND**, *n.* all the stories of a house.  
**LANS**, *v.* to throw out; *n.* a spring.  
**LANSBERRED**, *n.* a corporal.  
**LANTRON**, *n.* a lantern.  
**LAP**, *p. p.* leapt; *v.* to fold.  
**LAPPER**, *v.* to curdle.  
**LAPPERT**, *a.* curdled.  
**LAPPIE**, *n.* a pool.  
**LAPROS**, *n.* a young rabbit.  
**LAPSTANE**, *n.* the stone a cobbler holds on his knee to beat his leather upon.  
**LARD**, *n.* a stupid, inactive fellow.  
**LARDUN**, *n.* a piece of bacon.  
**LARS**, *n.* learning; a place of rest; *v.* to teach; to learn.  
**LARNIT**, *n.* a chapel dedicated to Our Lady of Loretto.  
**LARS-MAISTER**, *n.* a teacher.  
**LARG**, **LARGO**, *a.* liberal.  
**LARGE**, *n.* liberty.  
**LARGOL**, *a.* liberally.  
**LARICK**, *n.* a lark.  
**LARICK'S-LINT**, *n.* great golden malden-hair.  
**LARIE**, **LAUREN**, **LOREN**, *n.* laurel.  
**LASARN**, **LATHENCE**, *n.* leisure.  
**LASCHE**, *a.* lacy.  
**LASH**, *n.* a smart shower.  
**LASHNESS**, *n.* looseness of conduct.  
**LASK**, *n.* the diarrhoea in cattle.  
**LASKAN**, *n.* a large armful of hay or straw.  
**LASS**, *n.* a sweetheart.  
**LASSIE**, *n.* a young girl.  
**LAST**, *n.* a measure.  
**LAT**, *v.* to allow; to permit.

**LAT-RE**, **LINT-RE**, much less; *v.* to let alone.  
**LATON**, *n.* mire; the track of a cart-wheel.  
**LATCHY**, *a.* full of rust.  
**LATY**, *v.* to heat metal so that it may be bent without breaking.  
**LATE-WAKE**, *n.* the watching of a corpse before interment.  
**LATER**, *v.* to loathe.  
**LATIOUSE**, *a.* unrestrained.  
**LATRON**, *n.* a privy.  
**LATTER**, *a.* inferior.  
**LATTER-MEAT**, *n.* meat brought from the master's to servants' table.  
**LATTOUN**, *n.* a mixed kind of metal.  
**LATTYN**, *n.* impediment.  
**LAUCH**, *n.* a tavern bill; law; privilege; *v.* to possess lawfully.  
**LAUCHFULL**, *a.* lawful.  
**LAUCHTARE**, *a.* belonging to cloth; pale; livid.  
**LAUDREY**, *a.* wanton.  
**LAUN**, *n.* hair.  
**LAUSROCK**, *n.* the lark.  
**LAVT**, *n.* the foolish gulleimot.  
**LAVERD**, *n.* lord.  
**LAW**, *n.* a conical hill; low ground; *a.* low.  
**LAWBOROWS**, *n. pl.* the legal security which one man gives that he will not do any injury to another in his person or property.  
**LAW-YERE**, *a.* not legally convicted.  
**LAWIN**, *n.* a tavern reckoning.  
**LAWIT**, *a.* hale; unlearned; ignorant.  
**LAWLAN**, *a.* lowland.  
**LAWLY**, *ad.* lowly.  
**LAWTA**, **LAWTY**, *n.* loyalty.  
**LAWTITE**, **LAWTY**, *n.* justice; honesty; fidelity.  
**LAX**, *n.* relief; a salmon.  
**LAX-FISHER**, *a.* a salmon-fisher.  
**LAY**, *n.* a foundation; part of a weaver's loom; *v.* to allievate; to ally.  
**LAYON**, *v.* to linger.  
**LAYNE**, *n.* lawn; fine linen.  
**LAY-ON**, *v.* to strike or beat with repeated blows.  
**LA**, *n.* the water of the sea in motion; shelter; law; a lie; *a.* sheltered; warm.  
**LEA**, *n.* pasture-land; an open grassy plain; *v.* to leave.  
**LEAGER-LADY**, *n.* a soldier's wife.  
**LEAL**, **LEIAL**, *a.* true; honest; faithful to trust; loyal.  
**LEAM**, **LEEM**, **LENE**, *v.* to shine; to gleam; *n.* flame.  
**LEAF**, *n.* a contact.  
**LEAS**, *n.* learning; a liar.  
**LEA-RIDE**, *n.* a grassy ridge.  
**LEASH**, *n.* liberty.  
**LEASH-AWAY**, *v.* to go cleverly off.  
**LEATHER**, *v.* to lash; to flog.  
**LEAW**, *v.* a place for drawing the nets on.  
**LEBBIE**, *n.* the fore-skirt of a man's coat.  
**LECHE**, *v.* to cure; *n.* a physician.  
**LECHING**, *n.* cure.  
**LECK**, *n.* any stone that stands a strong fire.  
**LEDDEE**, **LEDDY**, *n.* a lady.  
**LEDN**, **LEIN**, *n.* people; a person; a country; language; a song; safe-conduct.  
**LEDISMAN**, *n.* a pilot.  
**LEE**, *n.* pasture-land; a lie; *a.* untitled; lonely.  
**LECK**, *n.* a surgeon.  
**LECK**, *prf.* left.  
**LEEDOW**, *a.* lonely.  
**LEEDOW-HEART**, *a.* compassionate.  
**LEEDU-LANE**, *a.* quite alone.  
**LEED-LAYO-DAY**, live-long-day.  
**LEEN**, *inf.* cease.  
**LEEV**, *v.* to parboil.

LEECH-WAT, *a.* very fat.  
 LEENST, *p. p.* parboiled.  
 LEESE-KE-ON, blessings on; how well  
 I love.  
 LEESEE, *n.* silk twine; part of a silk-  
 weaver's loom.  
 LEESEING, *n.* allaying.  
 LEESEUS, LEESEUS, LUSOME, *a.* agree-  
 able; pleasant.  
 LEET, *v.* to nominate with a view to  
 election.—*n.* election; language.  
 LEETPOW, *a.* lousesome.  
 LEEVE, *v.* to live.  
 LEEVUL, LEEVUL, *a.* lawful.  
 LEO, *v.* to FUR.  
 LEONATWAT, *n.* one who enjoyed the  
 rights of a papal legate within his  
 own diocese.  
 LEO-BAIL, *n.* to take *leg-bail*, to run  
 off, instead of seeking bail, and  
 waiting the course of law.  
 LEOBAM, *n.* the chin.  
 LEODER, *n.* a resident at a court.  
 LEONE, *v.* to be coupled as boundaries.  
 LEOP, *a.* beloved.—*v.* to believe; to  
 leave.—*n.* a leave.  
 LEIN, *v.* to conceal; to cease.  
 LEIND, LEIND, *v.* to dwell.  
 LEINKE, *n.* a gleam.  
 LEINERT, *a.* leastest.  
 LEIP, *v.* to boil.  
 LEIS, *v.* to lose; to lessen; to arrange.  
 LEIS, *n.* a lash; a thong.  
 LEISER, *v.* to couple; to lash together.  
 —*n.* a lash; a thong.  
 LEISIN, *n.* lying.  
 LEISOME, LEISUM, *a.* lawful.  
 LEIST, *v.* to incline.—*a.* least.  
 LEISTER, *n.* a spear for striking fish,  
 having several prongs.  
 LEIT, *v.* to think; to permit; to oose.  
 LEIAMS, *n.* dead body.  
 LEI, *v.* a lie.  
 LEIL, *v.* to take aim.  
 LEIMAN, *n.* a sweetheart.  
 LEI, *v.* to lend.—*n.* a loan.  
 LEINDE, *n.* pl. the loins.  
 LEIWE, *v.* to give.  
 LEINT, *pres.* granted; abode; leaned.  
 LEINWO, *n.* a child.  
 LEINTVIL, *n.* a slow fire.  
 LEINTFIRE, *a.* mournful.  
 LEIWE, *v.* to lengthen.  
 LEIWEIN, *n.* a woman.  
 LEINTIN-KAIL, *n.* broth made with-  
 out beef.  
 LEOMEN, *n.* a leg.  
 LEI, *v.* to grow rapidly.  
 LEIPE, *v.* to heat; to parboil.—*n.* a  
 slight boiling.  
 LEIPE-DREW, *n.* a cold, frosty dew.  
 LEIPEY, *n.* the leprosy.  
 LEKE, *v.* to learn.  
 LEKOWEN, *n.* liberality.  
 LEKROCK, *n.* the site of a building.  
 LES, *con.* unless; lest.  
 LES-AGE, *n.* nonage.  
 LESE-FUND, *n.* a weight used in Ork-  
 ney, containing eighteen pounds  
 Scots.  
 LESE, LOISEIT, *pres.* lost.  
 LES, *n.* pl. lies.  
 LESE, *v.* to please.—*pres.* tarried.  
 LESUAM, *n.* pl. pastures.  
 LESE, *v.* to reckon; to expect; to dis-  
 mis.  
 LETE, *n.* gesture.  
 LET-GAE, *v.* to raise a tune.  
 LETH, LETHE, *n.* hatred.  
 LETHER, *n.* a ladder; a lather.—*v.* to  
 lash; to flog.  
 LETHERIN, *n.* a flogging.  
 LET-ON, *v.* to give a hint of; to pre-  
 tend.  
 LETSE-GAE, *n.* a precentor.  
 LETTERBO, *n.* the desk on which the  
 precentor officiates.  
 LET-WIT, *v.* to make known.

LEAFY, LEAFY, *pres.* laughed.  
 LEAVE, *v.* beloved.  
 LEAVY, *n.* a lady.  
 LEAVYMAINS, *n.* pl. armorial bearings.  
 LEAVINGS, *n.* pl. the holes or lungs.  
 LEVIT, LEUTE, allowed.  
 LEVY, *v.* to look.—*n.* a look.  
 LEVVELU, *c.* friendly.  
 LEVVER, *n.* flesh.—*adj.* rather.  
 LEVVER, *n.* delivery; a donation.  
 LEVY, *n.* lightning; scorn.  
 LEVYING, *n.* pl. realising.  
 LEVY, *v.* to render tepid.  
 LEWDER, *v.* to move heavily.  
 LEWIS, *n.* pl. leaves.  
 LEWTHINS, *n.* ignorance.  
 LEWYARD, *p.* lurking.  
 LEWS, *n.* pl. the island of Lewis.  
 LEW-WARN, *c.* tepid.  
 LIAN, *n.* a string; a thong.  
 LIART, LYART, *n.* grey-haired; hoary.  
 LIAS, *v.* to cast.  
 LIBART, *n.* a leopard.  
 LINGER, *n.* a gelder.  
 LIDDERLAT, LIDDERART, *n.* a baton.  
 LIDBIT, *p.* gibbered.  
 LICAM, *n.* an animated body.  
 LICHEOUS, *c.* lecherous.  
 LICHTARE, LICHTER, *c.* delivered of a child.  
 LICHTY, *v.* to undervalue; to make light of.  
 LICHTYNS, *n.* contempt.  
 LICHTS, *n.* pl. the lungs.  
 LIEN, *v.* to strike; to beat.—*n.* a blow; a blow.  
 LICKER, *n.* liquor.  
 LICK, *p.* correction; a beating.  
 LICKE-SELLING, *n.* a term of reproach expressive of poverty.  
 LIDDER, *c.* sluggish.  
 LIDDERLAT, *adj.* lazily.  
 LIS, *c.* sheltered.  
 LIT-ING, *v.* to be in child-bed.  
 LISOMER, *c.* warm; sultry.  
 LIPST, *c.* lively.  
 LIPT, *n.* the firmament.—*v.* to carry off by theft.  
 LIO, *v.* to lie; to recline.  
 LIGGAN, *n.* a foul salmon.  
 LIGGAT, *n.* a park-gate.  
 LIGGAD, *n.* a confused noise of tongues.  
 LIGAD, *n.* a dead body.  
 LIGAND, *c.* pleasing.  
 LIGANDLIS, *adj.* pleasingly.  
 LIKING, *n.* pleasure.  
 LIKIT, *p.* loved.  
 LIKLY, *v.* to render agreeable.  
 LILT-FOR-LAL, *n.* retaliation; tit-for-tat.  
 LILLS, *n.* pl. the holes of a wind instrument.  
 LILT, *v.* to sing cheerfully.—*n.* a song; a lively song.  
 LILT-APP, *v.* to drink off quickly.  
 LILT-PYSE, *n.* a kind of musical instrument.  
 LIMS OF THE LAW, *n.* a lawyer.  
 LIM, *n.* glue.  
 LIMITOUS, *n.* a begging friar, authorized to hear confession within certain limits.  
 LIMMER, *n.* a woman of loose manners; a kept mistress.  
 LIMMER, *n.* a beggar.  
 LIMMS, *n.* pl. the limbs.  
 LIN, *n.* a catarrh.—*v.* to cease.  
 LINGUM-NIGHT, *n.* cloth of a light colour made at Lincoln.  
 LIND, *n.* a lime tree.  
 LINDER, *n.* a short gown.  
 LINE, *v.* to beat.  
 LING, *v.* to walk quickly with a long step.—*n.* a species of rush or long grass.—*n.* a line.  
 LINGWIT, *c.* flexible.  
 LINGLE, *n.* shoemakers' thread.  
 LINGLE-TAILED, *n.* applied to a

woman whose clothes hang awkwardly.  
 LARK, *v.* to trip along.—*n.* a crease; a fold.  
 LARKS, *n. pl.* a flat common; flat ground lying by the side of a river; the windings of a river.  
 LARK, *n.* a waterfall between two rocks.  
 LARK-PIN, *n.* the lynch-pin of a cart.  
 LARK, *n.* flax.  
 LARK, LINTQUET, LINTWHITE, *n.* a linden.  
 LINT 'T' THE BELL, *n.* flax when in flower.  
 LASSER, *v.* to depend upon; to trust to.  
 LASSER, *n.* leprosy.—*n.* leprosa.—*v.* to foam.  
 LASSER, *n. pl.* broken waves.  
 LASSER, *n.* a measure, the fourth part of a peck.  
 LASSER, *n.* the breast; muscular flesh.  
 LASSER, *v.* to fold; to wrinkle; to crease.—*n.* a fold; a wrinkle; a crease.  
 LASSER, *v.* to assuage.  
 LASSER, *n.* the groin.  
 LASSER, *n.* remission.  
 LASSER, *n. pl.* the small yard arms.  
 LASSER, *n.* a fishing spear; a dyer.  
 LASSER, *v.* to dye.—*n.* dye, the colouring; tinge.  
 LASSER, *n.* a nomination of candidates for election to any office.  
 LASSER, *n.* a joint.—*v.* to listen.  
 LASSER, *v.* to thicken anything by boiling; to soften.—*n.* calm.—*n.* a ridge; an ascent.  
 LASSER, *n.* a crowd of low persons.  
 LASSER, *n.* a dyer.  
 LASSER, *n.* a child.  
 LASSER, *n.* same-purge.  
 LASSER, *n.* life.  
 LASSER, *n.* an skom.  
 LASSER, *v.* to unload.  
 LASSER-MOOGIE, *n.* the stomach of a cod filled with liver.  
 LASSER-DOWNIE, *n.* a haddock stuffed with liver.  
 LASSER, LASSER, *n. pl.* stockings without the feet.  
 LASSER, *n.* an open place near a farm or village; waste; pay.  
 LASSER, *n.* milking place.  
 LASSER, *n.* a lake; an arm of the sea.  
 LASSER-REED, *n.* common reed-grass.  
 LASSER, *n.* a layer.  
 LASSER, *n.* a small quantity.  
 LASSER, LASSER, *v.* to curl.—*n.* curled.  
 LASSER! *int.* O strange!  
 LASSER, *n.* the public executioner.  
 LASSER, LASSER, LASSER, LASSER, LASSER, *n.* praise.  
 LASSER, *n.* the substance which bees gather for making their works.  
 LASSER, *n.* a lodge.  
 LASSER, *n.* a vacuity in a kiln for producing a draft of air.  
 LASSER, *n.* heresy.  
 LASSER, *n.* a tub.  
 LASSER, *pl.* laid with trees.  
 LASSER, *n.* a place of shelter.  
 LASSER, *n.* a place of quicker.  
 LASSER, *n.* a sheltor.  
 LASSER, *v.* to love.  
 LASSER, LASSER, *n.* the palm of the hand.  
 LASSER, *n.* a stroke on the palm of the hand.  
 LASSER, *n.* a rogue.  
 LASSER, *pref.* looked.  
 LASSER, *n. pl.* tools; instruments.  
 LASSER, LASSER, *n.* rather.  
 LASSER, *v.* to stoop; to bow down the body to permit.  
 LASSER, *pl.* permitted.  
 LASSER, did not let.  
 LASSER, *pl.* hinted.

**LOOFES**, *n. pl.* the palms of the hands.  
**LOOFER**, *v.* to ripple.  
**LOOFIN**, *pres.* leaped.  
**LORE**, *n.* a solitary.  
**LOREL**, *n.* an idle rascal.  
**LORE!** *inf.* an exclamation of wonder.  
**LOREBOUR**, *n.* a deceiver.  
**LOTCH**, *n.* a snare.  
**LOTMAN**, *n.* one who threshes for one boll in a certain number.  
**LOUABLE**, *a.* praiseworthy.  
**LOUCH**, *n.* a cavity.  
**LOUCHING**, *p. p.* bowing down.  
**LOUSE**, *v.* to praise.  
**LOUK**, *v.* to lock.  
**LOUN**, *n.* a clown; a rascal; a cunning rogue; a woman of easy virtue.—*a.* serene.—*v.* to become calm; to tranquillize.  
**LOUNDER**, *v.* to beat soundly.—*n.* a hard blow.  
**LOUNDIR**, *p. p.* beaten.  
**LOUNFOW**, *a.* rascally.  
**LOUN-LIKE**, *a.* shabby.  
**LOUNRAI**, *n.* villany.  
**LOUN'S-PICK**, *n.* the uppermost alloy of a loaf of bread.  
**LOUP**, **LOWE**, *v.* to leap; to start.—*n.* a leap; a start.  
**LOUPIS**, *a.* crafty; deceitful.  
**LOUPIN-AGUE**, *n.* St Vitus's dance.  
**LOUPIN-ON-STARS**, **LOWIN-ON-STARS**, *n.* a large stone or flight of steps for assisting a person to mount a horse.  
**LOURONES**, *n.* surly temper.  
**LOURE**, *v.* to lurk.  
**LOURANCE**, **LOWRANCE**, *n.* freedom from bondage; liberty.  
**LOUTRA**, *v.* to be entangled in mire or snow; to walk with difficulty.  
**LOUT-SHOULDER**, *a.* round-shouldered.  
**LOWDEN**, *v.* to cause to fall.  
**LOWDER**, *n.* a wooden lever.  
**LOWIE**, *v.* to flame.—*n.* a flame; love.  
**LOWIN**, *p. p.* flaming.  
**LOWDRER**, *n.* a lazy wretch.  
**LOWNE**, *a.* calm; sheltered.  
**LOWRE**, *n.* a name given to a fox; an abbreviation of Lawrence.  
**LOWSE**, *v.* to loose.  
**LOZEN**, *n.* a pane of glass.  
**LUBA**, *n.* coarse grass.  
**LUCK**, *v.* to shut up; to fasten; to enclose.  
**LUCKEN**, *p. p.* shut up; fastened; enclosed.  
**LUCKENBOOTS**, *n. pl.* shops built against the walls of the old jail of Edinburgh.  
**LUCKENHANDIT**, *a.* close-handed; niggardly; illiberal.  
**LUCK-HEARTED**, **LUK-HARTIT**, *a.* warm-hearted.  
**LUCK-FENNY**, *n.* a small sum given back to one who pays a purchase.  
**LUCKY**, *n.* an elderly woman; the mistress of an ale-house.  
**LUDE**, *p. p.* loved.  
**LUZOME**, **LUZOM**, *a.* lovely; worthy to be loved.  
**LUF**, *n.* love.  
**LUFARE**, *a.* more loving.  
**LUF-FU**, *n.* as much as fills the palm of the hand.  
**LUFFAR**, *n.* a lover.  
**LUKE**, *n.* the palm of the hand.  
**LUO**, *n.* the ear; the handle of a pot; a bait-worm put in the snail.  
**LUOGOT**, *a.* having a handle.  
**LUOGIS**, *n.* a small wooden dish with a handle; a lodge or hut.  
**LUO-O-THE-LAW**, close to the person in power.  
**LUID**, *n.* a poem.  
**LUK**, *v.* to look.—*n.* a look.  
**LUENTY**, *p. p.* looked.

**LUM**, *n.* a chimney.  
**LUME**, *n.* a utensil.  
**LUM-HEAD**, *n.* the chimney-top.  
**LUMBLE**, *n.* the filings of metal.  
**LUNCH**, *n.* a large piece of anything.  
**LUND**, **LUNNAR**, *n. proper*, London.  
**LUNKE**, *a.* lukewarm.  
**LUNKIT**, *a.* rendered lukewarm.  
**LUNT**, *v.* to smoke.—*n.* smoke; a match.  
**LUNTIN**, *p. p.* smoking.  
**LUNTUS**, *n.* a contemptuous designation for an old woman.  
**LUPPEN**, *p. p.* leapt.  
**LURDANE**, *n.* a worthless person; a sot.  
**LURDANEY**, *n.* sottishness.  
**LURDON**, *n.* a lazy woman.  
**LURE**, *n.* the udder of a cow.—*ad.* rather; more willingly.  
**LUSCHALD**, *n.* a sluggard.  
**LUSINO**, *p. p.* absconding.  
**LUSA**, *n.* the yellow scurf on the heads of infants.  
**LUSTHEID**, *n.* amiableness.  
**LUSTY**, *a.* beautiful.  
**LUSTYNESS**, *n.* beauty.  
**LUTE**, *n.* a sluggard.—*pres.* permitted.  
**LUTHERIS**, *n.* lechery.  
**LUTHAIRD**, *a.* bowed.  
**LUVE**, *v.* to love.—*n.* love.  
**LYAB-HAFTS**, *n. pl.* grey hairs on the sides of the head.  
**LYCHT**, *a.* merry.  
**LYELY**, *a.* having a good appearance.  
**LYTHE**, *v.* to thicken any liquid a little by boiling.  
**LYTHOCKS**, *n. pl.* a mixture of oatmeal and cold water stirred over a fire till it thickens a little by boiling.

## M

**MA**, *a.* more in number.—*v.* to make; may.  
**MAAD**, **MAVD**, *n.* a shepherd's plaid.  
**MABIS**, *n.* a woman's cap.  
**MACH**, **MAICH**, *n.* a son-in-law; marriage.  
**MACRE**, *v.* to strive.  
**MACKE**, *v.* to make.—*n.* make; shape.  
**MACKLACK**, *ad.* in a clattering way.  
**MACKLY**, *a.* seemly; well-proportioned.  
**MACKEEL-STUNE**, *n.* the tunny, a fish.  
**MACKEHA**, **MA'NNA**, matters not.  
**MACRELL**, *n.* a pimple; a bawd.  
**MAE**, *a.* more.—*v.* to blast as a sheep.—*n.* the blast of a sheep.  
**MAOO**, *v.* to carry off clandestinely.—*n.* a halfpenny.  
**MAOOIS**, *n. pl.* maids.  
**MAOOLE**, **MAOIL**, *v.* to mangle.  
**MAOO**, **MAOOO**, *n. pl.* a small fee given to a person who delivers a quantity of coals, flour, &c.  
**MAHOUN**, *n.* the devil; Mahomet.  
**MAICHERAND**, *a.* weak.  
**MAID**, *n.* a maggot.—*a.* tamed.  
**MAIDEN**, *n.* an instrument formerly used for beheading criminals, similar in its construction to the guillotine of the French; the last handful of corn cut down on a farm, which is generally dressed up with ribbons; the harvest-home feast.  
**MAIOLIT**, *p. p.* mangled.  
**MAIK**, *n.* a halfpenny; a match; an equal.—*v.* to match.  
**MAIKES**, *a.* matchless.  
**MAIL**, *n.* a stain; a spot; iron stains in linen; a weight equal to seven and a half stokes Dutch; tribute; rent.—*c.* to stain.  
**MAILER**, *n.* a farmer.  
**MAIL-FREE**, *a.* free from paying rent.  
**MAIL-GARDEN**, *n.* a garden, the products of which are raised for sale.

**MAILIN**, *n.* a farm; a lease of a farm.  
**MAIL-MAN**, **MAIL-PAYER**, *n.* a farmer.  
**MAILVIE**, *n.* network; the plates or links of which a coat of mail is composed.  
**MAIN**, **MANE**, *v.* to mourn; to lament.—*n.* a moan; a lamentation.  
**MAINING**, *a.* moaning.  
**MAINE**, *n.* the chief farm of an estate.  
**MAIR**, *a.* more.—*n.* a greater quantity.  
**MAIRATOUR**, **MARRATOUR**, *ad.* more-over.  
**MAIRDEL**, *a.* unwieldy.  
**MAIRT**, *n.* an animal bought for slaughter; winter provision.  
**MAIS**, *con.* but.  
**MAIST**, **MAST**, *a.* most.—*n.* the greatest quantity.  
**MAIST**, *ad.* almost.  
**MAISTER**, *a.* a master; a landlord; stale urine.—*v.* to overcome; to accomplish something difficult.  
**MAISTERFU**, *a.* powerful; fatiguing; overpowerful.  
**MAISTERY**, *n.* victory; superiority.  
**MAISTLINS**, **MAISTLY**, *ad.* mostly.  
**MAIT**, *a.* fatigued.  
**MAK**, *v.* to make.—*n.* a shape; a manner; a poem.  
**MAKAR**, *n.* a poet.  
**MAKEDONE**, *n.* shape; form.  
**MAKE**, *v.* to approximate.—*n.* a mate.  
**MAKING**, *n.* poetry.  
**MAKINT**, *a.* confident.  
**MAKINTLY**, *ad.* confidently.  
**MALDUCK**, **MALMOOK**, *n.* the fulmar.  
**MALBOURGUS**, *a.* discontented.  
**MALOBACE**, *n.* the opposite of being in a state of favour.  
**MALOWRE**, *n.* mischance.  
**MALICE**, *n.* bodily disease.  
**MALING**, *a.* malignant.—*n.* hurt; injury.  
**MALIN**, *n.* a curse.  
**MALLACHIE**, *a.* resembling the colour of milk and water.  
**MALLAT**, *v.* to feed.  
**MALLEWUS**, *a.* unhappy.  
**MALLIE**, *n.* proper, Molly.  
**MALVUS**, *n.* malmsay wine.  
**MALVTIS**, *n.* vice.  
**MALWARIS**, *n.* *pl.* mowers.  
**MAMMIS**, *n.* mother.  
**MAMP**, *v.* to snop; to nibble.  
**MAMUR**, *n.* a scedulous bird.  
**MAN**, *n.* a husband; a male servant.—*v.* to exert; to accomplish by much exertion.  
**MAND**, *n.* payment.  
**MANDMENT**, *n.* an order.  
**MANDRIT**, *a.* tame.  
**MAVELET**, *n.* corn marigold.  
**MANKA**, *n.* kind.  
**MANO**, *prep.* among.—*v.* to stupefy.  
**MANGE**, *n.* meat; a meal.  
**MANGIT**, *a.* galled as with stripes.  
**MANGOL**, *n.* a calendar.—*v.* to calendar.  
**MANIORT**, *n.* a feast.  
**MANE**, *v.* to maim.—*n.* a want.  
**MANETILL**, *ad.* in a mutilated state.  
**MANNIE**, *v.* to menace.  
**MANNERT**, *n.* homage done to a superior.  
**MANRITCH**, *a.* masculine.  
**MANS**, *n.* a personage-house.  
**MANWEARING**, *n.* perjury.  
**MANWEIR**, *v.* to perjure.  
**MANWERT**, *a.* mock.  
**MANWORK**, *a.* perjured.  
**MANT**, *v.* to stammer.—*n.* a stutter in the speech.  
**MANTREL**, *n.* a mantle.  
**MANTENE**, *v.* to possess.  
**MANTILLIS**, *n. pl.* large shields used as a covert for archers.  
**MAY**, *v.* to nibble as a sheep.

MAPAMOUND, *n.* a map of the world.  
 MAR, *a.* more.—*s.* a hindrance.  
 MARSE, *n.* the marrow.  
 MARBLE, *a.* feeble; inactive.  
 MARION, MARCONSTRANE, *n.* a land mark.  
 MARCHES, *n. pl.* part of a weaver's loom.  
 MARCHET, *n.* the fine which was paid to a superior for redeeming a young woman's virginity at the time of her marriage.  
 MARCHROUS, *n. pl.* marquises.  
 MAKE, *a.* great; greater.—*ad.* more.  
 MAKEBIS, *n. pl.* conger eels.  
 MAKEBIS, *n.* a marsh.  
 MAKEFORTH, *ad.* furthermore.  
 MARGULY, *v.* to mangle; to mar.  
 MARINES, *n. pl.* maids of honour.  
 MARITICKIS, *n.* *pl.* French soldiers, employed in Scotland during the regency of Mary of Guise.  
 MARK, MARK, *n.* an old silver coin, in value thirteen shillings and one-third of a penny; darkness.—*a.* dark.  
 MARLED, *a.* variegated; spotted.  
 MARROW, *n.* a kind of hawk.  
 MARWAIN, *n.* a mermaid.  
 MARROT, *n.* the foolish gullebot.  
 MARROW, *n.* a mate; an equal.—*v.* to pair; to match.  
 MARROWLESS, *a.* without an equal; without a fellow.  
 MARROWUP, *v.* to keep one at work.  
 MARSCAL, *n.* a steward.  
 MAR'S YEAR, *n.* the year 1715.  
 MART, *a.* war; a cow or ox killed and salted for winter provision.  
 MARTIK, MERTIK, *n.* a martin.  
 MARTY, *v.* to hew down.  
 MARVEL, *n.* a marble.  
 MASE, *n.* a kind of net with wide meshes laid on the back of a horse.  
 MASSA, *n.* the maple.  
 MASLUM, *n.* mixed grain.  
 MASK, *v.* to infuse; to mash.  
 MASKEAT, *n.* an herb.  
 MASKING-PAT, *n.* a tea-pot.  
 MASKINGS, *n.* the strong tea first infused.  
 MASSIMORE, *n.* the dungeon of a prison or castle.  
 MAMONDEW, *n.* (Maison Dieu), an hospital.  
 MASTER, *n.* a landlord.  
 MASTIN, *n.* a mastiff.  
 MAT, MOT, *v.* may.  
 MATALENT, *n.* rage.  
 MATE, *v.* to weary out.  
 MATRIS, *n. pl.* matrons.  
 MAUCH, MAUK, *n.* a maggot.  
 MAUCHLESS, *a.* feeble; inactive.  
 MAUGHT, *n.* maggoty.  
 MAUGHT, *n.* power; might.  
 MAUGHTY, *a.* powerful; mighty.  
 MAUKIN, *n.* a hare.  
 MAUKREL, *n.* a mackerel.  
 MAULIFFY, *n.* a female without energy.  
 MAUV, *v.* to soften and swell by means of water.  
 MAUMIA, *a.* mellow.  
 MAUM, MUM, MUX, must.  
 MAUNDRELS, *n. pl.* nonsense; foolish fancies.  
 MAUNER, *v.* to talk like one raving; to talk foolishly.  
 MAUNNA, must not.  
 MAUSEL, *n.* a mausoleum.  
 MAUSIE, *n.* a slovenly, dirty, lazy woman.  
 MAUT, MAWT, *n.* malt.  
 MAVIS, MEVIS, *n.* the thrush.  
 MAW, *n.* a sea-gull.—*v.* to howl.  
 MAWORN, *n.* ill will; bad feeling.  
 MAWKIN, *a.* spiteful.  
 MAWMENT, *n.* an idol.  
 MAWS, *n.* a basket.

MAWSIE, *n.* a stupid girl.  
 MAWTEN, *v.* to begin to spring, applied to malt; to begin to sprout; to become tough and heavy.  
 MAWTER, *a.* dull; sluggish.  
 MAY, *n.* a maid; a virgin.  
 MAZER, MAZER-DISH, *n.* a drinking-cup of maple.  
 MAZERMENT, *n.* confusion.  
 MEALMONGER, *n.* a meal-dealer.  
 MEAN, *v.* to discover a sense of pain; to shew lameness.  
 MEASE, *v.* to settle.  
 MEAT-GIVER, *n.* one who supplies another with food.  
 MEATHS, *n. pl.* maggots.  
 MEELS, *a.* movable.  
 MEDICARE, *n.* a physician.  
 MEDES, *n.* a meadow.  
 MEDFUL, *a.* laudable.  
 MEDIN, *v.* avail.  
 MEDERT, *n.* this world.  
 MEUDUART, *n.* meadow-sweet.  
 MEL-AND-BREE, *n.* brose.  
 MEKE, *n.* a mare.  
 MEERAN, *n.* a carrot.  
 MEETH, *a.* sultry.  
 MEETHNESS, *n.* su'triness.  
 MEIN, *a.* meagre; small.  
 MEIKRIS, *n.* a wooden cloth worn by old men in winter for defending the head and throat.  
 MEIK, *v.* to tame.  
 MEIKLE, *a.* large in quantity.  
 MEIL, *n.* a weight.  
 MEILL, *v.* to treat of.  
 MEIN, *a.* common.—*s.* an attempt.  
 MEINO, *v.* corn is said to *meing* when yellow stalks appear here and there.  
 MEIN, *v.* to mitigate; to incorporate.—*s.* a mass.  
 MEISE, *v.* to mix; to incorporate.  
 MEITH, *n.* a limit; a mark; a sign.—*v.* might.  
 MEKILDON, *n.* largeness of size.  
 MEKILWOT, *n.* deadly nightshade.  
 MEL, *v.* to speak; to mention.  
 MELANCROLIOS, *a.* mournful; melancholy.  
 MELDER, *n.* a single grinding of meal; corn or grain sent to the mill.  
 MELDRUP, MELDRUP, *n.* the mucus which flows from the nose in a liquid state.  
 MELI, *v.* to maul.—*n.* a mallet; a company.  
 MELIE, *n.* a contest; a battle.  
 MELT, *n.* the melt of a fish; the spleen.—*v.* to knock down.  
 MELTINBLOW, *n.* the finishing stroke.  
 MELTITH, *n.* a meal of meat.  
 MELVY, *v.* to mark with meal.  
 MEMMORIS, *n. pl.* merles.  
 MEMER, *v.* to recollect one's self.  
 MEMERKY, *n.* a term of contempt expressive of smallness of size.  
 MEMMIT, *p. p.* allied.  
 MEN', *v.* to mend; to amend.  
 MENARE, *n.* a mediatrix.  
 MENDE, MENA, *n.* atonement; satisfaction; over and above.  
 MENZ, *v.* to benight; to make lamentation.—*a.* common; interment.—*n.* a meaning; design.  
 MENO, *v.* to join.  
 MENOV, *v.* to soothe.  
 MENIN, MENNON, MENOUN, *n.* a minnow.  
 MENKIT, *pref.* joined.  
 MENSE, *n.* discretion; good manners.  
 MENAFU', *a.* discreet; well-bred.  
 MENAK, *n.* dignity of conduct; honour.  
 MENAKE, *a.* humane.  
 MENAKFUL, *a.* manly.  
 MENKELM, *a.* void of discretion.  
 MENKERT, *ad.* decently.  
 MENKELM, *a.* indiscreet; ill-bred; imprudent.

MENSUON, *p. p.* perjured.  
 MER, *v.* to put into confusion.  
 MERCAL, *n.* a piece of wood used in the construction of the Shetland plough.  
 MERCH, MERON, *n.* marrow; strength.  
 MERCIABLE, *a.* merciful.  
 MERCIALLY, *a.* martial; merciful.  
 MERAR, *n.* a boundary; a limit; the sea.  
 MERESWINE, *n.* a dolphin.  
 MERGIN, *a.* largest; most numerous.  
 MERK, *a.* dark.—*v.* to design; to ride.  
 MERKENIN, *n.* the spinal marrow.  
 MERK-SCHOT, *n.* the distance between the targets in the exercise of archery.  
 MERLE, *n.* a blackbird.  
 MERRY-BROUTTEN, *n.* an illegitimate child.  
 MERRY-DANCERS, *n.* the aurora borealis.  
 MERY, *a.* faithful.  
 MERY-MEN, *n. pl.* followers.  
 MERBALL, *a.* leprous.  
 MERCHANT, MICHANT, *a.* wicked.  
 MERSE, *v.* to mitigate.  
 MERSE OF HERRING, *n.* five hundred herrings.  
 MERSE, *n.* a net for carrying fish.  
 MERLIN, *n.* mixed grain.  
 MESS, *n.* the mass.  
 MESSAGE, *n.* ambassadors.  
 MESSIN, *n.* a small dog.  
 MESSJOHN, *n.* the parish priest.  
 MESTER, *v.* to need.  
 MEWARD, *n.* a wedge.  
 MET, METT, *n.* a measure.  
 METE, *v.* to paint.  
 METPHAMIS, METE-HAMYS, *n. pl.* turkeys.  
 METH, *n.* a boundary.  
 MEW, *n.* an inclosure.  
 MEWITT, *v.* to change.  
 MEWT, *v.* to mew as a cat.  
 MICREN, *n.* common splenel.  
 MICHIE, *a.* mighty; of high rank.  
 MID-CUPPL, *n.* the ligament which unites the two staves of a stall.  
 MIDDEN-HOLE, *n.* a dunghill; a small pool beside a dunghill, in which the filthy water stands.  
 MIDDY, *n.* a dunghill.  
 MIDDINGS, *ad.* moderately.  
 MIDOX, *n.* a gnat.  
 MIDMAN, *n.* a mediator.  
 MIDS, *n. pl.* means.  
 MIDWART, *prep.* towards the centre.  
 MIKEY, *a.* snailing; gay; merry.  
 MILD, *n.* a species of fish.  
 MILK, *n.* an annual entertainment given by a mistress to her scholars.  
 MILKER, *n.* a cow that gives milk.  
 MILKNESS, *n.* the produce of a dairy; the state of giving milk.  
 MILK-SYTH, MILARE, *n.* a milk-strainer.  
 MILK-WOMAN, *n.* a wet-nurse.  
 MILL, *n.* a snuff-box made of a horn.  
 MILLAIN, *n.* belonging to mail.  
 MILLER'S-THUMB, *n.* the river bull-head, a fish.  
 MILL-LICRENS, *n.* the entry into the place where the inner mill-wheel goes.  
 MILL-RING, MILL-STEW, *n.* the dust of a roll.  
 MILLNAME, *n.* a miller.  
 MILT, *v.* to knock down.  
 MIM, *a.* prim; demure; affectedly modest.  
 MIM-MOUD, *a.* soft of speech.  
 MIN, *a.* less.  
 MIN', *v.* to remember; to remind.  
 MINB, *v.* to remember; to recollect.  
 MINB, *n.* recollection.  
 MINW, *v.* to contribute.  
 MINNIE, MINNY, *n.* mother.



MINT, *v.* to endeavour; to aim.—*n.* an aim; an endeavour.  
 MIND, *v.* to meddle.  
 MIRE-BUMP, *n.* the bitter.  
 MIRK, *a.* dark.  
 MIRKEN, *v.* to grow dark.  
 MIRKST, *a.* darkest.  
 MIRKLING, *ad.* in the dark.  
 MIRKNESH, *n.* darkness.  
 MIRL, *n.* a crumb.  
 MIRLEN, MIRLEN, *n. pl.* the menials.  
 MIRLIGORS, MIRLYGORS, *n. pl.* when persons see indistinctly in consequence of drinking, they are said to be in the *mirligors*.  
 MIRROT, *n.* a cartot.  
 MISBRAND, *a.* incoartious, improper, indiscreet language.  
 MISAC, *v.* to nickname; to abuse by calling names.  
 MISDOUT, *v.* to doubt; to distrust.  
 MISFAYE, *v.* to miscarry.  
 MISGAR, *n.* a kind of trench in sandy ground.  
 MISGRUOLE, *v.* to rumple.  
 MISGULLY, *v.* to cut clumsily.  
 MISGRANTER, *n.* distress; destruction.  
 MISGRAPPE, *n.* unfortunateness.  
 MISGRARIT, *p. p.* unbinged.  
 MISGRAN, *v.* to neglect; to overlook; not to take notice of one.  
 MISGRAND, MISGRANT, *a.* unmanly; mischievous.  
 MISGRIPEN, *v.* to disappoint.  
 MISGRUL, *n.* misfortune.  
 MISGRUOUS, *a.* rough; ill-natured; malicious.  
 MISGRUOLE, *v.* to spoil; to disorder.  
 MISGRIGHT, *p. p.* put out of sorts.  
 MISGRAROW, *v.* to mismatch.  
 MISGRUOTUNNESS, *n.* ill breeding.  
 MISGRUTERED, *a.* ill-bred.  
 MISGRUTION, *v.* to eat to excess.  
 MISGRAYE, *v.* to rail at.  
 MISGRATTAND, *p. p.* unbecoming.  
 MISGRILEY, *n.* leprosy.  
 MISGRILE, MISGRILE, MISGRILE, *a.* solitary; lonely; dull.  
 MISGRILEY, *v.* to swear falsely.  
 MISGRARN, *p. p.* mistaken.  
 MISGRAR, *n.* craft; art; necessity.—*v.* to need.  
 MISGRARE, *n. pl.* wants.  
 MISGRUK, *m. m. k.*  
 MISGRIFUL, *a.* necessary.  
 MISGRIT, *v.* to mistrust.  
 MISGRITRO, *v.* to mistrust; to suspect.  
 MISGRITRO, *n.* distrust.  
 MISGRITST, *v.* to break an engagement.  
 MITH, *pref.* might.  
 MITHRA, *n.* mother.  
 MITTALS, *n.* a kind of hawk.  
 MITTENS, *n. pl.* woollen gloves.  
 MITTLE, *v.* to hurt or wound.  
 MIXT, *p. p.* disordered.  
 MIXT-MAXT, *a.* in a state of confusion.—*n.* a confusion; a strange mixture.  
 MIZZLED, *a.* speckled.  
 MOBIT, MOBLE, *n.* movable goods.  
 MOCH, *a.* damp; moist.—*n.* a heap.  
 MOCHRE, MOCHRE, *v.* to heap up; to hoard.  
 MOCHT, *a.* becoming putrid.—*v.* might.  
 MOCHS, *n.* courage.  
 MOCHERATE, *v.* to preside in an ecclesiastical court.  
 MOCHERATOR, *n.* the person who presides in an ecclesiastical court.  
 MOCHWART, MOCHDIWART, MOCHDIWART, *n.* a mole.  
 MOGANS, *n. pl.* long sleeves for the arms.  
 MOGH, *n.* a moth.  
 MOIF, *v.* to move.  
 MOIFST, *v.* to moisten.

MOLD, *n.* the ground.  
 MOLA, *n.* a promontory.  
 MOLLACHON, *n.* a small cheese.  
 MOLLAT, *n.* the bit of a bridle.  
 MULLET, *v.* to curb.  
 MOLLIGRANT, MOLLIGROR, *n.* lamentation.  
 MOMENT-HAND, *n.* the hand of a clock or watch which marks the seconds.  
 MONS, *v.* to take notice of.—*n.* the moon; made.  
 MONESTING, *n.* admonition.  
 MONTHS, *n.* a month.  
 MONONDAY, MUNONDAY, *n.* Monday.  
 MONTYLE, *n.* a mount.  
 MONTH, MOUNTS, *n.* a mountain.  
 MONTUR, *n.* a saddle-horse.  
 MONT, *a.* many.  
 MONTPLIN, *n. pl.* part of the intestines of cattle.  
 MOOL, MULE, *v.* to crumble.  
 MOOLINS, MULLINS, *n. pl.* crumbs.  
 MOOLS, MULDS, *n.* the earth of a grave.  
 MOOLY-MEELS, MOULY-MEELS, *n. pl.* chilblained heels.  
 MOOP, MOUP, *v.* to nibble.  
 MOOR-FOWL, *n.* red game.  
 MOORLAN, *a.* belonging to the moors.  
 MOORS, MOURES, *n.* a mouse.  
 MOOSWEN, MOOSWEN, *n.* gossamer.  
 MOOSTY, MOULY, MUITY, *a.* mouldy.  
 MOOTER-AWA, *v.* to take away piece-meal.  
 MOOTH, *a.* foggy.  
 MORADEN, *n.* homage.  
 MORE, *a.* great.—*n.* a heath.  
 MOROMOUN, *n.* a murmur.  
 MORIANK, *a.* swarthy.  
 MORMAIN, *n.* an ancient title of honour equal to that of earl.  
 MORN, *n.* to-morrow.  
 MORNING-OFT, *n.* the gift given by a husband to his wife on the morning after marriage.  
 MOROWING, *n.* morning.  
 MORT, *p. p.* dead.—*a.* fatal.  
 MORTCLAITH, *n.* a pall.  
 MORTSHAHEN, *n.* a fatal species of glanders.  
 MORTIFICATION, *n.* the act of giving in mortmain.  
 MORTIFY, *v.* to give in mortmain.  
 MORTON, MORTIN, *n.* the common martin.  
 MORUGOROUS, *a.* in a very bad humour.  
 MOSHIN-HOLE, *n.* the touch-hole of a gun.  
 MOSINE, *n.* the touch-hole of a piece of ordnance.  
 Moss, *n.* a marsh; peat-land.  
 MOSS-BUMMER, *n.* the bittern.  
 MOSCHEREPER, *n.* the titlark; the marsh titmouse.  
 MOSCHER, *n. pl.* silverweed.  
 MOSCROPS, *n. pl.* cotton-rush.  
 MOSFAW, *n.* a ruinous building.  
 MOSTROOPERS, *n.* banditti.  
 MOTR, *n.* a hillock.—*v.* to pick notes out of anything.  
 MOTR, *a.* warm; sultry.  
 MOTHERWIT, *n.* common sense.  
 MOTTY, *a.* full of motes.  
 MOU, MUNS, *n.* the mouth.  
 MOUT, *n.* a mouthful.  
 MOUL, *v.* to mould.  
 MOULON, *v.* to whimper; to whine.  
 MOULIGRUS, *n.* puting; ill humour.  
 MOULIGRANT, *n.* a murmuring; a whining.  
 MOUNTAIN-DULSE, *n.* mountain laver.  
 MOUSE, *n.* the bulb of fish on the extremity of a shank of mutton.  
 MOUSEWARS, *n. pl.* cobwebs; phlegm in the throat.  
 MOUT, *v.* to moult.

MOUTER, *n.* a miller's perquisite for grinding.  
 MOUTTY, *p. p.* diminished.  
 MOUTON, *n.* a French gold coin brought into Scotland in the reign of David II.  
 MOW, *n.* the mouth; a heap, as of hay, sheaves of corn.—*v.* to speak in mockery.  
 MOWAS, *n.* a mocker.  
 MOWAND, *v.* to mention.  
 MOW-IT, *n.* a morsel.  
 MOWCH, *n.* a spy.  
 MOWS, *n.* dust; a motion.  
 MOWENCE, *n.* motion.  
 MOWFRACETT, *a.* palatable.  
 MOWF, *v.* to eat as a rabbit with a quick motion of the jaws.  
 MOWS, *n. pl.* jests.  
 MOWERS, *n.* musters.  
 MOW, *a.* gentle; modest; mild.  
 MOWEN, *n.* means; interest.  
 MOTT, *a.* many.  
 MOWY, *a.* dark in complexion.  
 MUCK, *n.* dung.—*v.* to clear away dung.  
 MUCKFALL, *n.* the sward mixed with dung used as manure.  
 MUCKLE, *a.* great; tall.—*ad.* much.  
 MUCKMIDDER, *n.* a dunghill.  
 MUD, *n.* a small nail.  
 MUDS, *v.* to overthrow easily; to be busy at work.  
 MUDON, *n.* the act of stirring.—*v.* to stir.  
 MUDYON, *n.* a motion of the countenance denoting discontent.  
 MUX, *v.* to low like a cow.  
 MUFFITTES, *n. pl.* mittens of knitted worsted for keeping the wrists warm.  
 MUFFLES, *n. pl.* mittens.  
 MUOOS, *n. pl.* a particular breed of sheep.  
 MUIS, MUUS, *n.* a moor; a heath.  
 MUISBURN, *n.* a dispute; a contest.  
 MUIN-ILL, *n.* a disease to which black cattle are subject.  
 MUIS, *n. pl.* bushes.  
 MUIST, MUST, *n.* mould; dust; hair-powder; musk.  
 MUKKERS, *n.* a miser.  
 MULDER-METS, *n.* a funeral banquet.  
 MULDREIN, *n.* moulded work.  
 MULDRE, *n. pl.* chilblains.  
 MULL, *n.* a crumb.  
 MULL, *n.* a snuff-box made of a horn; a mule; a promontory; a virgin.  
 MULLER, *v.* to moulder; to crumble.  
 MULLIS, *n. pl.* slippers without quarters.  
 MULTIPLE, MULTIPLE, *n.* number; quantity.  
 MULDREIN, *n.* the fee for grinding corn.  
 MULDREIN, *n.* the tacksman of a mill.  
 MUM, *n.* a miser.  
 MUM-CHAIRTS, *n. pl.* cards with figures.  
 MUMMING, *n.* muttering.  
 MUMMLE, *v.* to speak inwardly; to mutter.  
 MUMMLING, *n.* muttering.  
 MUMF, *v.* to give an indirect hint of one's meaning.  
 MUMPIN', *n.* indirect speaking.  
 MUMPIN-LIKE, *a.* dull; stupid-like.  
 MUMBIN, *n.* muttering.  
 MUNDIN, *n.* a prating fool.  
 MUNKS, *n.* a halter for a horse.  
 MUNN, *n.* a spoon with a short handle.  
 MUNIK, *n.* a term of contempt.  
 MUNT, *v.* to mount.  
 MUNTIN, *n.* mounting; the whole of a weaver's apparatus.  
 MUR, *a.* mild; gentle.  
 MURALYRE, *n. pl.* walls.  
 MURDRE, *v.* to murder.

MURDERER, *n.* a murderer.  
 MURK-BURN, *n.* the burning of heath.  
 MURK-LAND, *a.* belonging to a heath.  
 MURK-ON, *v.* to mock; to taunt.—*n.* a taunt; a murmur.  
 MURKULLED, *p. p.* spoiled; abused.  
 MURKULLY, *v.* to mismanage; to spoil; to abuse.  
 MURMAN, *n.* a round narrow-mouthed basket.  
 MURLE, *v.* to crumble; to moulder.—*n.* a crumb.  
 MURLE, *a.* that can be crumbled.  
 MURLING, *n.* the skin of a young lamb.  
 MURLOCK, *n.* the piked dog-fish.  
 MURMED, *a.* having tender feet.  
 MURR, *v.* to pout as a cat.  
 MURRION, *n.* a helmet; a morion.  
 MURTH, *n.* murder.  
 MURVT, *prep.* walled.  
 MUSALL, *v.* to veil.  
 MUSARDY, *n.* musing; dreaming.  
 MUSS, *n.* one who goes between a lover and his mistress.  
 MUSSMOW, *n.* a cruel.  
 MUSIE, *n.* muse.  
 MUSTIKER, *n.* musician.  
 MUSKANE, *a.* mossy.  
 MUSLIN-KAIL, *n.* broth composed of water, shelled barley, and coleworts.  
 MUSSLING, *a.* uncertain.  
 MUSTARD-PISTON, *n.* a stone used for grinding mustard.  
 MUSTURR, *v.* to make a great parade.  
 MUT, *v.* to meet.  
 MUTCH, *n.* a woman's cap.  
 MUTCHKIN, *n.* a measure equal to an English pint.  
 MUTR, *n.* meeting; a parliament; a plea.—*v.* to plead; to articulate; to complain.  
 MUTH, *a.* exhausted with fatigue.  
 MY-CHAMIS, *int.* by my faith!  
 MYCH, *a.* great; much.  
 MYCHANCY, *a.* unlucky.  
 MYKIL, *pron.* myself.  
 MYSFALL, *v.* to miscarry.  
 MYSKNOW, *v.* to be ignorant of.  
 MYTH, *v.* to measure.

## N

NA, NAK, *ad.* no; not.—*con.* neither; not; but; than.  
 NAK, *v.* to strike.  
 NACHT, *n.* an insignificant person.  
 NACH, *n.* a trick.  
 NACKET, *n.* a bit of wood, stone, or bone, used in the game of shinty; a quantity of snuff made up, or a small roll of tobacco; a trifling little person.  
 NACKETT, *a.* finical; fond of neatness.  
 NACKS, *n.* a disease in the throat of a fowl.  
 NACKY, *a.* tricky; ingenious in trifles.—*n.* a kind of loaf.  
 NAKS, *n.* not.  
 NATHING, NATHING, *n.* nothing.  
 NAO, *n.* a peg or pin for hanging things on.  
 NAOS, *n.* an abusive designation.  
 NAO, *n.* a riding-horse.  
 NAIL, *aff* at the nail, destitute of any regard to propriety of conduct.  
 NAILS, *n. pl.* refuse of flax.  
 NAIN, *n.* own.  
 NAIF, *n.* the summit of a house.  
 NAIFKIN, *n.* table-linen; napery.  
 NAITHER, NOUTHER, NOUTHERS, *con.* neither.  
 NAITHELY, *ad.* industriously.  
 NAKIT, *a.* naked.  
 NAKYN, *n.* no kind of.  
 NAM, *am* not.  
 NAMEKOUTH, *a.* famous.  
 NAME, *a.* none.  
 NAME, *n.* for the names, on purpose.

NAP, *n.* a sleep.  
 NAPPIE, *n.* a short sleep; a wooden dish; strong ale.—*a.* brittle.  
 NAPPY, *a.* strong; tipsy.  
 NAPPY-BORN, *n.* a small tub.  
 NAR, *a.* neat; close; intimate.—*ad.* almost.—*prep.* close to; nigh.—*con.* not.  
 NAR-HAND, *ad.* at hand; close by.  
 NARR, *v.* to snarl as a dog.  
 NARROW-HEBB, *a.* contracted in mind or views.  
 NARVIS, *a.* belonging to Norway.  
 NAR, *was* not.  
 NA-SAY, NAY-SAY, *n.* a refusal.  
 NAT, *know* not.—*a.* not.  
 NATCH, *v.* to lay hold of.  
 NATE, *n.* use.  
 NAVEN, *n.* a navy.  
 NAWIS, NAWIS, *ad.* nowadays.  
 NAXTE, *a.* dasty.  
 NE, *con.* neither.—*prep.* nigh.—*ad.* no.—*v.* to neigh.—*n.* neighing.  
 NEAR-RE-GAUN, NEAR-GAUN, *a.* miserly; niggardly.  
 NEAR-HAND, NEAR-HAND, *ad.* almost.—*prep.* near.  
 NEAR-SIGHTIT, NEAR-SIGHTED, *a.* short-sighted.  
 NEAR-TILL, NARE-TILL, *prep.* near to.  
 NEASE, NEESE, NEIS, NIZ, *n.* the nose.  
 NEB, *n.* the bill of a bird; the nose; the point of anything.  
 NECE, NEICE, *n.* a grand-daughter.  
 NECESSAR, *a.* necessary.  
 NECKIT, *n.* a tippet for a child.  
 NECK-VERSE, *n.* the beginning of the 51st Psalm.  
 NEEMST, *a.* undermost.  
 NEOWARIS, NEIDLINGIS, *ad.* of necessity.  
 NEIBOUR, NEIBOURS, NEISERS, *n. pl.* neighbours.  
 NEEDLE-FISH, *n.* the shorter pipe-fish.  
 NEEDNA, *need* not.  
 NEEP, *n.* difficulty.  
 NEORR, NEIORR, *n.* a negro; a term of reproach.  
 NEER-DO-WHEEL, *n.* one incorrigible in wickedness, folly, or indolence.  
 NEER-LES, *ad.* nevertheless.  
 NEER, *v.* to sneeze.  
 NEERISH, *v.* to desire the male.  
 NEST, *n.* the egg of a louse.  
 NEFFIT, *n.* a diminutive thing.  
 NEFFU', NEIFFU', NEIVEFU', NEIVFU', *n.* a handful.  
 NEOLACK, *v.* to neglect.—*n.* a neglect.  
 NEOLACKFU', *a.* neglectful.  
 NEOLCKIT, *p. p.* neglected.  
 NEIDE, *n.* necessity.  
 NEID-FIRE, *n.* fire produced by the friction of two pieces of wood.  
 NEID-VOIR, *n.* necessity.  
 NEIDMAIL, *v.* to fasten with clinched nails.  
 NEIR, *v.* to approach.  
 NEIRS, *n. pl.* the kidneys.  
 NEIST, NIEST, *a.* nearest.—*ad.* next.  
 NEIS-THYLE, *n.* the nostril.  
 NEIVE, NIEVE, *n.* the fist.  
 NEE, *v.* to prevent receiving check; a term at chess.  
 NEPUOT, *n.* a grandson.  
 NER, NERE, *prep.* near.  
 NES, *n.* a pronoun.  
 NEE, *n.* a valley.  
 NET, *n.* the caul.  
 NETH, *prep.* beneath.—*ad.* below; under.  
 NETHELER, *con.* nevertheless.  
 NETHIMARE, *ad.* farther down.  
 NETHIRING, *n.* depression.  
 NETTLE, *v.* to puzzle.  
 NEUGHEL, *p. p.* with calf.

NEUK, NUIK, *n.* a corner.  
 NEVEL, *v.* to strike with the fist.—*n.* a blow with the fist.  
 NEVIN, *v.* to name.  
 NEVOY, *n.* a nephew.  
 NEVIS, *n. pl.* the fist.  
 NEW, *v.* to renovate.  
 NEWCAL, *n.* a cow newly calved.  
 NEW'D, *p.* oppressed.  
 NEWTANGLE, NEWTANGL'D, *a.* fond of change; vain of a new thing.  
 NEWINGS, *n. pl.* novelties.  
 NEWIS, *a.* earnestly desirous.  
 NEWIT, *p. p.* renewed.  
 NEWLINS, *ad.* newly.  
 NEWMOST, *a.* newest.  
 NEWROIFT, *n.* a present on New Year's day.  
 NEWER-DAY, *n.* New Year's day.  
 NEWTH, *prep.* beneath.  
 NIB, *v.* to pinch with the fingers.  
 NIBBIT, *n.* two pieces of cut-cake spread with butter and laid face to face.  
 NICE, *a.* simple.  
 NICKE, *n.* simplicity.  
 NICH, *v.* to approach.  
 NICHER, *v.* to neigh; to laugh.—*n.* a neigh; a laugh.  
 NIGHT, *n.* night.  
 NICKETAY, *n.* twilight.  
 NICK, *v.* to bite; to cheat; to drink heartily.—*n.* the devil.  
 NICKER, *n.* a favourite marble for playing with in the game of marbles.  
 NICKET, *n.* a small notch.—*p.* cheated.  
 NICK-NACKS, *n. pl.* gim-cracks; pieces of trivial mechanism.  
 NICKSTICKS, *n. pl.* two pieces of wood, which, in some running accounts, are kept between the buyer and seller. These, on every new item added to the account, are notched across; and thus, when compared at settlement, must tally with one another.  
 NICKENWE, *n.* the Scottish name for Hecate, or mother-witch.  
 NIDDER, *v.* to depress; pinched with hunger.  
 NIDDLE, *v.* to trifle with the fingers.  
 NIFFER, NIFFER, *v.* to exchange; to barter one thing for another.—*n.* an exchange.  
 NIFFERER, *n.* one who barter.  
 NIFF-NAFF, *v.* to trifle.  
 NIFF NAFFS, *n. pl.* trifles.  
 NIGHT, *v.* to lodge during night.  
 NIGHAYE, *n. pl.* gim-cracks; whims.  
 NILD, *n.* cold.  
 NINE-TAIL'D CAT, *n.* the hangman's whip.  
 NIP, *v.* to pinch; to carry off cleverly; by theft.—*n.* a small bit of anything; a bite.  
 NIPCAKE, *n.* one who eats delicate food clandestinely.  
 NIPUO, *n.* quarrel.  
 NIFFIT, *a.* scanty; niggardly.  
 NIE, *n. pl.* small pieces.  
 NIPSHOT, *n.* to play nipshot, to give the slip.  
 NIRL, *v.* to break into small pieces.  
 NILD, *a.* stunted in growth.  
 NIRLS, *n. pl.* crumls; an eruption like the measles.  
 NISBIT, *n.* the iron that passes across the nose of a horse, and joins the branks together.  
 NIT, *n.* a nut.  
 NITRER, *v.* to straiten for room; to hunger; to shrivel; to pinch with cold.—*ad.* neither.  
 NITHEAT, *p. p.* straitened; hungered; shrivelled; pinched with cold.  
 NITTIE, *a.* niggardly.  
 NIVLOCK, *n.* a small bit of —

round which the end of a hair-  
pin is fastened.

NIFFIL, *n.* the fiat.

NIXT-HAND, *prep.* next to.

NIZZELIN, *a.* niggardly.

NO, NOCHT, *ad.* not.

NOB, *n.* a knob.

NOBLAT, *a.* nobleness.

NOBLER, *n.* the armed bullhead.

NOCHT, *n.* nothing.

NOCHT FÜR VIEL, *con.* nevertheless.

NOCH, *n.* a clog; a notch in an ar-  
row or spindle.

NOCHT, *a.* notched.—*n.* a luncheon.

NODDE, *v.* to strike with the knuckles.

NOIT, *v.* to strike smartly.

NOE, *n.* a notch.

NOLD, would not.

NOLDER, *con.* neither.

NOLL, *n.* a strong blow or push with  
the knuckles; a large piece of any-  
thing.—*v.* to press, beat, or strike  
with the knuckles.

NOLT, NOUT, NOWT, *n.* black cattle.

NOME, *pref.* taken.—*n.* noon; dis-  
order.

NON-FLANCE, *n.* want of confidence.

NON-BOUNT, *n.* a base coin.

NOO, *n.* now; at the present.

NOOF, *v.* to chat familiarly.

NOOL-KNEED, NULS-KNEED, *a.*  
knock-kneed.

NOOT, *n.* the ball which is struck at  
in the game of shinty.

NOR, *con.* than.

NORIE, *n.* the puffin.

NORLES, *n. pl.* whims.

NORLAN, *a.* belonging to the north.

NORLICK, *n.* a tumour occasioned by  
a blow.

NORLIN, *ad.* northward.

NORTHART, *a.* north; northward.

NORTHIN, *a.* northerly.

NORTES, NOCHTICE, NORTIS, *n.* a nurse.

NORWIS, *a.* having an acute sense  
of smell.

NOSE, *n.* noise.

NOR, know not.

NOTR, *v.* to use.—*n.* use.

NOTELES, *a.* unknown.

NOTOUR, *a.* notorious.

NOUSIKAP, *n.* the place of a nurse.

NOUVELLES, *n. pl.* (F.) news.

NOW, *n.* the crown of the head.

NOW-A-DAYS, *ad.* now; in these days.

NOYT-BEED, *n.* a keeper of black  
cattle.

NUNLOCK, *n.* a knob; the swelling  
occasioned by a blow or fall.

NUR, *a.* destitute.

NUCKLE, *a.* new-calved.

NUMMYS, *p. p.* taken; attained.

NUNBIS, *n.* a nunberry.

NURLOCK, *n.* a small hard swelling;  
an induration on the skin.

NUR, *v.* to knead.

NYTH, *v.* to give a smart blow.—*n.* a  
smart blow.

## O

O', *prep.* of; on.

OA, *n.* a grandson.

OAM, *n.* steam of boiling water.

OAT-POWL, *n.* the name of a small  
bird.

ORFUSQUE, *v.* to darken.

ORIT, *n.* a particular length of slate.

ORLINS, *v.* to blind; to oblige.

ORLIVE, *n.* oblivion.

ORLIVE, *n.* an observation.

ORLERS, *n.* one equal in dignity with  
the son of athane.

ORIT, *n.* ought; anything.—*n.* should.

ORLINS, *ad.* in the least.

ORER, *n.* usury.

ORERER, *n.* an usurer.

ORLANS, *a.* belonging to the ocean.

ORANS, *a.* a term applied to

lands held by uninterrupted succe-  
sion without any original charter.

ORIN, *promise* of odds, a promise of  
marriage.

OROCER, *n.* business.

ORSLAND, *p. p.* hard driven in pur-  
suit.

ORSCOME, *n.* the overplus; a burden  
or charge of a ship.

ORSWOOD, ORSWOOD, ORSWOOD, *n.*  
a word used more frequently in a  
sentence than any other.

OFF-SET, *n.* the beginning; dismis-  
sion; a recommendation.

ORAT, *n.* pride; arrogance.

ORERTFUL, *n.* nice; squeamish.

ORON, *inf.* alas!

OL-O'-HAZEL, *n.* a sound drubbing.

ORIT, *n.* a sacrifice; an army.

OLDRA, ORTHIR, *con.* either.

OLCHT, OLCHT, OLITE, *a.* nimble;  
active.

OLPLANT, *n.* an elephant.

OMAST, *n.* uppermost.

OMNE-GATHERUM, *n.* a miscellaneous  
collection; an incongruous mass.

OR, *a.* one.

ORANE, *ad.* one in addition.

OR-BEAST, *n.* a monster; the tooth-  
ache.

OR-REDS, *ad.* extensively; wide;  
open.

OR-OR, ORING, OR-PA', *n.* a fall of  
rain or snow.

ORONOT, *n.* expense before profit.

ORANDIT, *p. p.* untamed; untermi-  
ned.

ORERTH, *a.* uneasy.

ORSCHEWABIL, *ad.* unavoidable.

ORFELINE, *a.* infirm.

OR-ORINS, *n. pl.* conduct; behaviour.

ORIN, ORY, *a.* any.

ORERD, *a.* unknown.

ORERAY, *a.* unknown.

ORERD, *n.* the building on a farm.

ORER, *v.* to rear.

ORERAY, *v.* to betray.

OR-WAITER, *n.* one who waits  
patiently.

OR-WAITING, *n.* attendance.

ORWALOWD, *p. p.* unbladed.

OO, OU, *n.* wool.

OOY, *a.* woolly.—*n.* oil.

OON, *n.* an oven.

OON-BOO, *n.* an empty egg.

OOP, *v.* to bind with a thread or cord.

OORIE, ORIE, OURY, ORWIE, *a.*  
chill; blank; shivering.

OORINESS, *n.* tendency to shivering.

OPINIOUS, *n.* party; faction.

OPPOSE, *v.* to oppose.

OR, *ad.* else; otherwise; ere; sooner  
than.—*con.* lest; than.

ORAGIS, *a.* tempestuous.

ORATOR, *n.* an ambassador.

ORATORIE, *n.* an oracle.

ORBLE, *n.* a porch.

ORLE, *n.* a steep hill or mountain.

ORR, *n.* grace; favour.

ORRR, *inf.* avant!

ORRTOWING, *p. p.* muttering.

ORPREVIE, *n.* work in gold.

ORRIR, ORRIR, *v.* to overtake.

ORISON, *n.* an oration.

ORLAGE, *n.* the dial-plate of a clock.

ORLANS, *n.* a complete year.

ORLERN, *n.* the repast taken between  
dinner and supper.

ORP, *v.* to weep sobbingly; to fret.

ORPHAST, *n.* painters' gold.

ORPREL, *n.* an orphan.

ORPRIN, *n.* embroidery.

ORPIL, *n.* a species of the houseleek;  
orpine.

ORPIT, *a.* proud; fretful; peevish.

ORRA, ORRO, *a.* unmatched; odd.

ORROWS, *n. pl.* supernumerary  
articles.

ORT, *v.* to throw aside provender.

ORAN, *n.* bismuth.

ORANBURGH, *n. pl.* coarse linen cloth  
manufactured in Angus, from its  
resemblance to that made at Oen-  
burgh in Germany.

ORTIER, *n.* an innkeeper.

ORTIER, *n.* an inn.

ORIN, *n.* the ring-ousel.

OT, *n.* it.

OTERIN-OTERIN, *n.* cold sumnery.

OTIR, *a.* other.

OTIRANKE, *con.* either.

OTTER-FIRE, *n.* the cotton weaver.

OTER, OTER, *prep.* over.

OTERANCE, *n.* superiority.

OTERANCE, *ad.* in common.

OTERREDE, *ad.* without distinction.

OTERREDE, *v.* to cover over.

OTERREDE, *v.* to skip over.

OTERREDE, *n.* the upper deck of a ship.

OTERREDE, *n.* one who oppresses  
others by taking free quarters.

OTERREDE, *n.* the highest.

OTERREDE, *n.* the reflux of the waves.

OTERREDE, *p. p.* laid aside.

OTERREDE, *n.* in the least degree.

OTERREDE, *a.* horrible.

ORR, ORR, *n.* a week.

ORR, ORR, ORR, ORR, *a.* weekly.

ORR, ORR, *n.* oil.

ORR, ORR, *n.* an outrage.

ORR, *n.* to join two things together,  
or to strengthen them by wrapping  
something round the break or join-  
ing.

ORR, ORR, *n.* too hasty.

ORR, ORR, *p. p.* covered over.

ORR, ORR, *v.* to overflow.

ORR, ORR, ORR, *n.* to overflow.

ORR, ORR, *v.* to overcome.

ORR, ORR, *n.* sadness; melancholy.

ORR, ORR, ORR, *n.* a caval.

ORR, ORR, *n.* a superior.

ORR, ORR, *n.* an occasional trespass of  
cattle.

ORR, ORR, ORR, ORR, *n.* afternoon.

ORR, ORR, ORR, ORR, *n.* to over-  
take.

ORR, ORR, ORR, ORR, *v.* to reach  
over.

ORR, ORR, *v.* to travel.

ORR, ORR, *ad.* away.

ORR, ORR, *pro.* ourselves.

ORR, ORR, *v.* to overcome.

ORR, ORR, *v.* to cover.

ORR, ORR, *p. p.* overtake.

ORR, ORR, *prep.* above.

ORR, ORR, *prep.* above; beyond.

ORR, ORR, *v.* to turn upside down.

ORR, ORR, *v.* to exceed.

ORR, ORR, *n.* pl. oxen.

ORR, *a.* not in friendship.—*v.* to ex-  
pend.

ORR, ORR, ORR, *ad.* out of doors.

ORR, ORR, *v.* to draw out.

ORR, ORR, ORR, ORR, *n.* an  
eruption of the skin.

ORR, ORR, *n.* to gush out with a  
gurgling noise.

ORR, ORR, *n.* a quarrel; a falling out.

ORR, ORR, *n.* the upshot; the pro-  
duce; a surplus.

ORR, ORR, *n.* a contention.

ORR, ORR, *n.* arable land.

ORR, ORR, *n.* caused to come forth.

ORR, ORR, ORR, *n.* a way of egress.

ORR, ORR, *p. p.* elapsed.

ORR, ORR, ORR, *n.* expenditure.

ORR, ORR, *n.* one who carries goods  
from a country.

ORR, ORR, *n.* the horn blown for  
summoning the lieges to attend the  
king.

ORR, ORR, *n.* an office-house.

ORR, ORR, *n.* a vent for commodities.

ORR, ORR, *n.* overweight; over-  
measure.

OUTLAK, OUT-TAK, *prep.* except.  
 OUTLER, *a.* not housed.  
 OUTLER, *n. pl.* cattle not housed.  
 OUT-OW, OUT-OWEN, *prep.* over;  
 across; beyond.  
 OUT-RAKE, OUTWING, *n.* an expedition.  
 OUTRANCE, *n.* extremity.  
 OUTRED, *n.* rubbish.  
 OUT-REDD, *v.* to put completely in  
 order.—*a.* completely put in order.  
 OUT-SET, *n.* the beginning.  
 OUT-SHOT, *n.* a projection.  
 OUT-SPECKLE, *n.* a laughing-stock.  
 OUT-SPOKEN, *a.* free of speech.  
 OUT-STRUCKEN, having an eruption.  
 OUTSUCKEN, *n.* the freedom of a tenant  
 from bondage to the mill.  
 OUTTERRIT, *pref.* ran out of the course.  
 OUT-TROUGH, *prep.* completely  
 through.  
 OUTWAIN, *v.* to expend.  
 OUT-WALK, *n.* the refuse.  
 OUT-WITH, *prep.* without; outwards;  
 out from.  
 OWEN, *n.* the sacrament of the supper.  
 OVERLY, *ad.* superficially; carelessly.  
 OWA, *prep.* above.  
 OWA, OWEN, *prep.* over.—*ad.* too;  
 too much.  
 OWACOME, *v.* to overcome.—*n.* the  
 issue; the surplus.  
 OWEN-RALE, *v.* to overlook.  
 OWENHIT, *n.* a blow with the ham-  
 mer brought over the arm.  
 OWENKAIT, *p. p.* overspread.  
 OWENHAUL, *v.* to overhaul.  
 OWENHEAD, *ad.* wholly.  
 OWENLOUP, *v.* to overleap.  
 OWEN, *v.* to adorn.  
 OWENST, *v.* to overeat.—*a.* tired out;  
 overturned.  
 OWENMAN, *n.* an overseer; an arbiter.  
 OWT, *n.* the exterior.  
 OWT, *prep.* above; over.  
 OWTHER, *ad.* either. *pron.* each;  
 whichever of the two.  
 OXEN, *n.* the blue titmouse, a bird.  
 OXGATE, *n.* an ox-gang of land.  
 OXENENT, *n.* a tax levied in Shetland.  
 OXENAB, OXEN, *n.* the arm-pit.  
 OYCE, OYSE, *n.* an inlet of the sea.  
 OYNT, *v.* to adorn.  
 OZELLY, *a.* swarthy.

## P

PAAR, *v.* to beat.  
 PAAL, *n.* a post.  
 PAAR, POB, POB-row, *n.* the refuse of  
 flax.  
 PACE, *n.* Easter; the weight of a  
 clock.  
 PACE-BOGE, *n. pl.* dyed eggs given as  
 toys to children on Easter Sunday.  
 PACE SUNDAY, *n.* Easter Sunday.  
 PACHEER, *n.* a pedlar who deals in  
 earthenware.  
 PACE, *n. pl.* a whole company; 15  
 stones of wool.—*a.* familiar; inti-  
 mate.  
 PACHELD, *n.* a peck.  
 PACHOUSE, *n.* a warehouse for re-  
 ceiving goods.  
 PACHMAN, *n.* a pedlar.  
 PACT, *n.* substance.  
 PACTION, *n.* a bargain; an agreement.  
 PAD, *v.* to travel.  
 PADDT, *v.* *p.* travelled.  
 PADDELE, *n.* the lump-fish.  
 PADDOCK, *n.* a frog.  
 PADDOCK-HAIR, PADDIS-HAIR, *n.*  
 the down that covers unfledged  
 birds.  
 PADDOCK-FIFE, *n. pl.* marsh horse-  
 tail.  
 PADDOCK-RIDE, PADDOCK-RIDE, *n.*  
 the spawn of frogs.  
 PADDOCK-STOOL, *n.* a fungus pro-  
 duction like a mushroom.  
 PADE, *n.* a toad.  
 PADELL, *n.* a small leathern bag.  
 PADYANE, *n.* a pageant.  
 PAFPLE, *n.* a small estate.  
 PAFPLER, *n.* a farmer.  
 PAPE, *n.* a boy.  
 PAID, *n.* a path.  
 PAIK, *v.* to drub soundly.—*n.* a trick.  
 PAIKER, *n.* a street-walker.  
 PAIKIT, *n.* a piece of doubled skin  
 used for defending the thighs, used  
 by those who cast turfs; a female  
 street-walker.  
 PAIKIT-LIKE, *a.* having the appear-  
 ance of a trull.  
 PAIKS, *n. pl.* chastisement.  
 PAILIN, PAILING, *n.* a fence of stakes.  
 PAIRCH, *n.* the belly; a paunch.  
 PAIRGORE, *n. pl.* tripe.  
 PAIR, *n.* a cherry-stone; the pope;  
 theidown.  
 PAIR, PAIR, *v.* to impair.  
 PAIRLE, *n.* two rounds of a stocking  
 in knitting.  
 PAIRTLER, *a.* free from.  
 PAISE, *n.* a weight used by a weaver  
 to keep his web stretched.  
 PAISSES, *n. pl.* the weights of a clock.  
 PAITHMENT, *n.* the pastures.  
 PAITRICK, PARTRICK, *n.* a partridge.  
 PAID, FALLAT, *n.* the crown of the  
 head.  
 PALAVER, *v.* to jest; to talk idly.  
 PALAVER, *n. pl.* nonsense.  
 PALE, *v.* to make an incision in  
 cheese to try its quality.—*n.* an in-  
 strument for trying the quality of  
 cheese.  
 PALL, *n.* any rich or fine cloth.  
 PALLACH, *n.* a porpoise; a lusty per-  
 son.  
 PALL-ALL, *n.* a game among children.  
 PALLEY, *n.* a ball; a sheep's skin not  
 dressed.  
 PALM, *n.* the index of a clock or  
 watch.  
 PALM-SUNDAY, *n.* the sixth Sunday  
 in Lent.  
 PALTRIE, PALTREY, *n.* trash; things  
 of no value.  
 PALWERN, *n.* spangled work.  
 PAMPHIL, *n.* a square inclosure made  
 with stakes.  
 PAN, *v.* to correspond; to tally.—*n.*  
 a hard impenetrable crust below  
 the soil.  
 PANAST, *n.* a plume worn in the hat.  
 PANCE, *v.* to meditate.  
 PAND, *n.* a pledge.  
 PANDORE, *n.* a large oyster, caught at  
 the doors of salt-pana.  
 PANE, *n.* stuff; cloth; fur.  
 PANFEAT, *n.* a palfrey.  
 PANG, *v.* to fill to cramming.—*a.*  
 crammed.  
 PAN-KAIL, *n.* broth made of cole-  
 worts, thickened with oat-meal,  
 sometimes called *faithers kail*.  
 PANIST, *n.* a prisoner at the bar of  
 a criminal court.  
 PANA, *n. pl.* the timbers of a house  
 extending between the couples;  
 coverings for the knees.  
 PANST, *p.* cured.  
 PANTNER, *a.* rascally.  
 PANTIN, *p.* panting.  
 PANTOUFLER, *n. pl.* slippers.  
 PANTOUN, *n.* a slipper.  
 PANTRE, *n.* a larder; a press.  
 PAU, *v.* to enter or go out quickly;  
 to thrust suddenly.  
 PAPE, *n.* the pope.  
 PAFIN, *n.* a beverage of small beer  
 and whisky.  
 PAFINGO, PAFINGAT, *n.* a mark shot  
 at with the bow and arrow. It is  
 fixed on some elevated situation, as  
 a spire or high pole.  
 PAP-U-TRE-HASS, *n.* the lid of the  
 windpipe.  
 PAPPANT, *a.* wealthy.  
 PAPPLE, *v.* to bubble up like water.  
 PAR, *v.* to fall.—*n.* a samlet.  
 PARAGE, *n.* lineage.  
 PARAGON, *n.* a rich cloth imported  
 from Turkey.  
 PARAMUDDLE, *n.* the red tripe of  
 cattle.  
 PARABRAK, *v.* to puke.  
 PARAGALE, *a.* completely equal.  
 PARIFY, *v.* to protect; to compare.  
 PARK, *v.* to perch.—*n.* a wood; a pole.  
 PARLE, *n.* speech.  
 PARLOUR, *n.* discourse.  
 PAROCHIN, *n.* parish.  
 PAROCHINER, *n.* a parishioner.  
 PARPANE, PARPANE, *n.* a wall; a par-  
 titition.  
 PARROCH, *n.* oat-meal and water  
 boiled together.  
 PARROK, *n.* a small inclosure.  
 PARROT-COAL, *n.* a hard species of  
 coal, which burns very clearly.  
 PARMENTIS, *n. pl.* compartments.  
 PARMENTER, *n.* a partner.  
 PARTAN, *n.* the common crab.  
 PARTICATE, *n.* a rood of land.  
 PARTIMAN, *n.* a partaker.  
 PARTLE, *v.* to work idly.  
 PARTLES, *a.* having no part.  
 PARUS, *n.* ornament.  
 PAS, *n.* a division of a book; a single  
 passage; Easter.  
 PASE, *n.* Easter.—*v.* to poison.  
 PASH, *n.* the head.  
 PASHMENT, *v.* to deck with lace.  
 PASHMENTS, *n. pl.* stripes of lace or  
 silk sewed on clothes.  
 PASS, *n.* a passage between rows of  
 seats.  
 PASSINGBOURE, *n.* a passage-boat.  
 PASSIVER, *v.* to exceed.  
 PASTANCE, *n.* pasture.  
 PASUOLAN, *n.* a small species of ar-  
 tillery.  
 PAT, *pref. pub.*—*n.* a pot.  
 PATING, *n. pl.* the steps at the corner  
 of some roof for the ealer climb-  
 ing to the top.  
 PATRIT, *p. p.* paved.  
 PATIENT-OF-DEATH, *n.* a throe.  
 PATIVIE, *v.* to manifest.  
 PATRELL, *n.* a defence for the neck  
 of a war-horse.  
 PATROB, *n.* a pattern.  
 PATTRE, *v.* to mutter uninterrupt-  
 edly.  
 PATTERRER, *n.* one who repeats  
 prayers.  
 PATTERRING, *n.* vain repetition.  
 PATTLE, PETTLE, *n.* a stick wherewith  
 a ploughman clears away the earth  
 which adheres to his plough.  
 PAUGH, *v.* to prance with rage.  
 PAUGHTER, PAUGHTER, *a.* proud;  
 haughty; repulsive.  
 PAUIS, *n.* a large shield.  
 PAUK, *n.* art; wile.  
 PAUKY, *a.* j; cunning; artful.  
 PAUL, *n.* a post.  
 PAUMIE, *n.* a stroke on the palm of  
 the hand with a ferula or tawse.  
 PAUT, *v.* to paw.—*n.* a pat.  
 PAVEN, *n.* a grave Spanish dance.  
 PAVIE, *n.* lively motion.  
 PAW, *n.* quick motion.  
 PAWIN, *n. pl.* parts in music.  
 PAWERN, *n.* a palm-tree; one who  
 goes from place to place making a  
 shabby appearance.—*v.* to go from  
 place to place in an idle way.  
 PAWN, *n.* a narrow curtain fixed  
 either to the roof or bottom part  
 of a bed.  
 PAWNE, POUNE, POWIN, *n.* the  
 cock.

PAY, *n.* a drubbing.  
 PAYNE, *v.* to subject to pain.  
 PEAK, *v.* to speak with a slender, weak voice.  
 PEAKIN, *n.* a peg-top.  
 PEAKLIN, *n.* a kind of thread-lace.  
 PEAT-MOW, PEAT-MOW, *n.* peat-dross; a peat-stack.  
 PEATSTAKE, *n.* the corner stone at the top of the wall of a house.  
 PECE, *n.* a vessel for holding liquids.  
 PECH, *v.* to pant; to breathe short.  
 PECHAN, *n.* the crop; the stomach.  
 PECHLE, *n.* a budget carried clandestinely.  
 PEDDER, *n.* a pedlar.  
 PEEL, *n.* a place of strength; a border lower.—*v.* to equal; to match.  
 PELINE, *a.* measure; thin.  
 PELIN, *n.* a hawk; the rind of fruit.  
 PENN, *n.* a pane of glass.  
 PENNE, *v.* to fret; to whine; to complain.  
 PEPE, PEPE, *v.* to chirp.—*n.* a chirp.  
 PEEP SMA', *n.* one who speaks with a very gentle voice; a weak person.  
 PEER, *v.* to equal.  
 PEERIE, *v.* to run in a small stream as through a quill.—*a.* small.—*n.* a peg-top.  
 PEERIEWIRRIE, *a.* very small.  
 PEERIEWIRP, PEERIEWIRP, PEERIEWIRP, *n.* the lapwing.  
 PEO, *n.* a blow.  
 PEOL, *n.* the dirty work of a house.  
 PEO-OPP, *v.* to run off quickly.  
 PEORALL, *a.* pithy.  
 PEUL, *v.* to match; to equal.—*n.* a match; an equal.  
 PEULD, *a.* bold.  
 PELLOUR, PELLOUR, *n.* a thief.  
 PEINGIN, *a.* fretful; whining.  
 PEIRS, *a.* sky-coloured.  
 PEIS, *v.* to silence.  
 PEIL, *n.* a lazy person.  
 PELOCK, *n.* a porpoise; a bullet.  
 PELT, *n.* a term of reproach.  
 PELURE, *n.* costly fur.  
 PEN, PEN, *n.* an archway.  
 PENCH, PENCH, *n.* the belly.  
 PENON, *n.* a pendant.  
 PENNIGLE, *n.* a small piece of ground.  
 PENNICKLE, *n.* an inferior tenant.  
 PENK, *v.* to forge.  
 PENNEHEAD, *n.* the upper part of a mill-head.  
 PENKLE, *n.* a rag or fragment.  
 PENNON, *n.* a small banner.  
 PENNY-DOG, *n.* a dog who constantly follows one; a term of reproach applied to a mean, sneaking person.  
 PENNY-FIO, *n.* a small round earthen vessel, with an opening in the top large enough to admit a penny edge-ways, used by children for keeping their money.  
 PENNY-STANE, *n.* a stone used as a quoit for playing with; also the name of the game itself.  
 PENNY-WEDDING, *n.* a wedding at which the guests pay some money for their entertainment.  
 PENNY-WHEEP, PENNY-WHEEP, *n.* small beer.  
 PENNY-WIDDIE, PEN-THE-WIDDIE, *n.* a shaddock dried without being split.  
 PENNERFU', PENNIE, PENNY, PIRIE, *a.* proud; conceited.  
 PENNYLIE, *ad.* in a self-conceited manner.  
 PENTY, *v.* to fillip.—*n.* a fillip.  
 PEPIN, *v.* to cocker.  
 PER, *v.* to appear.  
 PERAMTER, *ad.* peradventure.  
 PERANKE, *v.* to shatter.  
 PERCONON, *n.* condition.  
 PERCONO, *n.* a kind of precious stone.  
 PERDIE, PERAY, *ad.* verily.

PERDEWS, *n. pl.* the forlorn hope.  
 PERDURAIL, *a.* lasting.  
 PERE, *v.* to pour.  
 PEREITE, *a.* perfect; accomplished.  
 PEREVITELY, *ad.* perfectly.  
 PERFITNESS, *n.* perfection.  
 PERFURNIE, *v.* to accomplish.  
 PERJINK, PERJINKETV, *a.* fond of neatness to an extreme.  
 PERLAST, *n.* the palsy.  
 PERLIE, *n.* the little finger.  
 PERMUSTED, *a.* scented.  
 PERMICKETIE, PERMICKETV, *a.* final; precise in trifles.  
 PERONAL, *n.* a girl.  
 PERQUER, PERQUIRE, *a.* accurate.—*ad.* by heart.  
 PERRACKIT, *n.* a little smart child.  
 PERRE, *n.* precious stones.  
 PERSHITIE, *a.* prim; precise.  
 PERSEL, *n.* parsley.  
 PERTROUBIL, *v.* to vex very much.  
 PERTROUBLANON, *n.* great vexation.  
 PERANE, *n.* a gorget.  
 PES, *n.* Easter.  
 PET, *n.* a favourite of whatever sort.—*v.* to fondle.  
 PETE-FOT, *n.* a hole in a moss from which peats are extracted.  
 PETH, *n.* a steep and narrow way.  
 PETTAIL, *n.* rabble attending an army.  
 PETTLE, *v.* to fondle; to flatter; to guide tenderly; to take extraordinary care of one's self.  
 PETTLES, *n. pl.* the feet.  
 PEUAOE, PEUIS, *a.* mean; dastardly.  
 PEW, *n.* a mournful sound made by birds.  
 PEWENE, *n.* trull.  
 PEWTER, *n.* pewter.  
 PEWTER, *n.* Pharaoh's.  
 PHILIBRO, *n.* a kilt, or short petticoat made of tartan, worn by the men in the Highlands of Scotland.  
 PHINOC, *n.* a species of grey trout.  
 PHRAISE, PHRAIZE, *v.* to flatter; to speak fair.—*n.* a flattering address; a fair speech.  
 PHRAISING, PHRAIZING, *p. p.* flattering; speaking fair.  
 PHROCK, *n.* a species of bagpipe music.  
 PIGHT, *p. p.* pitched; settled.  
 PICK, *n.* the choice; meat; food; pitch.  
 PICKEN, *a.* pungent.  
 PICKEREL, *n.* the dunlin.  
 PICKIR-MAN, *n.* a miller's servant.  
 PICKLE, *n.* a grain of corn; a small quantity.  
 PICK-MIRK, *n.* total darkness.—*a.* pitch-dark.  
 PICK-THANK, *n.* a flatterer; a seeker of approbation; an informer.—*a.* that is given to flattery or mean ways of gaining approbation, or that is given to tale-bearing.  
 PI-COW, *n.* the game of hide and seek.  
 PICTARNIE, *n.* the great tern.  
 PIKE, *n.* a trap; a snare.  
 PI-MOLE, *n.* a small hole for receiving a lace.  
 PIEL, *n.* an iron wedge for boring stones.  
 PIS, *n.* a wharf or quay.  
 PIET, *n.* pity.  
 PIG, *n.* an earthen pitcher.  
 PIGOTA, *n. pl.* iron rods from which streamers are hung.  
 PIOGIN, *n.* a small wooden or earthen vessel.  
 PIOT, *pref.* pierced.  
 PIOT-SHOP, *n.* a shop for earthenware.  
 PIOTAIL, *n.* twisted tobacco.  
 PIOT-WIFE, *n.* a woman who deals in crockery.  
 PIV, *v.* to strike lightly with anything sharp pointed.—*n.* pitch.

PIKARY, *n.* rapine; plunder.  
 PIKE, *v.* to pick.  
 PIKEV, *a.* pithy.  
 PIKLAND, *p. p.* picking up.  
 PILCH, *n.* a gown made of skin.—*a.* thick.  
 PILE, *n.* a grain.  
 PILGET, *n.* a broil.  
 PILORENE, *n.* a pilgrim.  
 PILK, *v.* to pilfer.  
 PILLAN, *n.* a species of sea-crab.  
 PILLOW, *n.* a tumultuous noise.  
 PILLOWBER, *n.* a pillow-slip.  
 PILTUCK, *n.* the coal-fish.  
 PIMPIN, *a.* mean; low.  
 PIN, *n.* the summit.  
 PINALDS, *n.* a spinet.  
 PINCH, *n.* an iron lever.  
 PINE, *n.* pain; trouble; grief.  
 PINERIA, *n. pl.* pioneers.  
 PINGLE, *v.* to labour with assiduity; to strive; to contend.—*n.* trouble.  
 PINN, *n.* the most choice one.—*v.* to glimmer.  
 PINKIE, *a.* glimmering.—*n.* the little finger.  
 PINNER, *n.* a female head-dress.  
 PINNING, *n.* a small stone for filling a crevice in a wall.  
 PINNEL, *n.* a streamer.  
 PINTILL-PIE, *n.* the pipe-fish.  
 PIN-TOR, *n.* a pin used by a weaver for turning round the beam which receives the cloth.  
 PINTS, *n. pl.* ties to fasten the shoes.  
 PIPER'S-NEWS, *n. pl.* a story which is no secret.  
 PIPE, *v.* to use one's pipes, to cry.  
 PIR, *v.* to whirl.  
 PIRAL-GRASS, *n.* creeping wheat-grass.  
 PIRN, *n.* the reed or quill within a weaver's shuttle, round which the yarn is wound; the wheel of a fishing-rod, round which the line is wound.  
 PIRNIE, *a.* having unequal threads.  
 PIRNIE-CLOTH, *n.* cloth of different colours.  
 PIRN, *n.* a gentle breeze.  
 PIRNIBROCK, *a.* fond; doating.  
 PIRNIE, *n.* a steelyard.  
 PIRNANCE, *n.* (F. Puissance), power.  
 PIRNANT, *a.* powerful.  
 PIT, *v.* to put; to place.  
 PIT AND GALLOW, *n.* a privilege conferred on a baron of having a pit for drowning women, and a gallows for hanging men, convicted of theft.  
 PITTAL, *n.* a rabble.  
 PITTER-PATTER, *v.* to repeat prayers in the Romish fashion.  
 PITUIT, *n.* some kind of fowl.  
 PIZAN, *n.* a poisoned-like; shrivelled; wasted; withered, applied to a human being.  
 PLACAD, *n.* a placard.  
 PLACE, *n.* the mansion-house on an estate.  
 PLACEBOE, *n.* a parasite.  
 PLACK, *n.* a copper coin, formerly in use of the value of one-third of a penny Scotch.  
 PLACKLESS, *a.* moneyless.  
 PLACK, *n.* quarter; point.  
 PLAID, *n.* an outer covering for the body, of an oblong square shape, made of soft tartan, and worn across the shoulders.  
 PLAIDEN, *n.* coarse tweeled woollen cloth.  
 PLAIN, *n.* a plaid.  
 PLAINTAINES, *n. pl.* the pavement.  
 PLAINT, *v.* to complain.  
 PLAININGS, *n. pl.* pieces of iron which go below the plough-share.  
 PLANK, *a.* full.  
 PLANK-TRASS, *n.* the maple.

- PLASH**, *v.* to dash among; to splash water.  
**PLASH-O'-RAIN**, *n.* a heavy fall of rain.  
**PLASHY**, *a.* miry; full of dirty water.  
**PLASHMATOR**, *n.* maker.  
**PLASTROON**, *n.* a breast-plate; a hump.  
**PLAT**, *v.* to plait—*ad.* flatly.—*n.* a plan; a dash.  
**PLATFUTE**, *n.* a term of reproach.  
**PLATIN**, *n.* a little plate.  
**PLAY**, *v.* to boil as a pot.  
**PLAYFAIR**, *n.* a playfellow.  
**PLAYFAIRS**, **PLAYOCKS**, *n. pl.* children's toys.  
**PLEDE**, *n.* debate.—*v.* to contend.  
**PLENIER**, *v.* to furnish a house.  
**PLENIMIR**, *n.* furniture for a house.  
**PLEY**, *n.* anything weak or feeble.  
**PLEURANCE**, *n.* pleasure.  
**PLET**, *v.* to plint.  
**PLUGH**, **PLEW**, *v.* to plough.—*n.* a plough.  
**PLUGH-GANG**, **PLEUGH-GATE**, *n.* as much land as can be tilled by one plough.  
**PLEY**, *n.* a debate; a quarrel.  
**PLISH-PLASH**, *v.* to emit the sound produced by successive shocks in any liquid body.  
**PLISKE**, *n.* a mischievous trick.  
**FLOWER**, **FLOWATER**, *v.* to splash among water or mire.  
**PLUT**, *v.* to scald with hot water.  
**POOK**, **PLUKE**, *n.* a pimple.  
**POUKIE**, **POUKIT**, *a.* pimpled.  
**PLUM**, *n.* a plum.  
**PLUMDAMIS**, *n.* a prune.  
**PLOUNGE**, *v.* to plunge anything into water.—*n.* a plunge.  
**FLOWTER**, *v.* to jump or dance among water.  
**PLAY**, *n.* an entertainment; a merry-making among young people.  
**PLUFFY**, *n.* a small ignition of powder.  
**PLUFFY**, *a.* fat; chubby.  
**PLUKIN-FACED**, *a.* having a pimpled face.  
**PLUMP**, *v.* to rain heavily.—*n.* a heavy shower of rain.  
**PLUMPTT**, *p.* rained heavily.  
**PLUMK**, *v.* to plump.  
**FLY**, *v.* to fold; to plait.—*n.* a fold; a plait.  
**POCK**, *n.* a bag; a sack.  
**POCK-ARMS**, *n. pl.* the pits left by small-pox.  
**POCK-SHAKING**, *n. pl.* the youngest child of a family.  
**PODLIE**, *n.* a small fish.  
**POIND**, *v.* to distrain property for debt.  
**POLDACH**, *n.* marshy ground on a river's side.  
**POLICY**, *n.* pleasure-ground; the inclosure of a gentleman's estate.  
**POLLIS-COCK**, *n.* a turkey.  
**POLLIS**, *n. pl.* paws.  
**POLLCK**, *n.* the young of the coal-fish.  
**POME**, *n.* pomatum.  
**PONELL**, *n.* a globe.  
**POO**, *n.* a crab.  
**POORTITE**, **PURTITE**, *n.* poverty.  
**PORF'S KNIGHTS**, *n. pl.* a name formerly given to Popish priests.  
**PORIE**, *n.* a poplar.  
**PORLE**, *v.* to boil; to bubble up like water in a spring.  
**PORLEXY**, *n.* apoplexy.  
**POR**, *n.* a thrust with a sword.  
**PORINGORE**, *n.* a small round earthenware jug.  
**PORIT**, *n.* a tune; a gnte.  
**PORTAGO**, *n.* cargo put on board a ship.  
**PORITIONERS**, *n.* a person who possesses part of a landed property which has been divided among co-heirs.  
**PORITUS**, *n.* a skeleton.  
**PORIT-YOUL**, *v.* to cry.  
**POSS**, *n.* a secret hoard of money.  
**POSSERT**, *n.* a bag in which money is put.  
**POSS**, *v.* to push.  
**POSSODY**, *n.* a term of endearment.  
**POSTROME**, *n.* a postern.  
**POT**, *v.* to stew; to holl in order to reduce to jelly when cold; to boll in order to preserve.—*n.* a pit; a dungeon.  
**POTARDS**, *n. pl.* dotards.  
**POTENT**, *a.* wealthy.—*n.* a gibbet.  
**POTTINGAR**, *n.* an apothecary.  
**POTTIT**, *n.* putty.  
**POU**, *v.* to pull; to pluck.—*n.* a pool.  
**POU'D**, *p. p.* pulled; plucked.  
**POUDER**, **POLDER**, *n.* powder; dust.  
**POURALL**, *n.* the rabble.  
**POUK**, **PUG**, *v.* to pull; to pluck.  
**POUKIT-LIKE**, *a.* contemptible in appearance; withered-looking.  
**POUNCE**, *n.* long meadow-grass.  
**POUNCE**, *v.* to carve.  
**POUNT**, *a.* puny; little; contemptible.  
**POURIS**, *n.* a cream-pot.  
**POURIN**, *n.* a small quantity of any liquid.  
**POURIT**, *a.* impoverished.  
**POURPOURE**, *n.* purple.  
**POUSEN**, *n.* poison.  
**POUSE**, *v.* to push.—*n.* a push.  
**POUSSE**, *v.* to push.  
**POUSSE**, *n.* a cat; a hare.  
**POUST**, *n.* bodily strength.  
**POUSTE**, *n.* power.  
**POUSTURE**, *n.* bodily ability.  
**POUT**, *n.* a chicken.—*v.* to shoot at young partridges.  
**POUTHER**, *v.* to powder with salt in order to preserve meat; to powder the hair.—*n.* gunpowder.  
**POUT-NET**, *n.* a kind of fishing-net.  
**POW**, *v.* to pluck.—*n.* the head.  
**POW-KE**, *n.* a small fresh haddock.  
**POWHEAD**, *n.* a tadpole.  
**POWLING**, *n. pl.* some disease.  
**POWNIE**, *n.* a pony; a little horse.  
**POWNIS-COCK**, *n.* a turkey-cock.  
**POWSOWRY**, *n.* sheep-head broth.  
**POWT**, *v.* to poke; to stir a fire.—*n.* a poker; a slight blow.  
**POWTER**, *v.* to stir; to dig or scrape as among earth or ashes.  
**PRAELOQUITOR**, **PRAELOCUTOR**, *n.* an advocate.  
**PRAF**, *v.* to throw stones at a mark.—*n.* a mark.  
**PRATFU'**, **PRATTY**, *a.* tricky; mischievous.  
**PRATICE**, *n.* practice; art; experience.  
**PRATTS**, *n. pl.* tricks.  
**PRECELL**, *v.* to excel.  
**PRECLAIR**, *a.* supereminent.  
**PREDICK**, *v.* to predict; to foretell.  
**PREK**, *v.* to taste.—*n.* a tasting.  
**PREK-MY-MOU'**, *kiss me.*  
**PREEN**, *n.* a pin.  
**PREEN-COD**, *n.* a pin-cushion.  
**PREEVE**, *v.* to prove; to taste.  
**PREEVIN**, *n.* a proving; a tasting.  
**PREFFER**, *v.* to excel.  
**PREFF**, *v.* to prove.  
**PREIS**, *n.* heat of battle.  
**PREK**, *v.* to gallop.  
**PRENT**, *v.* to print.—*n.* a print.  
**PRENTER**, *n.* a printer.  
**PRENS**, *n.* a throng.  
**PREKOWNE**, *n.* a prisoner.  
**PREST**, *p. p.* ready.  
**PRESTABLE**, *a.* payable.  
**PREVADE**, *v.* to neglect.  
**PREVENE**, *v.* to prevent.  
**PREVENT**, *v.* to anticipate.  
**PREVES**, *n. pl.* proofs.  
**PRICE**, *v.* to stick; to sit.  
**PRICKIT**, *p. p.* stuck; set.  
**PRICKMADANTY**, **PRIMADANTIE**, *n.* a little person who is finical in dress or carriage.  
**PRIDEIT**, *a.* full of pride.  
**PRIO**, *v.* to haggle for a reduction in price; to beg with importunity.  
**PRIGGIN**, *n.* the act of haggling.  
**PRIMP**, *a.* affected in manner.  
**PRIMSY**, *a.* precise; demure.  
**PRINK**, *v.* to deck.  
**PRINKLE**, *v.* to feel that pricking or tingling sensation which arises from a stoppage of the circulation of the blood.  
**PRINTS**, *n. pl.* newspapers.  
**PRIZE-UP**, *v.* to force up as by a lever.  
**PRIZATIONER**, *n.* a person who is licensed to preach, but who has no charge.  
**PROCH**, *v.* to approach.  
**PROCHANE**, *a.* neighbouring.  
**PROD**, *n.* a wooden skewer.  
**PROG**, *n.* a sharp point.  
**PROKRT**, *n.* a small taper.  
**PROLONG**, *n.* procrastination.  
**PROMIT**, *v.* to promise.—*n.* a promise.  
**PROMOVE**, *v.* to promote.  
**PRON**, *n.* hummer.  
**PROND**, *p. p.* bruised; wounded.  
**PRONEPPOY**, *n.* a great-grandson.  
**PROOVE**, *v.* to prove.  
**PROPONE**, *v.* to propose.  
**PROPORTE**, *v.* to mean.  
**PROT**, *n.* a trifle; a trick.  
**PROTY**, *a.* handsome; elegant.  
**PROVENTIS**, *n. pl.* profits.  
**PROVOST**, *n.* the mayor of a royal burgh.  
**PROW**, *n.* profit.  
**PROWAN**, *n.* provender; food.  
**PROWDE**, *a.* magnificent.  
**PRUNYIE**, *v.* to trim.  
**PRYME**, *v.* to fill; to stuff.  
**PTARMIGAN**, *n.* the white game.  
**PUBLIC-HOUSE**, *n.* a tavern.  
**PUCKHART**, *n.* a hobgoblin.  
**PUCKERY**, *n.* hurry; confusion.  
**PUN**, *n.* an innkeeper.  
**PUNDS**, *n.* a kind of cloth.  
**PUNDIL**, *n.* a pedlar's pack.  
**PUNDIR**, *n.* a pudding.  
**PUNDIR-FILLER**, *n.* a glutton.  
**PUNDRICK**, *n.* a frog.  
**PUDOR**, *n.* a small house.  
**PUR**, **PURE**, *a.* poor.  
**PURILIE**, *ad.* poorly.  
**PURILE**, *n.* poultry.  
**PURICE**, *v.* to impel.  
**PURLAIN-GARLS**, *n.* greaves worn in war.  
**PULLISHER**, *n.* a pully.  
**PULLING**, *n.* moss-plant.  
**PULCHER**, *n. pl.* potatoes.  
**PULTRING**, *a.* rutting.  
**PULTRIOUS**, *a.* lecherous.  
**PUNCE**, *v.* to jog with the elbow.—*n.* a jog.  
**PUND**, *n.* a pound.  
**PUNDIE**, *n.* a small tin mug for heating liquids.  
**PUNDLAE**, *n.* an instrument for weighing.  
**PUNDLER**, *n.* a distrainer.  
**PUNOKER**, *n.* a species of crab.  
**PUNSON**, *n. pl.* pulses.  
**PURCHE**, *n.* an amour.  
**PURSED**, *a.* furred.  
**PURSE-MAN**, *n.* a beggar.  
**PURPLED**, *a.* short-winded.  
**PURIE**, *n.* a small meagre person.  
**PURLE**, *n.* a pearl.  
**PURLUCE**, *n.* a flourish at the end of a word in writing.

**PURLE**, *n. pl.* the dung of sheep.  
**PURPLE**, *n.* purple.—*a.* the colour of purple.  
**PURPOSE-LIKE**, *a.* apparently well-qualified for any business.  
**PURPRERIE**, *n.* a violation of the property of a superior.  
**PURRAY**, *n.* a species of fur.  
**PURRING-LANE**, *n.* a poker.  
**PURRY**, *n.* a kind of porridge.  
**PURSE-PYK**, *n.* a pickpocket.  
**PURSEL**, *n.* as much money as fills a purse.  
**PURSE**, *a.* short-breathed and fat.  
**PUR**, *v.* to push; to throw a heavy stone from the hand raised over the head; to push with the head and horns like a bull or goat.  
**PURTING-BULL**, *n.* a bull that is given to push with his horns; a term of contempt for a sulky, ill-tempered person.  
**PURTING**, *n.* a game in which the players strive who will throw a stone furthest from the hand raised over the head.  
**PURTING-STONE**, *n.* a heavy stone used in the game of putting.  
**PYAT**, *n.* a rattle.  
**PYLE**, *n.* a grain.  
**PYLE O' CAFF**, *n.* a grain of chaff.  
**PYND-DOUBLET**, *n.* a concealed coat of mail.

## Q

**QUATCH**, *QUON*, *n.* a small shallow drinking-cup with two ears.  
**QUAD**, *a.* evil.  
**QUAFF**, *n.* a coil.  
**QUAKE**, *n.* the wheezing sound emitted in consequence of great exertion.  
**QUAKIN ASH**, *QUAKING ASH*, *n.* the aspen.  
**QUAILIE**, *n.* a quail.  
**QUAIR**, *n.* a book; a quire of paper.  
**QUAIRS**, *n. pl.* small particles.  
**QUAIRY**, *a.* consisting of small particles, as salt, sugar, &c.  
**QUAITS**, *QUETTER*, *a.* quiet.  
**QUAITELY**, *ad.* quietly.  
**QUALIN**, *n.* ruin.  
**QUABREL**, *QUABRELL*, *n.* a stone-quarry.  
**QUARTER-ILL**, *n.* a disease among cattle, affecting them only in one limb.  
**QUAT**, *v.* to quit.  
**QUATUMKIV**, *QUATUMKIV*, *a.* whatsoever.  
**QUAVER**, *v.* a quiver.  
**QUAVE**, *v.* to quako.  
**QUAN**, *QUYN*, *QUYNE*, *n.* a young woman.  
**QUEN**, *a.* equally even; exactly joined.  
**QUENT**, *n.* the ancle.  
**QUENT**, *a.* curious.—*sm.* a device.  
**QUENTH**, *v.* to pacify.  
**QUIN**, *n.* a choir in a church.  
**QUILL**, *n. pl.* yells.  
**QUINN**, *v.* to fit exactly.  
**QUINRY**, *n.* abundance of bad women.  
**QUENT**, *a.* familiar.  
**QUERTY**, *QUIKRTY*, *a.* lively.  
**QUERTIS**, *n.* the noise of hoards.  
**QUET**, *QUY*, *n.* a cow of two years old.  
**QUA**, *pron.* who.  
**QUAIP**, *QUAUP*, *n.* a curlew; a goblin.  
**QUAM**, *n.* a dale among hills.  
**QUAR**, *ad.* where.  
**QUARINTIL**, *ad.* wherein.  
**QUAR-SAY**, *n.* a shout.  
**QUARTIN**, *what kind of.*  
**QUAUK**, *v.* to beat.  
**QUAWE**, *n.* a thrash.  
**QUAYE**, *n.* a whey.  
*"No, n. a thong."*

**QUERREL**, *QUORREL*, *v.* to turn upside down.  
**QUERRET**, *con.* however.  
**QUREW**, *v.* to whiz.  
**QURYNE**, *a.* few.  
**QUICH**, *v.* to move through the air with a whizzing sound.  
**QUID**, *v.* to whiz; to move nimbly.  
**QUILDDIN**, *v.* to whiz.—*a.* a whizzing sound.  
**QUID**, *n.* the sour part of cream.  
**QUILK**, *QUILK*, *ad.* at times.  
**QUILK**, *pron.* which; who.  
**QUILL**, *con.* until.  
**QUIP**, *v.* to bind about.  
**QUIPP**, *n. pl.* crowns.  
**QUIRA**, *v.* to emit the sound made by a partridge in flying.  
**QUIRREL**, *v.* to exchange.—*n.* change given for money.  
**QUIRRELL**, *n.* an exchanger of money.  
**QUITE-MONEY**, *n.* silver.  
**QUITTER**, *n.* a slight illness.  
**QUITTED**, *n.* a wensel.  
**QUITSTANE**, *n.* a whetstone.  
**QUITTER**, *QUITTER*, *v.* to warble; to chatter.  
**QUONNAR**, *a.* fewer.  
**QUOW**, *ad.* how.  
**QURYNE**, *v.* to squeak.—*n.* a whizzing sound.  
**QUY**, *n.* a cause; a reason.—*ad.* why.  
**QUIOW**, *n.* a branch of a tree.  
**QUIC**, *n.* a small round-eared cap for a woman's head.  
**QUICKEN**, *n.* couch-grass.  
**QUIET**, *n.* privacy.  
**QUIN**, *v.* to cod.  
**QUIN**, *n.* the golden-eyed duck.  
**QUINTER**, *n.* an ewe in her third year.  
**QUIRE**, *n.* the royal stud.  
**QUQUOUS**, *a.* nice; perplexing.  
**QUO**, *pres.* quoth; said.  
**QUOTT**, *n.* the portion of the goods of a deceased person appointed by law to be paid for the confirmation of his testament.  
**QUOT**, *n.* a young cow; a piece of inclosed ground taken in from a common.  
**QUYVIN**, *n.* a corner.  
**QUYTOLEMYE**, *v.* to renounce all claim to.  
**QUYTS**, *p. p.* required.

## R

**RA**, *RAA*, *n.* a roe; the sail-yard.  
**RABANDIS**, *n. pl.* the small lice which fasten the sails to the yard.  
**RABBLE**, *n.* a rhapsody.—*v.* to rattle nonsense.  
**RABETS**, *n.* a repulse.  
**RABIL**, *n.* a disorderly train.  
**RACH**, *n.* the current of water which turns a mill; a current; a course at sea.—*prof.* dashed.  
**RACHE**, *n.* a dog that discovers and pursues prey by the scent.  
**RACHIE**, *a.* dirty and disorderly.  
**RACHIN**, *a.* unsettled.  
**RACK**, *n.* a frame for holding plates; care; wreck; ruin; a piece of wood used for feeding a mill.—*v.* to heed; to care.  
**RACKABINUS**, *n.* a sudden stroke or fall.  
**RACKEL**, *RACKLE*, *RAUCL*, *a.* rash; fearless.  
**RACKEL-HANDIT**, *RACKLE-HANDIT*, *a.* rash; careless.  
**RACKET**, *n.* a blow; a noise; a loud dispute, or reproof for a fault; a dress-frock; a smart stroke.  
**RACKLE**, *n.* a chain.  
**RACKLESS**, *RACKLESS*, *a.* careless; regardless.  
**RACKLORCH**, *n.* chance; accident.

**RACKSHRELL**, *ad.* biggledy-piggledy.  
**RACKSTICK**, *n.* a stick used for twisting and tightening ropes.  
**RACUNNIE**, *v.* to recognise in a judicial sense.  
**RAD**, *a.* afraid.—*a.* counsel.  
**RADDAM**, *n.* a councillor.  
**RADDOUR**, *RADRESS*, *REDDOUR*, *n.* fear.  
**RADSWAN**, *n.* vehemence; violence; riot.  
**RAD**, *n.* an invasion; a road for ships.—*ad.* rather.  
**RADOTH**, *v.* to rave during sleep.  
**RADOUS**, *v.* to return.  
**RAR**, *n.* an inclosure for cattle; a roe.  
**RAF**, *ad.* quickly.  
**RAFF**, *n.* plenty; abundance; a flying shower.  
**RAFFAN**, *a.* hearty; merry.  
**RAFFEL**, *v.* to reproach.  
**RAO**, *v.* to rally; to reproach.  
**RAOYT**, *a.* ragged.  
**RAOOLA**, *v.* to ruff the skin.  
**RAOMAN**, *n.* a loose piece of writing, a rhapsody.  
**RAOMAN'S-ROLL**, *RAOMAN'S-ROW*, *n.* a collection of those deeds by which the nobility and gentry of Scotland were compelled to subscribe allegiance to Edward I. of England, *a. d.* 1296.  
**RAOURED**, *n.* ragwort.  
**RAIBER**, *v.* to rattle nonsense.  
**RAID**, *RAIDE*, *n.* an incursion made by one chief into the property of another for the purposes of plunder; an inroad; a road for ships.  
**RAIF**, *p. p.* rent.—*n.* rubbery.—*v.* to rave.  
**RAIK**, *v.* to range.—*n.* the extent of a walk; a swift pace; the extent of a fishing-ground; care.  
**RAIKIN**, *ad.* readily.  
**RAIK-I-THE-MOOLA**, to lay in the dust.  
**RAIL**, *n.* a woman's jacket.  
**RAINY**, *v.* to jest.  
**RAILYMAN**, *n.* a jester.  
**RAINO**, *n.* a row.—*v.* to rank up.  
**RAIN-GOOSH**, *n.* the red-throated diver.  
**RAIN**, *n.* a rope.  
**RAIK**, *RAKE*, *v.* to roar.—*n.* a roar.  
**RAID**, *v.* to brag; to roar.—*n.* a loud noise.  
**RAID'D**, *p. p.* infuriated.  
**RAISE**, *RAIZE*, *v.* to infuriate; to excite.  
**RAISD**, *n.* mad; passionate.  
**RAISE-WOT FISHING**, *n.* a kind of fishing in which the lower part of the net is allowed to rise and float with the flowing tide, and to fall with the ebb.  
**RAISS**, *n.* a strong current in the sea.  
**RAITH**, *n.* the fourth part of a year.—*a.* sudden; quick.—*ad.* quickly.  
**RAIVE**, *v.* to rave.  
**RAIVEL**, *n.* a railing.—*v.* to rave.  
**RAIVEL'D**, *p. p.* ravelled.  
**RAIVERV**, *RAIVAT*, *n.* delirium.  
**RAR**, *v.* to reach; to regard.—*n.* care; a thick mist or fog; the rhum which distils from the eyes during sleep; the greenish scum on stagnant water.  
**RARE**, *n.* wreck; a swift pace.  
**RAKKEIT**, *n.* a disturbance.  
**RAKISLE**, *ad.* unwittingly.  
**RAR-SAUCH**, *n.* a term of reproach.  
**RALE**, *v.* to spring; to rush forth.  
**RAIRIF**, *RAIV*, *v.* to rally.  
**RAIR**, *n. pl.* oats.  
**RAIRION**, *n.* noise; clatter.  
**RAMAGACHAN**, *n.* a large raw-boned headless person.  
**RAMBARKS**, *v.* to repulse.

**RAME**, *v.* a. a reiteration of words; a cry. — *v.* *v.* to shout; to roar.  
**RAMDED**, **RAMRAD**, **RAMMED**, *n.* a ram-  
mery.  
**RAMWHELD**, *a.* disordered with fa-  
tigue; overspread.  
**RAMPFURT**, *p. p.* crammed.  
**RAMPUNBOCK**, *n.* rugged.  
**RAMNASCHE**, *n.* collected.  
**RAMNENKIN**, *n.* a dish made of eggs,  
cheese, and crumbs of bread, mixed  
together in the manner of a puddling.  
**RAMNIEL**, *n.* small branches; mixed  
grain. — *a.* brachy.  
**RAMNER**, *n.* a ramrod.  
**RAMMIS**, *v.* to be driven about under  
the impulse of any powerful ap-  
petite.  
**RAMNET**, *a.* taging.  
**RAMOR**, **REMORD**, *v.* to have remorse  
for. — *a.* remorse.  
**RAME**, *v.* *v.* to scold.  
**RANFAGE**, *v.* to rage; to storm.  
**RANPAR-NEL**, **RANFRON-NEL**, *n.* the  
lamprey.  
**RANPS**, *n.* a species of garlic.  
**RANRACE**, **RANRAIS**, *n.* the act of  
running in a headlong manner with  
the head inclined downwards.  
**RANSE**, *a.* strong; robust; harsh to  
the taste.  
**RANSTAK**, *a.* forward; incautious.  
**RANSTUK**, *n.* *v.* to cry.  
**RANCS**, *v.* to prop with stakes. — *n.*  
a wooden prop.  
**RANDEMA**, *n.* order.  
**RANDEMS**, *p. p.* idle rumours.  
**RANFON**, *v.* to flow swiftly in a  
straight line.  
**RANFOWN**, *n.* swift motion.  
**RANFY**, *v.* to scold. — *n.* a female scold.  
— *a.* disorderly.  
**RANF**, *v.* to cry the same thing over  
and over. — *n.* tedious idle talk.  
**RANFOLD**, *a.* renegade.  
**RANFO**, *p. p.* regained. — *n.* a row; a  
rank.  
**RANFALN**, *n.* the rabble; a crowd; a  
mob.  
**RANFO**, *n.* a company of hunters.  
**RANF**, *a.* strong.  
**RANFLOCK-FLOCK**, *n.* a species of foun-  
der.  
**RANFOWNE**, *n.* ransom.  
**RANFTE**, *v.* to sew a seam across so  
neatly that it cannot be perceived.  
**RANFIN**, **RANFIN**, *a.* noisy; lively.  
**RANFLETARE**, *n.* a wooden beam fixed  
in the chimney of country houses  
for suspending anything from over  
the fire.  
**RANFTE**, **RODEN-TRE**, **ROWAN-  
TRE**, *n.* the mountain-ash.  
**RANFY-TANTY**, *n.* a weed which  
grows among corn, with a reddish  
leaf.  
**RAP**, *v.* to fall in quick succession. —  
*n.* a rope; a chest; an imposter.  
**RAPS**, *ad.* hastily.  
**RAPSTRENE**, *n.* the name given to the  
last handful of corn out on the har-  
vest-field, which was made into a  
little figure.  
**RAPLACE**, **RAPLOCH**, *a.* coarse. — *n.*  
coarse home-spun woollen cloth.  
**RAPLAGE**, *v.* to do work in a hurried  
and imperfect manner.  
**RAPNEL**, *ad.* excellently.  
**RAP**, *v.* to raise.  
**RASCH**, *v.* to dash; to beat; to rush.  
— *a.* a dash; the clashing of arms;  
a rush. — *a.* active; agile.  
**RASCHEN**, **RASCHN**, *a.* made of rushes.  
**RASE**, *v.* to pluck.  
**RASH**, *v.* to rush. — *n.* a rush.  
**RASHUVE**, *n.* a bush of rushes.  
**RASHEN**, *p. p.* rushes.  
**RASHY**, *a.* raphy.

**RABBIT**, *s. p.* abashed.  
**RASBERRY**, *pl.* raspberries.  
**RASSE**, **ROSE**, *s.* a current.  
**RAT**, **RAUT**, *s.* a wart; a scratch; a wrinkle.—*v.* to scratch.  
**RATCH**, *s.* the lock of a musket.  
**KATCHEL**, *s.* a hard rocky crust below the soil.  
**RATH**, *s.* quick.  
**BATHABITION**, *s.* confirmation.  
**RATCH**, **RAUT**, *s.* a file of soldiers.  
**RATTLE**, *s.* a blow.  
**BATTLE-SCUTT**, *s.* a thoughtless person.  
**RATTON**, **BOTTAN**, *s.* a rat.  
**RATT-RINE**, *s.* anything metrical repeated by rote.  
**RATTS**, *s.* a wheel on which criminals are put after being executed.  
**RAUCHAN**, *s.* a plaid; a mantle.  
**RAUCHT**, **RAUGHT**, *p. p.* reached.  
**RAUCHER**, *s.* a rake.  
**RAUCLE-RAUNDT**, *a.* rash-handed; ready to strike.  
**RAUSANT**, *a.* violent.  
**RAUK**, **ROAK**, **ROOK**, *s.* mist.  
**RAUKY**, **ROAKY**, **ROOKY**, *a.* misty; foggy.  
**RAUN**, **RAWN**, **ROWN**, *s.* the roe of a fish.  
**RAUNER**, *s.* the female salmon.  
**RAUNO**, *s.* to range.  
**RAUNE**, *s. pl.* the beards of barley.  
**RAVE**, *v.* to take by violence.—*a.* a vague report.  
**RAVELLED**, *a.* intricate.  
**RAW**, *a.* cold and damp.—*s.* a row.  
**RAW-MOUD**, *a.* beardless; boyish.  
**RAX**, *v.* to stretch; to reach anything.  
**RAXES**, *s. pl.* iron hooks in which a spit turns.  
**RAXT**, *p. p.* stretched.  
**RAY**, *s.* a fish.  
**RAY-FISCH**, *s.* fish in a spawning state.  
**REACHLY**, *ad.* probably.  
**REAKE**, *s.* a trick; a prank.  
**REALE**, **RIAL**, *a.* royal.  
**REALTE**, *s.* royalty.  
**REAM**, *v.* to cream; to froth.—*s.* cream; froth.  
**REAMING**, *p. p.* creaming; foaming.  
**REAMIN-YU**, *a.* full to the brim.  
**REAR**, *v.* to rear; to justify.  
**REAVE**, *v.* to rove.  
**REAVEL-SAVEL**, *s.* a rhapsody.  
**REAYER**, **REIFFAR**, **REYER**, **REWAR**, **RUBBER**, **RUBIATURE**, **RYUER**, *s.* a robber.  
**REAWS**, *s. pl.* royal personages.  
**REBALD**, *s.* a contemptible fellow.  
**REBALDALE**, *s.* the rabble.  
**REBALDIS**, *s.* vulgarity of conversation.  
**REBAT**, *s.* the cape of a mantle.  
**REBAWKIT**, *p. p.* rebuked.  
**REBITT**, *s.* a polished stone for a window, door, or corner.  
**REBITT**, *v.* to abate; to make a renewed attack.  
**REBOURIS**, *a.* cross; contrary.  
**REBUTE**, *v.* to repulse.—*s.* a repulse.  
**RECHRA**, *s.* a call to drive back the game.  
**RECH**, *s.* course; track.  
**RECOODUR**, *s.* a wind instrument.  
**RECOUNTAL**, *v.* to encounter.  
**RECOUL**, *v.* to recoil.  
**RECUER**, *s.* relief; remedy.  
**RED**, *v.* to suppress; to guess; to explain; to disentangle; to clear; to put in order; to disencumber; to overpower.—*a.* clearance.—*s.* put in order.  
**REDACT**, *v.* to reduce.  
**RED-WEY**, *s.* the chart.  
**REDCAP**, *s.* a spirit.  
**REDD**, *v.* to counsel; to caution; to put in order; to comb.—*a.* afraid.

REDDER, *n.* one who endeavours to settle a dispute.  
REDDIN-STRAIK, *n.* the stroke which one often receives when attempting to separate those who are fighting.  
REDDE, *v.* to counsel.—*n.* counsel.  
RED-LAND, *n.* ground turned up by the plough.  
RED-SHANK, *n.* a name for a Highlander, from his bare legs.  
RED-UP, *v.* to put in order.  
RED-WAAR, *n.* sea-girdles.  
RED-WARE-FIRRIK, *n.* the whistle-fish.  
RED-WATER, *n.* the murrain in cattle.  
RED-WAT-SHOOD, *n.* wading in blood over the shoes.  
RED-WUD, *n.* quite mad.  
REE, *n.* a half drunk.  
REED, *v.* to fear.—*cow.* lest.  
REEFORT, REIFART, *n.* a radish.  
REEFUT, ROUFUT, *n.* rueful; sorrowful-looking.  
REEK, *v.* to smoke.—*n.* smoke; a quarrel amongst people in the same house.  
REEK-NEN, *n.* a hen fed in the house.  
REEKIE, REIKIE, *n.* smoky.  
REEKIN, *n.* a smart stroke.  
REEKIT, *p. p.* smoked.  
REEL, *n.* a Scottish dance.—*v.* to go round; the figure of a reel.  
REEL-RALL, *n.* confused.—*n.* confusion.  
REEL-TREE, *n.* the piece of wood to which the top of a stake is fixed in an ox's stall.  
REEP, *v.* to rip.  
REESA, *v.* to extol.  
REESIN, *n.* a resin fire, a fire that turns well.  
REESIN, *n.* coarse grass that grows on cloughs.  
REET, *v.* to stand stative; to dry in the sun or smoke.  
REETIT, *p. p.* dried in the sun or smoke.  
REVEY, *v.* to talk with great vivacity.—*n.* a pen for writing.  
REVIN, *n.* a *rescin wind*, a high wind.  
REEKIE, *n.* tipsy.  
REVE, REYVE, REVE, REVE, *v.* to rob.  
REWEKKIT, *p. p.* repaired.  
REYF, *n.* in proportion.  
REYF, REYF, *n.* spoil.  
REFUT, *n.* shift; expedient.  
REYENT, *n.* a professor in a university.  
REYABLE, *v.* to reinstate.  
REYKETE, *v.* to revive.  
REYO, *n.* the fourth stomach of a calf.—*v.* to discourse.—*n.* a red.  
REY-RAND, *n.* a legal phrase denoting the term in taken in the act of committing a crime, or immediately after.  
RIDSETT, *n.* a placed in order.  
RID-WOD, *n.* in a violent rage; furious.  
RIFF, *n.* the itch; rapine.  
RIFF-SAW, *n.* itch-ointment.  
RIFFY, *n.* having the itch.  
RIK, *v.* to reach; to stretch out the hand, to smite.—*n.* the course of a stone in curling; smokes; a blow.  
RIK-OUT, *v.* to fit out.  
RIKLE, REKLE, *v.* to roll.  
RIELING, *n.* bustle.  
RIEME, REYME, *n.* realm.  
RIEMIS, *n.* rumble.  
RIEMIS, *v.* to rime; to rap hard.  
RIEMKIN, *n.* a rinaling; a hard rapping.  
RIEMOFT, *v.* to possess.  
RIERBRASHEIN, *n. pl.* armour for the back of the arms.  
RIED, *v.* to make; a loud noise.—*n.* noise, snoring.



**REIDIT**, *p. p.* reared.  
**REISELS**, *v.* to beat soundly; to make a rustling noise.—*n.* a blow.  
**REIAR**, *v.* to dry by the heat of the sun, or in a chimney; to wait for another.—*n.* rest; the socket in which the bolt of a door rests; the hinge of a door; the support of a warlike instrument.  
**REIKISH**, *v.* to go at large.  
**REILVE**, *v.* to resemble; to raise; to exalt.  
**REIMS**, *n.* foam.  
**REMEMBRANCE**, *n.* remembrance.  
**REMENT**, *v.* to remember.  
**REMYLLIS**, *n. pl.* blows.  
**RENDAL**, *n.* a division of land.  
**RENDEN**, *v.* to beat better.  
**RENO**, *v.* to reign.  
**RENY**, *n.* a course; a race; a strong man.  
**RENOMME**, *n.* renown.  
**RENTAL**, *n.* a favourable lease.  
**REPAIR**, *n.* concourse.  
**REPARELL**, *v.* to red.  
**REPATER**, *v.* to feed.  
**REPAYRE**, *v.* to return.  
**REPENOTE**, *p. p.* dispersed.  
**REPLEDGE**, *v.* to replenish.  
**REPLEID**, *v.* to resist.  
**REPLUCH-GSAT**, *n.* coarse woollen cloth.  
**REPOSE**, *v.* to replace.  
**REPREME**, *v.* to repress.  
**REPRASE**, *n.* the indentation of stones in building.  
**REQUIRE**, *p. p.* requited.  
**RESQUIT**, *pref.* fell luck.  
**RESCOURS**, *v.* to rescue.—*n.* rescue.  
**RESAT**, *n.* abode.—*v.* to receive stolen goods.  
**RESERT**, *v.* to harbour.  
**RESERTTES**, *n.* a receiver of stolen goods.  
**RESHT**, *n.* a rush.  
**RESILE**, *v.* to flinch; to withdraw.  
**RESINO**, *n.* foolish.  
**RESUP**, *n.* a kind of coarse grass.—*v.* to make a noise resembling a file.  
**RESPONSALL**, *n.* responsible.  
**RESOURS**, *v.* to rise again.  
**RESSUM**, *n.* a small fragment.  
**RESUT**, *v.* to be indebted; to be restive.  
**RESUTS**, *n. pl.* arrows.  
**RESUTING-CHAIR**, *n.* a long chair used in farm-houses.  
**RESUTT**, *n.* stunted; withered.  
**RESTRICK**, *v.* to restrict.  
**RESTRICKIT**, *p. p.* restricted.  
**RESENT**, *v.* to cause to re-ound.  
**RETH**, *n.* a fi-ree.  
**RETHNAS**, *n.* ferocity.  
**RETOUR**, *v.* to return.—*n.* a return.  
**RETRACT**, *v.* to retract.  
**REUCKER**, *n.* robbery.  
**REUCKY**, *n.* upward.  
**REUCKT**, *n.* a cloth.  
**REUK**, *n.* atmosphere.  
**REUTH**, *n.* pity.  
**REYAV**, *n.* festivity.  
**REYERANCE**, *n.* power.  
**REVERSE**, *v.* to strike from behind.  
**REVENT**, *v.* to revive.  
**REVESTAS**, *n.* a vestry.  
**REW**, *v.* to repent; to change one's mind.—*n.* repentance; a change of mind.  
**REWELL**, *n.* haughty.  
**REWELLYT**, *p. p.* revealed.  
**REWELLYNS**, *n. pl.* shoes made of undressed hides, with the hair on them.  
**REWESS**, *n. pl.* stops.  
**REWID**, *p. p.* reaved.  
**REWIK**, *v.* to roar.  
**REWIMOUR**, *n.* tumult.  
**REWITS**, *n.* cause of repentance.  
**REWITS**, *n.* coarse grass.

**REIND-MART**, *n.* a carcass from the herd.  
**RIACH**, *n.* a bridle.  
**RIE**, *v.* to rib land, to half plough it.  
**RIEALDAILL**, *n.* low dissipation.  
**RIESSAND**, *n.* a halter.  
**RIESSING**, *n.* a slight ploughing.  
**RIESEL-SABLE**, *n.* a disordered.  
**RIEUS**, *n.* a musical instrument.  
**RICE**, *RIS*, *RYCE*, *n.* the small twigs of trees.  
**RICH**, *v.* to enrich; to become rich.  
**RICHT**, *v.* to right; to put in order.—*n.* right.—*n.* right.  
**RICHT-NOW**, *ad.* just now.  
**RICHTS**, *n.* a straight.  
**RICHTWYS**, *n.* a righteous.  
**RICK**, *n.* a relic.  
**RICKLE**, *v.* to put into a heap.—*n.* a heap.  
**RID**, *ROID*, *RUDE*, *n.* a severe.  
**RIDS**, *n.* a rough.—*n.* the spawn of frogs.  
**RIEF**, *RIEF*, *n.* plenty.  
**RIEF-BANDIES**, *n. pl.* sturdy beggars.  
**RIFE**, *v.* to rise.—*n.* plenty.  
**RIFFAVY**, *n.* a shabby.—*n.* the rabble.  
**RIFV**, *v.* to belch.—*n.* a belch; a musical instrument.  
**RIO**, *n.* a riot; a frolic; a ridge; the top.  
**RIO-AN-FUR**, *n.* ribbed stockings.  
**RIO-BANE**, *RYO-BATNE*, *n.* the backbone.  
**RIODS**, *n.* the ridge of a house.  
**RIODING-TREE**, *n.* the roof-tree.  
**RIOLAN**, *n.* an animal half castrated.  
**RIO-MARIS**, *n.* a base coin.  
**RIOWUDDE**, *n.* the rope or chain which crosses the back of a horse when yoked in a cart.—*n.* a withered; sapless.  
**RIS**, *n.* a kingdom.  
**RIS**, *n.* a rocky bottom in the sea.  
**RISBURST**, *n.* a rupture in an animal, in consequence of which the belly sometimes bursts.  
**RISV**, *v.* to run.—*n.* a run.  
**RIND**, *v.* to melt fat by the heat of the fire.  
**RINO**, *v.* to reign; to wring.—*n.* a kingdom; a race; a circular fort.  
**RINGS**, *n.* a small besom made of heath.  
**RINGOLD-ED**, *n.* having a great proportion of white in the eye.  
**RINK**, *v.* to scamper about.—*n.* the course of a stone in curling; a strong man; a curling party.  
**RINKER**, *n.* a tall, thin, long-legged horse.  
**RINKMOUNE**, *n.* place of tourney.  
**RINO**, *n.* ready money.  
**RINS**, *n. pl.* a tract of country on the coast of Galloway, which runs out into the sea.  
**RIOLES**, *n. pl.* nobles.  
**RIOY**, *n.* noise.  
**RIP**, *n.* a handful of unthreshed corn.  
**RIZE**, *RYZE*, *v.* to search a pocket; to stir a fire.  
**RIPPET**, *n.* the noise of great mirth.  
**RIPPLE**, *n.* a net fixed to a hoop for catching crabs.  
**RIPPLE**, *v.* to separate the seed of flax from the stalks.  
**RIPPLES**, *n. pl.* a weakness in the back.  
**RIPPLE-KAMB**, *n.* a flax-corn.  
**RISK**, *v.* to rasp.  
**RISP**, *v.* to rasp; to grind the teeth.—*n.* a rasp.  
**RITMASTER**, *n.* a captain of horse.  
**RITTOCH**, *n.* the greater tern.  
**RIVE**, *n.* a rent or tear; shallows.—*v.* to rend; to tear.  
**RIZZAR**, *v.* to dry in the sun.  
**RIZZARS**, *RIZZARTS*, *n. pl.* currants.

**RIZZART**, *p. p.* dried in the sun.  
**ROCK**, *ROCK*, *n.* a rock.  
**ROCK**, *n.* a distaff.  
**ROCKAT**, *n.* a surplice.  
**ROCKIN**, *ROCKING*, *n.* a friendly visit; spinning on the rock or distaff.  
**RODER-PLUCK**, *n.* the tarbot.  
**RODDIKIN**, *n.* the fourth stomach of a cow.  
**RODDING-TIME**, *n.* the time of spawning.  
**ROEDUCK-BERRY**, *n.* the stone-bramble berry.  
**ROIF**, *n.* rest.  
**ROIK**, *n.* a thick mist; a rock.  
**ROIF**, *v.* to sell by auction.  
**ROIS**, *n.* a rose.  
**ROISE**, *n.* rest.  
**ROIST**, *n.* a roost.  
**ROJE**, *n.* a storm.  
**ROKELAY**, *n.* a mantle.  
**ROLE**, *v.* to ply the car.  
**ROLLAN**, *n.* a tower.  
**ROLLOCHER**, *n.* lively.  
**ROLLVD**, *p. p.* enrolled.  
**ROLV**, *v.* to cry.  
**ROMANIS**, *ROMASTS*, *n.* a work of fiction.  
**ROMBLE**, *n.* a blow.  
**ROMBLE-SALE**, *n. pl.* those who pretend to bring relics from Rome.  
**ROMBELLIS**, *n. pl.* small round targets.  
**ROMS**, *n.* the spout which carries the water from the roof of a house; sheep's skin dressed.  
**ROMON**, *n.* gnawed.  
**ROMOIR**, *pref.* reigned.  
**ROMS**, *n.* moisture.  
**ROMIS**, *n. pl.* folds.  
**ROMNAGES**, *n. pl.* couch-grass.  
**ROMYS**, *n.* a shrub.  
**ROOD-DAY**, *RUDE-DAY*, *n.* the third day of May.  
**ROUD-GOOSE**, *RUDE-GOOSE*, *n.* the bent-pouge.  
**ROUD-TREE**, *n.* the beam which forms the angle of a roof.  
**ROOF**, *RUDE*, *n.* a salvage.  
**ROOSE**, *RUZE*, *v.* to flatter; to praise; to commend.—*n.* flattery; praise; commendation.  
**ROOST**, *n.* a garret; rust.  
**ROOSTY**, *ROUSTY*, *n.* rusty.  
**ROOT-REVE**, *n.* a pervence.  
**ROOVE**, *v.* to rivet.—*n.* a rivet.  
**ROUFES**, *n.* a hoarse cry.  
**R-REIS**, *n.* a rose-hush.  
**ROST**, *ROST*, *n.* rosin.  
**ROSEWELL**, *n.* a nightingale.  
**ROTCOLL**, *n.* a horse-radish.  
**ROTS**, *n.* a musical instrument.  
**ROTOS**, *n.* a turnit.  
**ROTACKES**, *n. p.* grubs in a bee-hive.  
**ROUBOUMS**, *n. pl.* hampers.  
**ROUCH**, *ROUM*, *n.* a rough.—*n.* rowing.  
**ROUCH-RIDER**, *ROUM-RIDER*, *n.* a horse-breaker.  
**ROUDS**, *n.* a haggard.  
**ROUK**, *v.* to plunder; to bereave of every thing.—*n.* a rook; a riot; a disturbance.  
**ROUKERY**, *n.* a plundering.  
**ROULE**, *n.* a horse.  
**ROUV**, *n.* a round; in the neighbourhood.  
**ROUARS**, *ROUNDAS*, *ROUNDERS*, *ROU-KAR*, *n.* a whisper.  
**ROUND**, *n.* to whisper.—*n.* abundant.—*n.* a round dance.  
**ROUND-ABOUT**, *n.* a circular fort.  
**ROUNDAL**, *n.* a poetical measure.  
**ROUNDL**, *n.* a table.  
**ROUNE**, *n.* a cudgel.  
**ROUP**, *n.* homeliness.—*v.* to win every thing from a person; to sell by auction.  
**ROUFER**, *n.* one who cries.  
**ROUFET**, *ROUFIS*, *n.* a horse.

**ROUPE-WIFE, ROUFF-WIFE, n.** a female auctioneer.  
**ROUPIT, p. p.** plundered.  
**ROUST, v.** to rust.—*n.* rust.  
**ROUSTBAR, n.** the cross-bar on which the crook is hung.  
**ROUT, ROUW, v.** to roar; to bellow; to low as cattle.—*n.* a multitude; a drove of cattle; a roaring; a bellowing; a severe blow.  
**ROUTARD, p. p.** assembling.  
**ROUTH, ROUTH, n.** plenty.  
**ROUTHIE, a.** plentiful.  
**ROUTHLESS, a.** profane.  
**ROUTHURRO, n.** the barnacle-goose.  
**ROUTIN, n.** lowing.  
**ROVE, v.** to turn carded wool or cotton into rolls, to be drawn into thread by the spindle.  
**ROVES, n. pl.** rolls of wool or cotton the breadth of the card, to be spun into thread.  
**R. w. v.** to roll.  
**ROWAN, n.** a flake of wool; a turn.  
**ROWAR, n.** a movable wooden bolt.  
**ROWIN, p. p.** rolling.  
**ROWNS, v.** to roam.—*n.* space; a possession in land.—*a.* large.  
**ROWELY, ad.** largely.  
**ROWNS, ROWNS, n. pl.** the fruit of the mountain-ash.  
**ROWY, v.** to sell by auction.—*n.* an auction.  
**ROWYER, n.** an auctioneer.  
**ROWY, v.** to below.  
**ROWYER, n.** a freebooter.  
**ROWY, a.** forward; disorderly.  
**ROWYER, n.** forwardness.  
**ROWY, a.** having the appearance of rosin.  
**ROW, v.** to rob.  
**ROWERY, n.** robbery.  
**ROCK, n.** a heap of corn.  
**ROCKLE, n.** a quantity of loose materials thrown together.  
**ROD, a.** red.  
**RODS, n.** the cross; the red tint of the complexion; the spawn of frogs.—*a.* strong; stout.  
**RUDIS, n.** an old, wrinkled, ill-natured woman.  
**RUFF, v.** to rest.  
**RUFF, v.** to roll on a drum.—*n.* the roll of a drum.  
**RUFF, n.** fame.  
**RUFFIN, n.** a ruffian.  
**RUFFLE, n.** loss; injury.  
**RUG, v.** to tear; to pull.—*n.* a good bargain.  
**RUGGARS, n.** a depredator.  
**RULLIONS, n. pl.** coarse shoes made of untanned leather.  
**RUM, a.** excellent.  
**RUMBLEGARR, RUMBLE-GARRY, a.** disorderly.  
**RUMGUMPTON, RUMBLE-GUMPTON, n.** common sense.  
**RUMMAGE, v.** to search thoroughly.  
**RUMBLE, v.** to stir about; to rumble.  
**RUMPLE, n.** the rum; the tail.  
**RUMPS, n. pl.** wild mustard.  
**RUNOE, v.** to gnaw.  
**RUNG, n.** a long heavy cudgel.  
**RUNK, v.** to deprive of.—*a.* wrinkled.  
**RUNKLE, v.** to wrinkle; to crease.—*n.* a wrinkle; a crease.  
**RUNKLED, a.** wrinkled.  
**RUNNIE, a.** lands are said to lie running, where the alternate ridges of a field belong to different proprietors or tenants.  
**RUNNIE, v.** to eat with noise.  
**RUNNIE, n.** the stem of cowwort or cabbage.  
**RURIE, a.** rural; rustic.  
**RURIE, v.** to drive.  
**RURIE, n.** a drive.

**RUER, n.** a bonnet.  
**RUSKIE, n.** a riot.  
**RUSKIE, n.** a basket made of twigs.  
**RUTE, n.** a blow; a fowl.  
**RUTH, n.** sorrow.  
**RUTHIE, n.** a rudder.  
**RUTILLAND, p. p.** croaking.  
**RUTOUR, n.** a spoiler.  
**RUVV, v.** to rivet.  
**RYFART, n.** a raddish.  
**RYK, a.** potent.  
**RYKE, v.** to reach.  
**RYND, v.** to pertain.  
**RYNN, n.** territory.  
**RYOT, v.** to ravage.—*n.* contest.

## S

**SA, con. so.—v.** to say.  
**SAB, v.** to sob.  
**SABBIT, p. p.** sobbed.  
**SACK, SAK, n.** the privilege of a laron to prosecute, try, and judge his vassals in his own court.  
**SACK, n.** sackcloth.  
**SACKET, n.** a small sack.  
**SACRE, v.** to consecrate.  
**SACRIFY, v.** to sacrifice.  
**SAD, SADDEN, v.** to consolidate as if by tramping.—*a.* wet, as bread not sufficiently fired.  
**SADLY, ad.** steadily.  
**SAS, ad. so.**  
**SABINS, con. since.**  
**SABINE, a.** similar.  
**SABIN, n.** hog's fat.  
**SABER, n.** damages.  
**SAFT, a.** soft.—*v.* to mollify.  
**SAFTLY, ad.** softly.  
**SAGTILY, v.** to be reconciled.  
**SAGHTLYNG, SAUGHTENING, SAUGHTYNG, n.** reconciliation.  
**SADLE, n.** a saddle.  
**SAIKLESS, a.** innocent.  
**SAIKY, n.** a species of cannon.  
**SAIL-FISH, n.** the basking shark.  
**SAIL, SMILE, SELE, n.** happiness.  
**SAILY, n.** assault.  
**SAIR, SAIRT, v.** to bless; to consecrate; to make the sign of the cross.  
**SAIF, n.** soap.  
**SAIFMAN, n.** a soap-maker.  
**SAIN, d. to serve; to satisfy.—n.** a sore.—*a.* sore.  
**SAIRCE, v.** to penetrate through.  
**SAIR-HEAD, n.** a headache.  
**SAIRIN, n.** as much as satisfies one.  
**SAIRLES, a.** tasteless.  
**SAIRLIE, SAIRLY, a.** sorely.  
**SAIRT, p. p.** served.  
**SAIRT, a.** point; ally.  
**SAIT, n.** the Court of Session.  
**SAKS, n.** blame; guilt.  
**SAL, v.** shall.  
**SALE, n.** a palace.  
**SALESBOOTH, n.** a rough place.  
**SALER, n.** a salt-cellar.  
**SALERSHIP, a.** saleable.  
**SALL, stole.**  
**SALAS, n.** sauce.  
**SALT, n.** assault.—*a.* having bitter consequences.  
**SALUS, v.** to salute.  
**SALT, n.** healthy safety.  
**SAMSTERS, n. pl.** housing for a horse.  
**SAMIN, a.** the same.  
**SANAPS, n.** mustard.  
**SAND-BLIND, SAUN-BLIN, a.** short-sighted.  
**SANDE, p. p.** girl.  
**SANDEL, n.** a smelt.  
**SAND-LARK, n.** the sea-lark.  
**SAND-LOWPER, n.** a small species of crab.  
**SANDY-GIDDOCK, n.** the lance, a fish.  
**SAN, v.** to say; to make the sign of the cross; to bless.  
**SANO, n.** song.—*p. p.* sung.  
**SANO, (by my), a.** petty oath.

**SANGLER, n.** a wild boar.  
**SANQUAN, a.** having the colour of blood.  
**SANOCROUS, a.** healing.  
**SANRARE, n.** a treasurer.  
**SANS, prep.** without.  
**SAP, n.** liquid of any kind.  
**SAPMONEY, n.** money allowed to servants for purchasing liquor.  
**SAPS, n. pl.** saps.  
**SAR, v.** to vex; to gall.  
**SARBIT, inf.** a kind of exclamation.  
**SARD, v.** to rub.  
**SARDS, p. p.** galled.  
**SARE, a.** sore.—*n.* a sore.—*v.* to sore; to savour.  
**SARELESS, a.** unsavoury.  
**SARGAND, SROGAND, n.** a squire.  
**SARIGULLY, SARREALY, ad.** actually.  
**SARIT, pref.** vexed.  
**SARK, n.** a shirt; a shift.  
**SARKIN, n.** coarse linen-shirting.  
**SARKIT, p. p.** provided with shirts.  
**SARS, v.** to seize.  
**SAT, n.** a snare.  
**SATTE, n.** omission; trespass.  
**SATIFIE, v.** to satisfy.  
**SATTOURE, n.** a transgressor.  
**SAUAGE, a.** intrepid.  
**SAUCH, SAUCH, n.** the willow.  
**SAUCIT, p. p.** reconciled.—*n.* ease; tranquillity.  
**SAUDALL, n.** a companion.  
**SAUF, v.** to save.—*a.* safe.—*ad.* except.  
**SAUP, n.** salve.  
**SAUPH, n.** made of willow.  
**SAUGERS, v.** to walk and act in a lifeless, inactive manner.  
**SAUGHIN, p. p.** walking or acting in a lifeless manner.—*a.* lifeless; inactive.  
**SAUL, n.** the soul.  
**SAULIE, n.** a hired mourner.  
**SAULLES, a.** spiritless.  
**SAULL-FROW, n.** spiritual profit.  
**SAULT, a.** costly; expensive.  
**SAUMONT, SAUMON, n.** a salmon.  
**SAUN, n.** sand.  
**SAUNT, n.** a saint.  
**SAUR, v.** to savour; to smell; to smelt.—*n.* a savour; a smell.  
**SAUT, v.** to salt.—*n.* or *a.* salt.  
**SAUT-FIT, n.** a salt-cellar.  
**SAUTIT, p. p.** salted.  
**SAW, v.** to sow.—*n.* salve; an old saying; a proverb.  
**SAWELY, a.** few.  
**SAWER, v.** to savour.  
**SAWIN, n.** a sowing.  
**SAWY, n.** savour.  
**SAWELY, ad.** in pickle.  
**SAWT, n.** assault.  
**SAWYN, v.** saveth.  
**SAX, SEX, a.** six.  
**SAXPENCE, n.** a sixpence.  
**SAXT, a.** sixth.  
**SAXTY, a.** sixty.  
**SCAN, n.** a gross offence.  
**SCAD, n.** any colour seen by reflection.—*v.* to burp or scald.  
**SCADIP, n.** this breath.  
**SCAFF, n.** food of any kind.  
**SCAFFAR, n.** a parasite.  
**SCAFFERIE, SCAFFERIE, n.** extortion.  
**SCAIL, SCALE, SKAIL, v.** to diminish; to scatter; to spill.  
**SCAILWIN, SKAIL-WIN, n.** a sudden and unexpected occurrence which occasions a dispersion.  
**SCAITE, SKAITE, v.** to harm.—*n.* harm; damage.  
**SCAITHESS, SKAITHESS, a.** harmless.  
**SCALDRICKS, SKELDRICKS, SKELLE, n. pl.** wild mustard.  
**SCALTY, pref.** disaffected.  
**SCALLIARD, n.** a stroke.

- SCALP**, *n.* head of which the soil is very thin.  
**SCALP**, *v.* having thinness of soil.  
**SCAM**, *v.* to scorn.  
**SCANT**, *v.* a worthless fellow.  
**SCANTER**, *v.* to run off precipitately.  
**SCANCE**, *v.* to turn over in one's mind; to shiue.—*a.* a hasty survey; the mind; an instantaneous glance.  
**SCANT**, **SCANT**, *v.* want; scarcity.  
**SCANTLE**, *ad.* scarcely.  
**SCANTY**, *a.* scarce.  
**SCAPE**, **SKIPP**, **SKIPP**, *n.* a bee-hive.  
**SCAR**, *n.* a bare place on the side of a steep hill.  
**SCARCE**, *n.* a hermaphrodite.  
**SCARS**, **SCART**, *n.* a cormorant.  
**SCARCE**, *n.* a skittish.  
**SCARFENT**, *n.* *pl.* pumps.  
**SCARMENT**, *n.* the edge of a ditch on which thorns are to be planted.  
**SCART**, *v.* to scratch.—*a.* a scratch; a digard.  
**SCART-FREE**, **SCART-FREE**, *a.* quit-free; without injury; without expense.  
**SCAR**, *n.* portion.  
**SCARLE**, *v.* to use dress in a careless manner.  
**SCATT**, *n.* the name of a tax paid in Shetland.  
**SCAUD**, *v.* to scald.—*a.* a scald; day-break.  
**SCAUD-MAN'S-HEAD**, *n.* the sea-urchin.  
**SCAUL**, **SCAWL**, *n.* a scolding woman.  
**SCAULD**, *v.* to scold.—*a.* a scold.  
**SCAUM**, *n.* a burn.  
**SCAUS**, *v.* to scare.—*a.* a scare; the bare places on the sides of hills from which the soil has been washed off by rain; a cliff.  
**SCAURIE**, *n.* the young of the herring-gull.  
**SCAW**, *v.* to scab.—*a.* the scab; a scab.  
**SCAWD**, *p. p.* scabbed.  
**SCAWY**, *n.* the scab; a bare piece of dry stony ground.  
**SCHELLER**, *n.* one who has charge of a cellar.  
**SCHECHT**, *n.* property.  
**SCHEATHON**, **SCHEATHON**, *n.* a measure of six inches in length.  
**SCHAGRA**, *n.* *pl.* groves.  
**SCHAFRE**, *n.* a bunch of arrows consisting of two dozen.  
**SCHAIK**, *pref.* shook.  
**SCHAKENIS**, *n. pl.* thin plates of gold or silver.  
**SCHAKER-STANE**, *n.* the stone-chatter.  
**SCHALD**, *n.* a shallow place.—*a.* shallow.  
**SCHALIN**, **SCHAWIN**, *n.* the cornet.  
**SCHALK**, *n.* a scudal.  
**SCHAMON'S DANCE**, *n.* a particular kind of dance.  
**SCHAND**, *n.* elegance.  
**SCHAND**, **SCHANE**, *a.* elegant.  
**SCHANK**, *n.* the leg; the stack of a flower.  
**SCHANT**, *a.* soiled.  
**SCHAPF**, **SCHUPF**, *v.* to contrive; to lay out.  
**SCHABERT**, *n.* a green turf.  
**SCHAVE**, **SCHAVE**, **SCHAVE**, **SCHUDE**, **SCHUVE**, *n.* a slice of anything, as bread.  
**SCHAVELLING**, *n.* one who has the Romish tonture; a priest.  
**SCHAW**, *n.* a grove; a thicket.—*v.* to shew.  
**SCHAWALDOURIS**, *n. pl.* wanderers in the woods.  
**SCHERD**, *v.* to separate.  
**SCHERID**, *n. pl.* distances.  
**SCHERID**, *n.* a common shore.  
**SCHERIP-KEIPAR**, *n.* a steward.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a shed for sheep.  
**SCHERL-PADWICK**, *n.* the last-o-the-summer.  
**SCHERLICH**, **SCHERLICH**, *n.* a heat; a shower in a rapid form.  
**SCHERL**, *a.* bright, beautiful; skin; sea.  
**SCHERKIT**, *p. p.* agitated.  
**SCHERT**, *p. p.* cloaked.  
**SCHERLALD**, *n.* a green tree.  
**SCHERL**, *t.* to divide.  
**SCHERLSE**, *n.* a sifter.  
**SCHERTE**, *v.* to shut.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a bullet of wood.  
**SCHERIT**, *p. p.* ch'ven.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a vine.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a wild seed.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *a.* dull; cold; shrill.  
**SCHERL-KIN**, *p. p.* shipwrecked.  
**SCHERLFAIR**, *n.* a salmon.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *n.* a shipmaster.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a lord.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to pour off the thin part of any liquid of which the heavier part has been allowed to subside.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a messenger.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a valley.  
**SCHERL**, *pref.* abe.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to jog.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *v.* to dangle.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a threatening.  
**SCHERL**, *n. pl.* shoes.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to soar; to threaten.—*a.* steep; abrupt.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a shower.—*v.* to soar.  
**SCHERL-CHIFFANE**, *n.* high chieftain.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to grow short.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a snore.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a cheerful; agreeable.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a projected window.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a division in music.  
**SCHERL**, *n. pl.* scowens.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to shove.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to waddle in going.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a worthless person.—*v.* to curse.  
**SCHERL**, *a.* wicked.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* apparel.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to hear confusion; to shudder.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to withstand.  
**SCHERL**, *a.* sunk.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *n.* a shovel.  
**SCHERL**, *p. p.* dressed.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* the skin of a sheep that has been newly shorn.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to push.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to shrink.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a chalcidony.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a slap on the side of the head with the palm of the hand.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *n.* slate.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a slender.—*v.* to slander.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a slanderer.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a lazy fellow; a bespattering with mire.—*v.* to huddle up.  
**SCHERL-PEN**, *n.* a slate-pencil.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a slater; a small insect of the beetle species.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *a.* slender.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to squirt; to slant.—*a.* squinting.—*n.* a squirt.  
**SCHERL**, *ad.* obliquely.  
**SCHERL**, *n. pl.* loop-stones lying in great quantities on the side of a rock.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to cut in the manner a cheese is cut for proving before sale; to take long stitches in sewing.—*n.* an instrument for proving cheese.  
**SCHERL**, *n. pl.* onions which have been all winter in the ground.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *n.* a female drudge about a kitchen.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *v.* to shelter; to shut; to save a blow as if by stooping or turning aside.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* the oyster-catcher.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *n.* a small feast.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to suffer.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a salt cake of bread.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to exert.—*a.* a reflector for a candle or lamp.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to beat with the open hand.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *v.* to feel great distress; to be afflicted with extreme loathing.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *n.* a school of fish.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a quart measure.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to scratch.—*n.* a scratch.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* the brown and white gull.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to fear one about a sweet-bread.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* rallying; jeering.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to mock; to ridicule; to gibe.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* an assessment.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *n.* the Frith of Forth.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* the Solway Frith.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to go about like a dog.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to loathe.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to drink off.—*a.* a drink of liquor; abundance of room.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a sobbing.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a sobbing.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to run or walk quickly.—*a.* a hearty drink.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to drink off quickly.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to exhaust.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to eject any liquid forcibly; to sport.—*a.* a syringe.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *n.* room; freedom; ease; liberty to range.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a flying shower.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* the Arctic gull.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to scorch.—*a.* a hearty toasting.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a pirate.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to skip; to remove from a place with a spring.—*a.* scope; plenty of room.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a scurvy fellow.  
**SCHERL**, *a.* tattered; shabby in appearance; blackguard-like; showy and windy.—*a.* a scurvy, shabby, blackguard-looking fellow.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to burn slightly; to sing.—*a.* a husky burning.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a crab-apple.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* the Greenland dove.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *v.* to cry as a hen when displeased.—*a.* the cry of a hen when displeased.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to crawl.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to express scorn.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a miser.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a small fish.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *a.* slender.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a name for whiskey.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *n.* a name.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* the break of day.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *v.* to tear; to rent in pieces; to lie.—*a.* a tear; a rent; a piece torn off; a long tedious discourse.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *v.* to do anything quickly.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a shoe.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *v.* to shrink.—*a.* a shrink; a name for whiskey.  
**SCHERL**, **SCHERL**, *n.* a name.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a scurvy.  
**SCHERL**, *pref.* jeered.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to tear wool.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a mountain-torrent.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to scratch; to scrape; to move in a furious manner.—*a.* a piece of writing.  
**SCHERL**, *ad.* gleefully; swiftly.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* a fabrication.—*v.* to aggregate.  
**SCHERL**, *v.* to skirmish.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* narrow; contracted; scant.—*v.* to scant.  
**SCHERL**, *n.* scanty; narrow.  
**SCHERL**, *ad.* narrowly; sparingly.



- SCALP**, *n.* land of which the soil is very thin.  
**SCALPY**, *a.* having thinness of soil.  
**SCAM**, *v.* to scorch.  
**SCAMP**, *n.* a worthless fellow.  
**SCAMPED**, *v.* to run off precipitately.  
**SCANCE**, *v.* to turn over in one's mind; to shie.—*n.* a hasty survey in the mind; an instantaneous glance.  
**SCANT**, **SKANT**, *n.* want; scarcity.  
**SCANTLINS**, *ad.* scarcely.  
**SCANTY**, *a.* scarce.  
**SCAPE**, **SKEP**, **SKEFF**, *n.* a bee-hive.  
**SCAR**, *n.* a bare place on the side of a steep hill.  
**SCARCE**, *n.* a hermaphrodite.  
**SCARY**, **SKART**, *n.* a cormorant.  
**SCARMUS**, *n.* a skirmish.  
**SCARFENT**, *n.* *pl.* pumps.  
**SCARSEMENT**, *n.* the edge of a ditch on which thorns are to be planted.  
**SCART**, *v.* to scratch.—*n.* a scratch; a nigard.  
**SCART-FREE**, **SKART-FREE**, *a.* quite free; without injury; without expense.  
**SCAR**, *n.* portion.  
**SCASLER**, *v.* to use dress in a careless manner.  
**SCATT**, *n.* the name of a tax paid in Shetland.  
**SCAUD**, *v.* to scald.—*n.* a scald; day-break.  
**SCAUD-MAN'S-HEAD**, *n.* the sea-urchin.  
**SCAUL**, **SCAWL**, *n.* a scolding woman.  
**SCAULD**, *v.* to scold.—*n.* a scold.  
**SCAUM**, *n.* a burn.  
**SCAUR**, *v.* to scare.—*n.* a scare; the bare places on the sides of hills from which the soil has been washed off by rain; a cliff.  
**SCAURIE**, *n.* the young of the herring-gull.  
**SCAW**, *v.* to scab.—*n.* the scab; a scab.  
**SCAW'D**, *p. p.* scabbed.  
**SCAW**, *n.* the scab; a bare piece of dry stony ground.  
**SCHELLER**, *n.* one who has charge of a cellar.  
**SCHACHT**, *n.* property.  
**SCHATTMOM**, **SHATTMONT**, *n.* a measure of six inches in length.  
**SCHAGRES**, *n.* *pl.* groves.  
**SCHAIPE**, *n.* a bunch of arrows consisting of two dozen.  
**SCHAIK**, *pref.* shook.  
**SCHAKERIE**, *n.* *pl.* thin plates of gold or silver.  
**SCHAKER-STANE**, *n.* the stone-chatter.  
**SCHALD**, *n.* a shallow place.—*a.* shallow.  
**SCHALIM**, **SCHAWNE**, *n.* the cornet.  
**SCHALK**, *n.* a stymie.  
**SCHAMON'S DANCE**, *n.* a particular kind of dance.  
**SCHAND**, *n.* elegance.  
**SCHAND**, **SCHANE**, *a.* elegant.  
**SCHAPK**, *n.* the leg; the stack of a flower.  
**SCHANT**, *a.* soiled.  
**SCHAPS**, **SCHUPP**, *v.* to contrive; to lay out.  
**SCHABETS**, *n.* a green turf.  
**SCHAVE**, **SHAVE**, **SHRAVE**, **SHUDE**, **SHUYE**, *n.* a slice of anything, as bread.  
**SCHAVELLING**, *n.* one who has the Romish tonsure; a priest.  
**SHAW**, *n.* a grove; a thicket.—*v.* to shew.  
**SCHAWALDOURIES**, *n.* *pl.* wanderers in the woods.  
**SCHED**, *v.* to separate.  
**SCHERIDE**, *n.* *pl.* distaples.  
**SCHIELIN**, *n.* common shore.  
**SCHRIIP-KIPIAN**, *n.* a steward.  
**SCHIEL**, *n.* a shed for sheep.  
**SCHELL-PADDOCK**, *n.* the land-tortoise.  
**SCHELTRUM**, **SCHILTRUM**, *n.* a host ranged in a round turn.  
**SCHENK**, *a.* bright; beautiful; shining.  
**SCHENKIT**, *p. p.* agitated.  
**SCHENT**, *p. p.* confounded.  
**SCHERARD**, *n.* a green tree.  
**SCHERE**, *v.* to divide.  
**SCHERENE**, *n.* a syren.  
**SCHETE**, *v.* to shut.  
**SCHIDE**, *n.* a billet of wood.  
**SCHIDIT**, *p. p.* cloven.  
**SCHIEKE**, *n.* visage.  
**SCHILDERE**, *n.* a wild fowl.  
**SCHILL**, **SHILL**, *a.* chill; cold; shrill.  
**SCHIP-BROKIN**, *p. p.* shipwrecked.  
**SCHIFFAIR**, *n.* navigation.  
**SCHIFFAR**, **SHIFFER**, **SKIFFER**, *n.* a shipmaster.  
**SCHIA**, *n.* sir; lord.  
**SCHIE**, *v.* to pour off the thin part of any liquid of which the heavier part has been allowed to subside.  
**SCHIRIFF**, *n.* a messenger.  
**SCHURHTEN**, *n.* a valley.  
**SCHO**, *from* *sch.*  
**SCHOF**, *v.* to jog.  
**SCHOOGL**, **SHOOGL**, *v.* to dangle.  
**SCHOIR**, *n.* a threatening.  
**SCHONE**, *n.* *pl.* shoes.  
**SCHOR**, *v.* to soar; to threaten.—*a.* steep; abrupt.  
**SCHORE**, *n.* a shower.—*v.* to soar.  
**SCHORE-CHIFTANE**, *n.* high chieftain.  
**SCHORT**, *v.* to grow short.  
**SCHORTE**, *n.* a shear.  
**SCHORTUM**, *a.* cheerful; agreeable.  
**SCHOT**, *n.* a projected window.  
**SCHOUR**, *n.* a division in music.  
**SCHOURIS**, *n.* *pl.* borrowa.  
**SCHOW**, *v.* to shove.  
**SCHOWD**, *v.* to waddle in going.  
**SCHREW**, *n.* a worthless person.—*v.* to curse.  
**SCHREWIT**, *a.* wicked.  
**SCHIROUD**, *n.* apparel.  
**SCHIRFF**, *v.* to hear confession; to shrive.  
**SCHURDER**, *v.* to withstand.  
**SCHUHT**, *a.* sunk.  
**SCHUL**, **SHUL**, *n.* a shovel.  
**SCHURDE**, *p. p.* dressed.  
**SCHURLING**, *n.* the skin of a sheep that has been newly shorn.  
**SCHUTE**, *v.* to push.  
**SCHWNE**, *v.* to shrink.  
**SCHADYNE**, *n.* a chalcodony.  
**SCHAFFERT**, *n.* a slap on the side of the head with the palm of the hand.  
**SCHLATE**, **SCHLATH**, **SCHLATT**, *n.* slate.  
**SCHLANDER**, *n.* a slander.—*v.* to slander.  
**SCHLANDERE**, *n.* a slanderer.  
**SCHLATCH**, *n.* a lazy fellow; a bespattering with mire.—*v.* to huddle up.  
**SCHLATE-PEN**, *n.* a slate-pencil.  
**SCLATER**, *n.* a slater; a small insect of the beetle species.  
**SCLENDER**, **SCLENDRE**, *a.* slender.  
**SCIENT**, *v.* to squint; to slant.—*a.* squinting.—*n.* a squint.  
**SCIENTIFY-WAYS**, *ad.* obliquely.  
**SCINTHAR**, *pl.* loop-stones lying in great quantities on the side of a rock.  
**SCOB**, *v.* to cut in the manner a cheese is cut for proving before sale; to take long stitches in sewing.—*n.* an instrument for proving cheese.  
**SOOME**, *n.* *pl.* onions which have been all winter in the ground.  
**SCOOGIE**, **SKOOGIE**, *n.* a female drudge about a kitchen.  
**SOOD**, **SOOTE**, **SHUO**, *v.* to shelter; to shut; to avoid a blow as if by stooping or turning aside.  
**SCOLDER**, *n.* the oyster-catcher.  
**SCUMER**, **SKUMER**, *n.* a smell-feast.  
**SCOMFIRE**, *v.* to suffocate.  
**SOON**, **SOUNE**, **SKON**, *n.* a flat cake of bread.  
**SOONER**, *v.* to extort.—*n.* a reflector for a candle or lamp.  
**SOONE**, *v.* to beat with the open hand.  
**SOONNER**, **SCUNNER**, *v.* to feel great disgust; to be affected with extreme loathing.  
**SOOL**, **SKOOL**, *n.* a shoal of fish.  
**SOOFIN**, *n.* a quart measure.  
**SOORE**, *v.* to scratch.—*n.* a scratch.  
**SOOREY**, *n.* the brown and white gull.  
**SOORN**, *v.* to jeer one about a sweet-heart.  
**SOORING**, *n.* rallying; jeering.  
**SOORP**, *v.* to mock; to ridicule; to gibe.  
**SOOT**, *n.* an assessment.  
**SCOTTE-WATER**, **SCOTTIS-AR**, *n.* the Frith of Forth.  
**SCOTTISWATHE**, *n.* the Solway Frith.  
**SOOUNG**, *v.* to go about like a dog.  
**SCOUNETT**, *v.* to loathe.  
**SCOUP**, *v.* to drink off.—*n.* a drink of liquor; abundance of room.  
**SCOUP-HOLE**, *n.* a subterfuge.  
**SCOUTER**, *n.* a dancer.  
**SCOUR**, *v.* to run or walk quickly.—*n.* a hearty drink.  
**SCOUR-APP**, *v.* to drink off quickly.  
**SCOURG**, *v.* to exhaust.  
**SCOUT**, *v.* to eject any liquid forcibly; to spout.—*n.* a syringe.  
**SCOUTS**, **SCOWTS**, *n.* room; freedom; ease; liberty to range.  
**SCOUTER**, *n.* a flying shower.  
**SCOUTI-AULIN**, *n.* the Arctic gull.  
**SCOWDER**, *v.* to scorch.—*n.* a heavy toasting.  
**SCOWMAN**, *n.* a pirate.  
**SCOWF**, *v.* to skip; to remove from a place with a spring.—*n.* a scope; plenty of room.  
**SCOWRA**, *n.* a scurvy fellow.  
**SCOWRY**, *a.* tattered; shabby in appearance; blackguard-like; showery and windy.—*n.* a scurvy, shabby, blackguard-looking fellow.  
**SCOWTERS**, *v.* to burn slightly; to scorch.—*n.* a hasty burning.  
**SCRAAP**, *n.* a crab-apple.  
**SCRABER**, *n.* the Greenland dove.  
**SCRAICH**, **SCRAIGH**, *v.* to cry as a hen when displeased.—*n.* the cry of a hen when displeased.  
**SCRALI**, *v.* to crawl.  
**SCRAPE**, *v.* to express scum.  
**SCRAPIE**, *n.* a miser.  
**SCRAT**, *n.* a small fish.  
**SCRANKY**, **SKRANKY**, *a.* slender.  
**SCRAN-O'-DAY**, **SKRAN-O'-DAY**, **SKRER-O'-DAY**, **SKRER-O'-DAY**, *n.* the break of day.  
**SCRAED**, **SKREED**, *v.* to tear; to rend in pieces; to lie.—*n.* a tear; a rent; a piece torn off; a long tedious discourse.  
**SCREED-APP**, **SKREED-APP**, *v.* to do anything quickly.  
**SCROG**, *n.* a shoe.  
**SCROGIE**, **SKROGIE**, *v.* to shrink.—*n.* a shrink; a name for whiskey.  
**SCROWCH**, **SKROWCH**, *n.* a noise.  
**SCROWTOS**, *n.* an escrite.  
**SCRIBAT**, *pref.* jeered.  
**SCRIBBLE**, *v.* to tress wool.  
**SCRIDDAN**, *n.* a mountain-torrent.  
**SCRIVE**, *v.* to scratch; to scrape; to move in a furious manner.—*n.* a piece of writing.  
**SCRIVIN**, *ad.* gleefully; swiftly.  
**SCRIFT**, *n.* a fabrication.—*v.* to exaggerate.  
**SCRIM**, *v.* to skirmish.  
**SCRIMP**, *a.* narrow; contracted;  
**SCNTP**.—*v.* to scab.  
**SCRIMPY**, *a.* scanty; narrow.  
**SCRIMPLY**, *ad.* narrowly; sparingly.

SCRIP, *n.* a mock.  
 SCRIPTURE, *n.* a pen-case.  
 SCROG, *n.* a stunted tree or shrub.  
 SCROGGY, *a.* stunted; short; thorny; briary.  
 SCROGS, *n. pl.* thorns; briars.  
 SCROGGY, *SCROGGY*, *n.* a thin crust.  
 SCROGGY, *a.* scold; mean.  
 SCROW, *n.* a scroll; a quantity.  
 SCURIE, SCURIVY, *n.* the scurvy.  
 SCURIE-GRASS, SCURIVY-GRASS, *n.* scurvy-grass.  
 SCUDGON, *v.* to scourge.—*n.* a scourge.  
 SCURVILLY, *ad.* scurvily.  
 SCURVY, *n.* a skirmish.  
 SCRY, *n.* noise; the crying of fowls.  
 SCUD, *v.* to beat with a stick; to whip.  
 SCUD-APP, *n.* to drink anything at a draught.  
 SCUDLER, *n.* a scullion.  
 SCUDS, *n. pl.* a beating; a chastisement.  
 SCUFF, *v.* to tarnish by wearing; to touch anything slightly in passing.—*n.* a slight touch in passing.  
 SCUFFY, *a.* men; shabby.  
 SCUD, *v.* to shelter; to avoid; to skulk.—*n.* a shelter.  
 SCULDUDDY, *n.* fornication.  
 SCULM, SCULM, SCULM, *n.* a great collection of individuals, as of fishes.  
 SCULL, SCULL, *n.* a shallow basket of a semicircular form used by fishermen.  
 SCULT, *v.* to strike on the palm of the hand.—*n.* a stroke on the palm of the hand.  
 SCUM, *n.* a worthless person.—*v.* to skim.  
 SCUMMET, *p. p.* discomfited.  
 SCUNCORNS, *n.* a stone forming a projecting angle.  
 SCURDY, *n.* a moorstone.  
 SCURLY, *n.* a dry scab.  
 SCURLY, *a.* unpropitious.  
 SCURROUS, SCURROUS, *n.* a scout.  
 SCUSH, *n.* money.  
 SCURIS, *n. pl.* excuses.  
 SCUTARDS, *n.* one who has lost the power of retention.  
 SCUTON, *v.* to beat; to dust.—*n.* a beating; a dusting.  
 SCUTLE, *v.* to spill from carelessness.  
 SK, *n.* the sea; a seat; residence.  
 SKA-COUTER, *n.* the puffin.  
 SKA-HEN, *n.* the lyra, a fish.  
 SKAM, *n.* needle-work.  
 SKA-MAW, *n.* a sea-gull.  
 SKA-PIST, *n.* the pied oyster-catcher.  
 SKARCH, *v.* to search; to penetrate through or enter into.—*n.* a seizure.  
 SKA-SWINE, *n.* the wrasse.  
 SKATES, *n.* a mallow.  
 SKATH, SKTH, *n.* the coal-fish.  
 SKA-TOP, *n.* a species of wrasse.  
 SKERT, *n.* a coat of mail concealed under one's usual dress.  
 SEDVY, *a.* sud len.  
 SEDULL, *n.* a schedule.  
 SED'D, *p. p.* saw.  
 SEDD-BIRD, *n.* a sea-fowl.  
 SEDD-FOULLE, *n.* the wagtail.  
 SEDDS, *n. pl.* the husks of oats.  
 SEKE, SESE, SESE, *v.* to leak.  
 SEKUP, SEKUP, *a.* pleasant.  
 SEKLEN, *a.* sedition.  
 SEKTHE, *v.* to be nearly boiling.  
 SEKUP, *v.* to save.  
 SEK, *v.* to set the teeth on edge.  
 SEK, *n.* a soldier.  
 SEK, *n.* the blue and yellow flower-de-luce.  
 SEKOW, *n.* a young onion.  
 SEK, *n.* salvation.—*v.* to strain.  
 SEKLYS, SEKLYS, *ad.* seldom.  
 SEKPLE, *a.* rare.  
 SEKTE, *n.* a synod; a consistory.

SEIK, *a.* several.  
 SEIS, *n. pl.* seats.  
 SEISE, *v.* to give possession.  
 SEISTAR, *n.* the sistrum, a musical instrument.  
 SEITIS, *n. pl.* plants.  
 SEKER, SEKKA, *a.* firm.  
 SEL, *pron.* self.  
 SELANILL, *a.* delightful.  
 SELCHT, *a.* seal.  
 SELCOUTH, *a.* strange.  
 SELK, *n.* the yolk by which cattle are bound in a stall.  
 SELF, *a.* same.  
 SELKHORN, SELKORN, SELKORN, *n.* a thing which breeds in the skin, resembling a small maggot.  
 SELLAT, *n.* a head-piece for foot-soldiers.  
 SELLOCK, *n.* a fish.  
 SELT, *p. p.* sold.  
 SELV, *a.* poor.  
 SENLAND, *n.* an assembly.  
 SENBLE, *v.* to assemble.  
 SENVILL, *v.* to make a wry mouth.  
 SENPLE, *n.* the commonalty.—*a.* low-born; in common life.  
 SEN, *v.* to send.  
 SEN, *prep.* since.—*n.* fifth.  
 SEND, *ad.* then; thereafter.—*n.* a mission.  
 SENON, SENON, *n.* a sinew.  
 SENS, *n.* incense.  
 SENSE, *v.* to scent.  
 SENSMENT, *n.* sentiment; judgment.  
 SENSYS, SENSYS, *ad.* since that time.  
 SENT, *did* send.  
 SENTIS, *ad.* hence.  
 SERD, *p. p.* served.  
 SERA, *a.* several.—*ad.* eagerly.—*n.* air; lord.  
 SERP, SERP, *v.* to deserve.  
 SERON, SERON, *n.* a sieve; a taper.  
 SERMON, *n.* a discourse.  
 SERPLATH, *n.* eighty stones of wool.  
 SERA, *v.* to search.  
 SERVABLE, *a.* active.  
 SEVANT, *n.* a servant.  
 SERVITS, SERVITS, *n.* a table-napkin.  
 SESS, *n.* an assessment.  
 SESSION, *n.* the consistory or parochial eldership in Scotland.  
 SESTIONER, *n.* a member of the consistory.  
 SESSION-ROUSE, *n.* the place where the consistory meetings are held.  
 SET, *v.* to let in hire; to become; to fit.—*p. p.* disposed.—*n.* a lease.  
 SETAFF, *v.* to go away; to put away.  
 SETUL, *n.* a disease affecting sheep in the side.  
 SET-OUT, *v.* to embellish.  
 SETS, *n. pl.* corn in small stacks.  
 SETT, *pref.* ruled.  
 SETTER, *n.* one who lets out anything for hire.  
 SETTERDAY, *n.* Saturday.  
 SETTING, *a.* becoming.  
 SETTING, *n.* a weight in Orkney.  
 SETTLE, *n.* a long seat.  
 SETTLIN, *n.* a settling; a settling.  
 SETTLE, *n.* a squat person.  
 SETTRIN, *n.* the portion of a quervent or cottager, consisting of various kinds of food.  
 SEUCH, *n.* a furrow.—*v.* to divide.  
 SEUCH-STRANS, *n. pl.* the pleiades.  
 SEW, *pref.* sowed.  
 SEWANS, *n. pl.* sewers.  
 SEY, *v.* to try.—*n.* the empty space left for the reception of the sleeve; the sea.  
 SEVAL, *n.* a trial.  
 SEY-FIBER, *n.* a trial-piece.

SHABLE, *n.* a crooked sword.  
 SHACT, *v.* to distort.  
 SHACT-AND, *n.* the lag-end.  
 SHACHLE, *v.* to distort from the proper shape.  
 SHACHLED, *a.* crooked; distorted.  
 SHACHLE, *a.* wretched.  
 SHACKLE-BASE, SHACHLE-BASE, *n.* the wrist-bone.  
 SHAFT, *n.* a handle.  
 SHAFTS, *n. pl.* a kind of wooden cloth.  
 SHAG, *n.* the refuse of barley.  
 SHAIRD, *n.* a shred.  
 SHAIN, SHARN, SHARNE, SHARN, *n.* a cow's dung.  
 SHAINY, SHARNY, *a.* fouled with cow's dung.  
 SHAKE, *v.* to shake.  
 SHAK-DOWN, *n.* a temporary bed on the floor.  
 SHALN, *n.* a drum.  
 SHALLOCH, *a.* plentiful.  
 SHAN, *v.* to strike.  
 SHANDEL, *v.* to rack the limbs by striding.  
 SHANLOCK, *n.* a cow that has not calved.  
 SHANE, *n. p.* the legs.  
 SHAN, *a.* poultry; silly.  
 SHANGAY, *n.* a stick cleft at one end for putting the tail of a dog in.  
 SHANGIR, *v.* to inclose in a cleft piece of wood.—*n.* thin; meagre.—*n.* a shackle which runs on a stake which a cow is bound.  
 SHANOIL-MOUD, *a.* having lean distorted lips and cheeks.  
 SHANE, *v.* to walk.—*n.* the shaft of a coal-pit.  
 SHANK, *n. pl.* the legs; stockings.  
 SHANKUM, *n.* a man or beast that has long thin legs.  
 SHANNA, shall not.  
 SHANNACH, *n.* a bonfire lighted on Hallow-even.  
 SHAPE, *v.* to drive.  
 SHARON, SHARON, *n.* a lean person.  
 SHARON, *a.* shrivelled; thin.  
 SHARONEN, *n.* thinness.  
 SHARV-PRAT, *n.* a cake of dried cow's dung used for fuel.  
 SHARACHIN, *a.* cold; chill.  
 SHAUGHLE, *v.* to walk lamely.  
 SHAUGHLE, *v.* to distort by wearing.  
 SHAUL, SHAWI, *a.* shallow.  
 SHAULING, *n.* the act of killing salmon by means of a leister.  
 SHAUP, *n.* a husk.  
 SHAVER, *n.* a wag; a barber.  
 SHAW, *v.* to shew.—*n.* a wood; a forest.  
 SHAWLNESS, *n.* shallowness.  
 SHAWN, *p. p.* shewn.  
 SHAWN, *v.* to shell.  
 SHAWPT, *p. p.* shelled.—*a.* shrivelled.  
 SHAWPS, *n. pl.* husks.  
 SHAW, *n. pl.* the stems of potatoes; the leaves of turnips.  
 SHAW, *v.* to take the husks off pease.—*n.* a hut for shepherds, fishermen, or sportsmen.  
 SHAW, *v.* to reap.—*n.* the parting between the thighs.  
 SHAW, *n.* a reaper.  
 SHAWING, *n.* the act of reaping; the harvest.  
 SHAW-KRATH, *n.* the cancer depurator.  
 SHAW, *n.* a portion of land.—*v.* to divide.  
 SHED, *v.* to cut into slices.  
 SHEEN, *n.* the pupil of the eye.  
 SHEEP-NOT, *n.* butterwort.  
 SHEP-HANK, *n.* a thing or person of little consequence.  
 SHEP-SILLER, *n.* common wood.  
 SHEWAN, *n.* a yak.

**SHILLING, SHILLIN-SEEDS, SHILLINGS,**  
**SHILLING-SEEDS, n. pl.** the husks of grain.

**SHIELMACH, n.** a kind of mat made of straw plaited, on which ponies are hung; a thing of no value.

**SHIELLYOAT, n.** a spirit supposed to reside in the waters.

**SHILM, n.** a rascol.

**SHILLIE, n.** a small horse.

**SHIENT, n.** a blamed; confounded; ashamed.

**SHEPPOGA, n.** a piece of female dress.

**SHE'S, she is.**

**SHUCH, n.** a furrow.

**SHUGRA, n.** a furrow; a ditch.—*v.* to lay plants in the earth before they are planted.

**SURVEY, v.** to distort.

**SHUCKS, n. pl.** light black oats.

**SHILL, n.** a shrill.

**SHILLA, n.** a chaffinch.

**SHILMONTS, n. pl.** the frame or rail

laid on a common cart, for carrying a load of hay.

**SHILP, n.** a pale sickly person.

**SHILPIT, n.** a pale; sickly.

**SHILPIT-MILK, n.** milk beginning to turn acid.

**SHIMMER, v.** to shine.

**SHINGIE, n.** a bonfire lighted on Hallow-eve.

**SHINTY, n.** a club or crooked stick used in a well-known game.

**SHIRK, v.** to pour off liquor from the dregs.—*a.* clear; thin.

**SHIRRY, n.** a conceited; proud.

**SHIRLES, n. pl.** turfs for fuel.

**SHIRAGGLE, n.** a broil.

**SHIRBAT, n.** a turf.

**SHIRT, n.** a wild mustard.

**SHIT, n.** a term of contempt for a child.

**SHOCHLING, n.** a mean; patty.

**SHOD-SHOOT, n.** a shovel shod with iron.

**SHOES, n. pl.** the rind of flax.

**SHOO, v.** to move backwards and forwards.—*n.* a shock.

**SHOOLY, n.** a insecure in footing.

**SHO'GOO, n.** a bog; a quagmire.

**SHOOT, v.** to shovel.—*n.* a shovel.

**SHOON, n. pl.** shoes.—*ad.* soon.

**SHOOT, v.** to push.—*n.* a push.

**SHOOT-BY, v.** to defer; to put off.

**SHOP, v.** to rap.

**SHOEK, v.** to threaten to do a thing.

**SHORT, n.** a testy.

**SHOT, n.** a move in play; shooting into seed.

**SHOT-ABOUT, n.** striped in weaving.

**SHOT-BLED, n.** the blade from which the ear afterwards issues.

**SHOTS, n. pl.** the buckets of a water-wheel.

**SHOTT, n.** an ill-grown ewe.

**SHUTTLE, n.** a small drawer.—*a.* short and thick.

**SHOUT, SHUCE, v.** to frighten away by noise or gesture.

**SHOUTFALL, n.** a chaffinch.

**SHOUTER, n.** the shoulder.—*v.* to jostle with the shoulder.

**SNOWD, v.** to waddle.

**SNOWERS, n. pl.** throes.

**SNOWI, v.** to distort the features.

**SNKREW, v.** to curse.

**SNUCKEN, n.** mill-dues.

**SNUG, n.** a game.

**SNUGGY-SHUG, n.** a swing.

**SNUNNESS, n. pl.** cinders.

**SNURR, n.** a sure; certain.—*ad.* surely.—*v.* did shear.

**SHUTTLE, n.** a small drawer.

**SIB, n.** related by blood.

**SIBMAN, n.** a near relation.

**SIBNEX, n.** relationship.

**SIBY, n.** such.

**SIGHT, v.** to inspect.—*n.* sight.

**SIGHTLY, n.** a personable.

**SICKEN, SICK-LIKE, n.** such like.

**SICKERLY, ad.** securely; firmly.

**SICK-WISE, ad.** in such a manner.

**SIDE, n.** a long downwards.

**SIDELINE, ad.** sideways.

**SIGNIFER, n.** the zodiac.

**SIGNONALE, n.** a plate or basket.

**SILKE, v.** to cause to sigh.—*n.* a drain;

a small run of water.

**SILKING, n.** sighing.

**SIL, n.** a billet.

**SILDER, n.** silver.

**SILE, v.** to blindfold; to hide; to conceal; to strain.

**SILIT, p. p.** given.

**SILLARE, SILLUP, n.** a syllable.

**SILLER, n.** silver; money; a canopy.—*a.* of silver.

**SILLIK, n.** the fry of the coal-fish.

**SILLIST, n.** released from labour for a tidge.

**SILLY, n.** weak in body or mind.

**SILVERIZE, v.** to plate or cover with silver; to cover a mirror with tin-fol.

**SILVER-MAILL, n.** rent paid in money.

**SIMMER, v.** to boil gently.—*n.* summer.

**SIMMER-TREES, n. pl.** may-poles.

**SIMMONDS, n. pl.** ropes made of heath.

**SIN, n.** a son.

**SIN', ad.** before this.—*prep.* since.

**SINACLE, n.** the smallest quantity.

**SIND, v.** to wash slightly.

**SINDER, v.** to sunder.

**SINDRY, n.** a sundry.

**SING, v.** to singe.

**SINGIN-K'EN, n.** the last night of the year.

**SINGIT-LIKE, n.** miserable-looking.

**SINGLAR, n.** unarmed.

**SINGLE, n.** a handful of gleaned corn.

**SING'T, p. p.** singed.

**SINKIL, n.** fennel.

**SINGONING, n.** the singing of birds.

**SIR JOHN, n.** a close stool.

**SIRKEN, n.** a tender of one's flesh.

**SIRKEN'T, n.** a lifeless; inactive.

**SIPPLE, v.** to sip frequently of any liquid.

**SIS, n.** assize.

**SIT, v.** to stop procedure in a lawsuit; to cite; to summon.

**SIT, v.** to stop in growth.

**SITE, n.** a grief.

**SITFASTS, n. pl.** rest-barrows.

**SITFULL, n.** sorrowful.

**SITHE, n.** satisfaction.

**SITHERWOOD, n.** the herb southernwood.

**SITHES, n. pl.** the filaments of flowers.

**SIT ON, v.** when food is preparing to boiling, and is left unstirred, so as to adhere to the bottom of the pot, it is said to *sit on*.

**SIVE, v.** to drain.

**SIVER, n.** a drain; a sewer.

**SIVVEN, n.** the raspberry.

**SKADDINS, n. pl.** turfs.

**SKAFR, n.** a merry person.

**SKAFF, v.** to collect by dishonourable means.—*n.* provision.

**SKAFFAT, n.** a eager for gain.

**SKACHER, n.** a gentle term of reprehension applied to a child.

**SKAIF, n.** a worthless person.

**SKAIF, v.** to bedaub.

**SKAIL, SKAILIN, n.** a dismissal.

**SKAILDRAIK, n.** the shieldrake.

**SKAILLIE, n.** blue slate.

**SKAIR, v.** to share.—*n.* a share.

**SKAIRS, n. pl.** rocks through which there is an opening.

**SKAITIRID, n.** the Arctic gull.

**SKAIVIN, n.** harebrained.

**SKALLAO, n.** a bond-servant.

**SKAMBLE, n.** a lench.

**SKAP, n.** the head or scalp.

**SKAR, v.** to alarm.

**SKARRACH, n.** a flying shower.

**SKARRMENT, n.** a fortification.

**SKARTS, n.** a puny creature.

**SKAT, v.** to tax.

**SKATE, n.** a worthless boy or girl.

**SKAID, v.** to smell.

**SKAIVM, n.** a slight mark of burning.

**SKAUNIT, n.** a having a burnt appearance.

**ADDO.**

**SKAW, n.** a scall.

**SKERRIE, n.** thin light soil.

**SKERBROCH, n.** very lean meat.

**SKED, v.** to lash.

**SKERROGHS, n.** a whip.

**SKERLIE, n.** slate-pencil.

**SKERLING-GOOSE, n.** the shieldrake.

**SKERLY, SKILLY, n.** a skiff.

**SKREIN, n.** small twine.

**SKRICH, v.** to starle.

**SKRIGH, SKRIGH, n.** spirited; proud.

**SKRI, n.** a tub for washing.

**SKRI, n.** a harebrained.

**SKRITCH, SKYTCR, v.** to skate.

**SKRITCHERS, n. pl.** skates.

**SKRIB, n.** a splinter.

**SKRIP, n.** a shelf; a small splinter.

**SKRILAT, SKILLET, n.** a small bell.

**SKRELIN, SKRELV, v.** to squint.—*n.* a squint.

**SKRELLOCH, v.** to utter a shrill cry.—*n.* wild mustard; a shrill cry.

**SKRELLUM, n.** a worthless fellow.

**SKRUP, v.** to beat; to walk smartly.—*n.* a blow.

**SKRUPIE, n.** a worthless boy or girl.

**SKRUP-LIMMER, n.** an opprobrious term applied to a female.

**SKRUPIN, n.** stepping smartly; a beating.

**SKRUP, n.** unript.

**SKRUP, v.** to separate into thin plates of scales.—*n.* a thin slice.

**SKRO, n.** a hut for drying fish.

**SKUP, v.** to escape.—*n.* a bee-hive.

**SKUPIN, v.** to become familiar.

**SKUR, n.** a rock; a scar.

**SKURRY, n.** an isolated rock.

**SKURTER, n.** the sea-belt.

**SKREW, n.** the oblique part of a gable.—*v.* to build in an oblique form.

**SKREW, v.** to distort.

**SKRIN, n.** a nigarily fellow.

**SKRIP, v.** to go lightly; to make a flat stone skip along the surface of the water.—*n.* a scrape with the foot in walking.

**SKRIFFIN, n.** a tub used for bringing up coals from the pit.

**SKIFT, n.** a flying shower.

**SKILL, n.** return; reason.

**SKILF, v.** to move quickly and lightly.

**SKIMMERS, n.** foolish-looking.

**SKINK, n.** a kind of broth.—*v.* to pour out liquor for drinking.

**SKINKLE, v.** to shine; to sparkle.

**SKINKLIN, n.** a small portion.

**SKINT, n.** packthread.

**SKIRDOCH, n.** a firtling.

**SKIR, v.** to shriek.—*n.* a shriek.

**SKIRLIN, p. p.** shrieking.

**SKIRP, v.** to mock.

**SKIST, n.** a chest.

**SKIT, n.** a vain, empty creature.

**SKITE, n.** the dung of a fowl.—*v.* to squit.

**SKIAFFED-HOLES, n. pl.** holes in the walls of a barn.

**SKLAIN, n.** a slave.

**SKLAITER, n.** a slater.

**SKLANDY, n.** slander.

**SKLEFF, n.** shallow.

**SKLENT, v.** to stand obliquely; to slant anything.—*n.* a slant.

**SKLICE, v.** to slice.—*n.* a slice.

**SKLOUT, n.** a cow-dung.

**SKIDDE**, *v.* to slide on ice.—*n.* a slide.  
**SKILLET**, *v.* large clumsy feet.  
**SKODGE**, *v.* to act as a drudge.  
**SKOLDIST**, *a.* scroached.  
**SKOLE**, *v.* to drink hard.  
**SKOLL**, **SKUL**, **SKULL**, *n.* a goblet or large bowl; a wish for one's health, expressed when one is about to drink.  
**SKONCE**, *v.* to guard.  
**SKOOG A SHOWER**, to seek shelter from a leak.  
**SKORE**, *n.* a line to mark the goal.  
**SKORPER**, *n.* a round kind of bread.  
**SKOPE**, *n.* a slight shower.  
**SKOOS-O-WIND**, *n.* a gust.  
**SKOUTH**, *n.* range; scope; freedom to converse.  
**SKOUTT**, *n.* a small boat.  
**SKOWAND**, *p. p.* shuddering.  
**SKRAW**, *n.* a small menagerie creature; a scold for cleaning grain.  
**SKRAK-VISH**, *n.* fishes dried in the sun.  
**SKRAIGH**, **SKRIGH**, *v.* to shriek.—*n.* a shriek.  
**SKRAN**, *n.* the offals of human food.  
**SKRAPIT**, **SKRAPIT**, *p. p.* mucked.  
**SKRIM**, *v.* to cry; to lie; to magnify in narration.—*n.* a lie; a fabrication.  
**SKRONGH**, *v.* to scourge.—*n.* a lash; a stroke.  
**SKRERING**, *v.* to whip; to beat.  
**SKREINGIN**, *n.* a whipping; a beating.  
**SKRIPT**, *v.* to fabricate.  
**SKRILLES**, *n. pl.* shrieks.  
**SKRIM**, *v.* to scud; to move quickly.  
**SKRIMMISH**, *v.* to skirmish.—*n.* a skirmish.  
**SKRIN**, *n.* unboiled sowens.  
**SKRUP**, *n.* a scroll; a slight shower.  
**SKRUPE**, *n.* wealth acquired by parsimony or exaction.  
**SKRUMFLE**, *n.* a wrinkle.  
**SKRUNT**, *v.* to make a creaking noise.  
**SKRUUNT**, *a.* meagre.  
**SKRY**, *v.* to cry; to proclaim.—*n.* noise; the crying of fowls.  
**SKRYAMORIE**, *n.* the name of a mischievous fairy.  
**SKRYNT**, *n.* anything that is hollowed out.  
**SKUGG**, *a.* shady.  
**SKUGRY**, *a.* covert.  
**SKUIVES**, *n. pl.* groves.  
**SKUL**, *n.* a scullion.  
**SKULE**, *n.* an inflammatory disease affecting the palate of a horse; a school.  
**SKULES**, *n. pl.* stalls where cattle are kept.  
**SKULT**, *v.* to beat.  
**SKUR**, *n.* a small horn, not fixed to the skull of an animal, but hanging by the skin; the rough projecting part of a stoege; a scar.  
**SKURIVAIG**, *v.* to wander about idly.—*n.* a vagabond.  
**SKURVVAAG**, *n.* a dissipated fellow; a lecher; a vagabond.  
**SKWIVE**, *v.* to rend; to tear.—*n.* a rent; a scar.  
**SKYRALD**, *n.* a mean, worthless person.  
**SKYNE**, *v.* to pour out liquor.  
**SKYNE**, *v.* to glance; to shine.  
**SKYVIN**, *a.* shining; to showy.—*p. p.* glittering; shining.  
**SKYTE**, *v.* to fly off or against anything with a spring.—*n.* a force.  
**SLA**, **SLAE**, *n.* the sloe.  
**SLAE**, *v.* to slatter; to slay; to kill.  
**SLAE**, *n.* a lubberly fellow.  
**SLABBER**, *n.* a slovenly fellow.—*v.* to be sloppy; to besmear with spitte.  
**SLACE**, *n.* an opening between hills;

slow payment of money; a thinly  
occupied place.—*a. loose in con-  
duct; not trust-worthy; reluctant  
to pay a debt.*

**SLACK OF THE REIN, the narrowest**  
**part of the throat.**

**SLADE, SLAID, n. a hollow; a den;**  
**a valley.—p. did alide.**

**SLAG, n. a portion of any soft sub-**  
**stance lifted up from the rest.**

**SLAG, SLAID, n. a rust.**

**SLAGO, SLAID, n. a clough.**

**SLAID, n. a heavy unwieldy person;**  
**a valley.**

**SLAIGER, v. to waddle in the mud.**

**SLAIK, SLAKE, v. to carry off and eat**  
**anything clandestinely, especially**  
**sweetmeats, &c.; to kiss in a slubber-**  
**ing way; to bedaub; to lounge**  
**like a dog, and feed on offals.—n. a**  
**lick; a slabbering kiss.**

**SLAIK SLAKE, SLEKON, SLOKE, n.**  
**the oozy vegetable substance in the**  
**bed of rivers.**

**SLAIK, v. to slacken.**

**SLAINKS, SLAYANS, letters of slaines,**  
**letters subscribed, in case of slaugh-**  
**ter, by the wife or executors of one**  
**who had been slain, acknowledging**  
**that satisfaction had been given,**  
**or soliciting for the pardon of the**  
**offence.**

**SLAING, SLAIRY, SLARY, SLEEG, v.**  
**to bedaub.**

**SLAIRT ABOUT, v. to go about slug-**  
**gishly.**

**SLAIRY, SLARIE, n. anything that be-**  
**daubs; a part of one's food taken so**  
**carelessly as to dirty one's clothes.**

**SLAISTER, SLYSTER, v. to do any**  
**thing in an awkward and dirty**  
**way; to work in anything moist**  
**or unctuous; to move clumsily**  
**through a miry road; to bedaub.**

**SLAISTER, SLAISTERY, SLYSTER, n.**  
**a heterogeneous mass.**

**SLAIT, part. slitted.—v. cut; to level;**  
**to deprecate; to abuse grossly; to**  
**maltreat; to wipe.**

**SLAITIT, p. p. exhausted with fatigue.**

**SLAK, SLAKE, n. a gap or narrow**  
**pass between two hills or moun-**  
**tains.**

**SLAKE, n. a blow on the chops.**

**SLAM, SLAMMACH, n. a share of any-**  
**thing acquired by forcible or art-**  
**ful means.**

**SLAMACH, v. to slaber.**

**SLAMMACH, v. to slaber; to slaber.**

**SLAMMIRIN, n. a drab.**

**SLANG, n. a species of cannon.**

**SLANGER, v. to linger.**

**SLAP, n. a blow separating the**  
**grain; a narrow pass between two**  
**hills; a breach in a wall or hedge,**  
**&c.—v. to break a gap; to separate**  
**threshed grain from the broken**  
**straw, &c., by means of a riddle.**

**SLAPS, n. pl. slaps.**

**SLASH, v. to give a slabbering kiss;**  
**to work in what is wet.—n. a srent**  
**quantity of broth, or any other**  
**wetty thing; a slubbering kiss.**

**SLASHY, a. wet and dirty.**

**SLATHE, n. one who is slovenly and**  
**dirty.—v. to let loose, applied to**  
**dogs in hunting.**

**SLAUKIE, a. unctuous; slimy; slow.**

**SLAUKIE, a. indolent and slovenly.**

**SLAVER, n. spittle.—v. to let the**  
**saliva fall out of the mouth.**

**SLAWN, a. slow.**

**SLAWIT, ad. slowly.**

**SLAETH, a. sloth.**

**SLATH, HUND, SLATH, HUND,**  
**SLOTH, HUND, SLOTH, BRACHN,**  
**SLOUGH, DOG, SLOUGH, HUND,**  
**SLOTH-HUND, n. a blood-hound.**

**SLEDDING, SLIDDERY, SLIDRAY, *a.*** slippery; escaping one's grasp; deceitful.

**SLED-SADDLE, *n.*** that which is borne by a horse yoked in a cart.

**SLICK, SLICK, *a.*** sly; skilful; ingenious.

**SLEEK, *n.*** mire; slime; *a.* a fruit measure containing forty pounds.

**SLEEKIT, SLEKIT, *a.*** flattering; deceitful; hypocritical.

**SLENNIE, *n.*** a guinea.

**SLEEPER, SLEEPERY, SLIPPERY, *a.*** sleepy.

**SLEEPINGS, *n. pl.*** field brome-grass, from its supposed asporific property.

**SLEETH, *n.*** a sluggard.

**SLIP, *v.*** to slip.

**SLITCHOCK, *n.*** a flattering woman.

**SLINK, *n.*** a piece of low craft.

**SLUTH, *n.*** sloth; the track of man or beast as known by the scent.—*a.* a slothful.—*v.* to do work carelessly; to linger.

**SLEW FYE, *struck fire.***

**SLUWYT, *pref.*** slipped.

**SLEIGHT, *v.*** to contrive.—*a.* worthless.

**SLICK-WORM, *n.*** a worm bred in the ooze of rivers.

**SLID, SLIDE, SLYZ, *a.*** slippery; wheedling; cunning.

**SLIPPER, *a.*** unstable; variable.—*n.* a slipper.—*v.* to pronounce indistinctly; to slip; to slide.

**SLIDE, *v.*** to flib.

**SLIDERNESS, *n.*** slipperiness.

**SLIDNENESS, *n.*** slipperiness; smoothness of versification.

**SLIEVE-FISH, *n.*** the cuttle-fish.

**SLEIGHT, *a.*** worthless.—*v.* to dismount.

**SLIK, *a.*** slime.

**SLIM, SLIKE, *n.*** slime; the slimy shore.

**SLIM, *a.*** slight; insufficient.

**SLIM O'ER, *v.*** to do anything carelessly and insufficiently.

**SLING, *v.*** to walk with a long step.—*n.* a long walk.

**SLINE, *n.*** the flesh of an animal prematurely brought forth; ill-fed vein in general; a worthless character.—*ad.* no fear.

**SLINKIE, *a.*** tall and slender.

**SLINKIN, *n.*** deceit.—*a.* deceitful.

**SLIP, *n.*** a certain quantity of roeled yarn, containing twelve cuts.

**SLIP, SLYP, *n.*** a low draught-carriage; a dray without wheels; a wooden frame set on the top of a cart to enlarge its size.

**SLOCKEN, SLOKIN, *v.*** to quench fire; to say smartly; to assume passion; to extenuate the claims of an opponent in law.

**SLOGAN, *n.*** war-cry, or gathering word of a clan.

**SLOGGIE, *n. pl.*** blasts.

**SLOGGANS, SLOGG-ING, *n.*** the watch-word used by troops in the field; hereditary designation; appellation of a tribe; a peculiar quality viewed as inherent in those of one family or race.

**SLOOGY, *a.*** slimy; marshy.

**SLOOG, SLOUG, SLUNG, *n.*** a sling.

**SLOUK, *n.*** a mire; a ditch.

**SLOUK, SLUNK, *v.*** to wade through a mire; to sink in mind.

**SLOOM, *v.*** to slumber.

**SLOOMY CORN, *n.*** grain which is not well filled.

**SLOOTTER, *n.*** a lumpish inactive person.

**SLOUTTERY, SLUTTER, *a.*** slovenly.

**SLOP, *n.*** a gap; a compact body.—*v.* to make a gap; to bew down.

**SLOP-THROW, *v.*** to pierce.

**SLOW, SLOWE, *v.*** to swallow up.



**SHILLING, SHILLING-SEEDS, SHILLINGS,**  
**SHILLING-SEEDS, n. pl.** the husks of  
wheat.

**SHIRNACH, n.** a kind of mat made of  
straw plaited, on which punners  
are hung; a thing of no value.

**SHIRNTOAT, n.** a spirit supposed to  
reside in the waters.

**SHIRLIN, n.** a rascol.

**SHIRLIS, n.** a small horse.

**SHIRY, a.** blamed; confounded;  
ashamed.

**SHIRYON, n.** a piece of female dress.

**SHIRYON, n.** she is.

**SHIRYON, n.** a furrow.

**SHIRYON, n.** a furrow; a ditch.—*v.* to  
lay plants in the earth before they  
are planted.

**SHIRYON, v.** to distort.

**SHIRYON, n. pl.** light black oats.

**SHIRYON, a.** shrill.

**SHIRYON, n.** a chaffinch.

**SHIRYON, n. pl.** the frame or rail  
laid on a common cart, for carrying  
a load of hay.

**SHIRYON, n.** a pale sickly person.

**SHIRYON, a.** pale; sickly.

**SHIRYON, n.** milk beginning to  
turn acid.

**SHIRYON, v.** to shine.

**SHIRYON, n.** a bonfire lighted on  
Hallow-eve.

**SHIRYON, n.** a club or crooked stick  
used in a well-known game.

**SHIRYON, v.** to pour off liquor from the  
dregs.—*a.* clear; thin.

**SHIRYON, a.** conceited; proud.

**SHIRYON, n. pl.** turfs for fuel.

**SHIRYON, n.** a broil.

**SHIRYON, n.** a turf.

**SHIRYON, n.** wild mustard.

**SHIRYON, n.** a term of contempt for a  
child.

**SHIRYON, a.** mean; paltry.

**SHIRYON, n.** a shovel shod with  
iron.

**SHIRYON, n. pl.** the rind of flax.

**SHIRYON, v.** to move backwards and for-  
wards.—*a.* a shock.

**SHIRYON, a.** insecure in footing.

**SHIRYON, n.** a bog; a quagmire.

**SHIRYON, v.** to shovel.—*a.* a shovel.

**SHIRYON, n. pl.** shoes.—*ad.* soon.

**SHIRYON, v.** to push.—*a.* a push.

**SHIRYON, v.** to defer; to put off.

**SHIRYON, v.** to rap.

**SHIRYON, v.** to threaten to do a thing.

**SHIRYON, a.** testy.

**SHIRYON, n.** a move in play; shooting  
into seed.

**SHIRYON, n.** a striped in weaving.

**SHIRYON, n.** the blade from which  
the ear afterwards issues.

**SHIRYON, n. pl.** the buckets of a water-  
wheel.

**SHIRYON, n.** an ill-grown ewe.

**SHIRYON, n.** a small drawer.—*a.* short  
and thick.

**SHIRYON, v.** to frighten away by  
noise or resture.

**SHIRYON, n.** a chaffinch.

**SHIRYON, n.** the shoulder.—*v.* to  
jostle with the shoulder.

**SHIRYON, v.** to waddle.

**SHIRYON, n. pl.** throes.

**SHIRYON, v.** to distort the features.

**SHIRYON, v.** to curse.

**SHIRYON, n.** mill-dues.

**SHIRYON, n.** a game.

**SHIRYON, n.** a swing.

**SHIRYON, n. pl.** cinders.

**SHIRYON, a.** sure; certain.—*ad.* surely.  
—*v.* did hear.

**SHIRYON, n.** a small drawer.

**SHIRYON, a.** related by blood.

**SHIRYON, n.** a near relation.

**SHIRYON, n.** a relationship.

*Sic, a. such.*

**SIC, v.** to inspect.—*a.* sight.

**SIC, a.** personable.

**SICKEN, SICK-LIKE, such like.**

**SICKLY, ad.** securely; firmly.

**SICK-WISE, ad.** in such a manner.

**SID, a.** long downwards.

**SIDING, ad.** sideways.

**SIDONIER, n.** the zodiac.

**SIDONIA, n.** a plate or basket.

**SID, v.** to cause to sigh.—*a.* a drain;  
a small run of water.

**SIDING, n.** sighing.

**SIL, n.** a billet.

**SILVER, n.** silver.

**SILE, v.** to blindfold; to hide; to  
conceal; to strain.

**SILLY, p. p.** given.

**SILLAB, SILLUP, n.** a syllable.

**SILLER, n.** silver; money; a canopy.  
—*a.* of silver.

**SILLIK, n.** the fry of the coal-fish.

**SILLIST, a.** released from labour for a  
time.

**SILLY, a.** weak in body or mind.

**SILVERICE, v.** to plate or cover with  
silver; to cover a mirror with tin-  
foil.

**SILVER-MAIL, n.** rent paid in money.

**SILVER, v.** to boil gently.—*a.* sum-  
mer.

**SILVER-TREE, n. pl.** may-poles.

**SILMONDS, n. pl.** ropes made of heath.

**SIN, n.** a son.

**SIN, ad.** before this.—*prep.* since.

**SINACLE, n.** the smallest quantity.

**SIND, v.** to wash slightly.

**SINDER, v.** to sunder.

**SINDRY, a.** sundry.

**SINO, v.** to singe.

**SINOIN-AN, n.** the last night of the  
year.

**SINOIT-LIKE, a.** miserable-looking.

**SINGLAN, a.** unarmed.

**SINGLES, n.** a handful of gleaned corn.

**SINGTO, p. p.** singed.

**SINKIL, n.** fennel.

**SINGDONG, n.** the singing of birds.

**SIN JOHN, n.** a close stool.

**SINKEN, a.** tender of one's flesh.

**SINKENT, a.** lifeless; inactive.

**SINKLE, v.** to sip frequently of any  
liquid.

**SIN, n.** a snare.

**SIST, v.** to stop procedure in a law-  
suit; to cite; to summon.

**SIT, v.** to stop in growth.

**SITE, n.** grief.

**SITFASTS, n. pl.** rest-harrows.

**SITFULL, a.** sorrowful.

**SITHE, n.** satisfaction.

**SITHERWOOD, n.** the herb southern-  
wood.

**SITHES, n. pl.** the filaments of flowers.

**SIT OF, v.** when food is preparing by  
boiling, and is left unstirred, so as  
to adhere to the bottom of the pot,  
it is said to *sit on*.

**SIVE, v.** to drain.

**SIVER, n.** a drain; a sewer.

**SIVVEN, n.** the raspberry.

**SKEADINS, n. pl.** turfs.

**SKEAF, n.** a merry person.

**SKEAF, v.** to collect by dishonourable  
means.—*a.* provision.

**SKEAFFY, a.** eager for gain.

**SKEAFEN, n.** a gentle term of repre-  
hension applied to a child.

**SKEAF, n.** a worthless person.

**SKEAF, v.** to bedaub.

**SKEAF, n.** a dismissal.

**SKEAF, n.** the shieldrake.

**SKEAF, n.** blue slate.

**SKEAF, v.** to share.—*a.* a share.

**SKEAF, n. pl.** rocks through which  
there is an opening.

**SKEAF, n.** the Arctic gull.

**SKEAF, a.** harebrained.

**SKEAF, n.** a bond-servant.

**SKEAF, n.** a leech.

**SKEAF, n.** the head or scalp.

**SKEAF, v.** to alarm.

**SKEAF, n.** a flying shower.

**SKEAF, n.** a fortification.

**SKEAF, n.** a pussy creature.

**SKEAF, v.** to fail.

**SKEAF, n.** a worthless boy or girl.

**SKEAF, v.** to scold.

**SKEAF, n.** a slight mark of burning.

**SKEAF, a.** having a burnt appear-  
ance.

**SKEAF, n.** a scall.

**SKEAF, n.** this light soil.

**SKEAF, n.** very lean meat.

**SKEAF, v.** to lash.

**SKEAF, n.** a whip.

**SKEAF, n.** slate-pencil.

**SKEAF, n.** the shieldrake.

**SKEAF, n.** a skiff.

**SKEAF, n.** small twine.

**SKEAF, v.** to startle.

**SKEAF, n.** a tub for washing.

**SKEAF, a.** harebrained.

**SKEAF, n.** a skate.

**SKEAF, n. pl.** skates.

**SKEAF, n.** a splinter.

**SKEAF, n.** a shelf; a small splinter.

**SKEAF, n.** a small bell.

**SKEAF, n.** to equate.—*a.*  
a squint.

**SKEAF, v.** to utter a shrill cry.—  
*a.* wild mustard; a shrill cry.

**SKEAF, n.** a worthless fellow.

**SKEAF, v.** to beat; to walk smartly.  
—*a.* a blow.

**SKEAF, n.** a worthless boy or girl.

**SKEAF, n.** an opprobrious  
term applied to a female.

**SKEAF, n.** stepping smartly; a  
besting.

**SKEAF, a.** unruly.

**SKEAF, v.** to separate into thin  
plates or scales.—*a.* a thin slice.

**SKEAF, n.** a hut for drying fish.

**SKEAF, v.** to escape.—*a.* a bee-hive.

**SKEAF, v.** to become familiar.

**SKEAF, n.** a rock; a scar.

**SKEAF, n.** an isolated rock.

**SKEAF, n.** the sea-belt.

**SKEAF, n.** the oblique part of a gable.

**SKEAF, v.** to build in an oblique form.

**SKEAF, v.** to distort.

**SKEAF, n.** a niggardly fellow.

**SKEAF, v.** to go lightly; to make a  
flat stone skip along the surface of  
the water.—*a.* a scrape with the  
foot in walking.

**SKEAF, n.** a tub used for bringing  
up coals from the pit.

**SKEAF, n.** a flying shower.

**SKEAF, n.** return; reason.

**SKEAF, v.** to move quickly and lightly.

**SKEAF, n.** a foolish-looking.

**SKEAF, n.** a kind of broth.—*v.* to  
pour out liquor for drinking.

**SKEAF, v.** to shine; to sparkle.

**SKEAF, n.** a small portion.

**SKEAF, n.** packthread.

**SKEAF, n.** a hirting.

**SKEAF, v.** to shriek.—*a.* a shriek.

**SKEAF, p. p.** shrieking.

**SKEAF, v.** to mock.

**SKEAF, n.** a chest.

**SKEAF, n.** a vain, empty creature.

**SKEAF, n.** the dung of a fowl.—*v.* to  
squirt.

**SKEAF, n. pl.** holes in the  
walls of a barn.

**SKEAF, n.** a slave.

**SKEAF, n.** a slater.

**SKEAF, n.** a slander.

**SKEAF, a.** shallow.

**SKEAF, v.** to stand obliquely; to  
slant anything.—*a.* a slant.

**SKEAF, v.** to allow.—*a.* a slave.

**SKEAF, n.** a cow-dung.

**SKLOY**, *v.* to slide on ice.—*n.* a slide.  
**SKLUTTA**, *n.* large clumsy feet.  
**SKODGE**, *v.* to act as a drudge.  
**SKOLDIET**, *a.* scoured.  
**SKOLE**, *v.* to drink hard.  
**SKOLL**, *SKUL*, *SKULL*, *n.* a goblet or large bowl; a wish for one's health, expressed when one is about to drink.  
**SKONCE**, *v.* to guard.  
**SKOOG** A **SHOWRA**, to seek shelter from it.  
**SKORE**, *n.* a line to mark the goal.  
**SKORFER**, *n.* a round kind of bread.  
**SKOUR**, *n.* a slight shower.  
**SKOUR-O'-WIND**, *n.* a gust.  
**SKOUTH**, *n.* range; scope; freedom to converse.  
**SKOUTT**, *n.* a small boat.  
**SHOWRAN**, *p. p.* shuddering.  
**SKRAE**, *n.* a thin meagre creature; a searce for cleansing grain.  
**SKRAE-FISH**, *n.* fishes dried in the sun.  
**SKRAIGH**, **SKRIZON**, *v.* to shriek.—*n.* a shriek.  
**SKRAN**, *n.* the offals of human food.  
**SKRAPIT**, **SKROFIT**, *p. p.* mocked.  
**SKREED**, *v.* to cry; to lie; to magnify in narration.—*n.* a lie; a fabrication.  
**SKREKON**, *v.* to scourge.—*n.* a lash; a stroke.  
**SKREKING**, *v.* to whip; to beat.  
**SKREKING**, *n.* a whipping; a beating.  
**SKRIFF**, *v.* to fabricate.  
**SKRILLES**, *n. pl.* shrieks.  
**SKRIM**, *v.* to scud; to move quickly.  
**SKRIMMISH**, *v.* to skirmish.—*n.* a skirmish.  
**SKRINS**, *n.* unbolled sowens.  
**SKROW**, *n.* a scroll; a slight shower.  
**SKRUPE**, *n.* wealth acquired by parsimony or extortion.  
**SKRUMPLE**, *n.* a wrinkle.  
**SKRUTY**, *v.* to make a creaking noise.  
**SKRUTTY**, *a.* meagre.  
**SKRY**, *v.* to cry; to proclaim.—*n.* noise; the crying of fowls.  
**SKRYMORIS**, *n.* the name of a mischievous fairy.  
**SKUNE**, *n.* anything that is hollowed out.  
**SKUGGY**, *a.* shady.  
**SKUGY**, *n.* covert.  
**SKUIVES**, *n. pl.* groves.  
**SKUL**, *n.* a scullion.  
**SKULE**, *n.* an inflammatory disease affecting the palate of a horse; a school.  
**SKULES**, *n. pl.* stalls where cattle are fed.  
**SKULT**, *v.* to beat.  
**SKUR**, *n.* a small horn, not fixed to the skull of an animal, but hanging by the skin; the rough projecting part of a stone; a scar.  
**SKURIVAO**, *v.* to wander about idly.—*n.* a vagabond.  
**SKURVYAOH**, *n.* a dissipated fellow; a lecher; a vagabond.  
**SKWYFE**, *v.* to rend; to tear.—*n.* a rent; a tear.  
**SKYRALD**, *n.* a mean, worthless person.  
**SKYRK**, *v.* to pour out liquor.  
**SKYRK**, *v.* to glance; to shine.  
**SKYRK**, *a.* shining; shining.—*p. p.* glittering; shining.  
**SKYRK**, *v.* to fly off or against anything with a spring.—*n.* force.  
**SLA**, **SLAE**, *n.* the sloe.  
**SLA**, **SLO**, *v.* to strike; to slay; to kill.  
**SLAB**, *n.* a lubberly fellow.  
**SLABBER**, *n.* a slovenly fellow.—*v.* to have sloven; to besmear with spittle.  
**SLACK**, *n.* an opening between hills;

slow payment of money; a thinly occupied place.—*a.* loose in conduct; not trust-worthy; reluctant to pay a debt.  
**SLACK OF THE RESS**, the narrowest part of the throat.  
**SLADE**, **SLAID**, *n.* a hollow; a den; a valley.—*p. p.* did slide.  
**SLAG**, *n.* a portion of any soft substance lifted up from the rest.  
**SLAG**, **SLOG**, *n.* a gust.  
**SLAOG**, **SLAOG**, *n.* a slough.  
**SLAID**, *n.* a heavy unwieldy person; a valley.  
**SLAIGER**, *v.* to waddle in the mud.  
**SLAKE**, **SLAKE**, *v.* to carry off and eat anything clandestinely, especially sweetmeats, &c.; to kiss in a slubbery way; to bedaub; to lounge like a dog, and feed on offals.—*n.* a lick; a slubbery kiss.  
**SLAIK**, **SLAKE**, **SLERON**, **SLOKE**, *n.* the oozy vegetable substance in the bed of rivers.  
**SLAIK**, *v.* to slacken.  
**SLAINES**, **SLAYANS**, *letters of slaines*, letters subscribed, in case of slaughter, by the wife or executors of one who had been slain, acknowledging that satisfaction had been given, or soliciting for the pardon of the offender.  
**SLAIRE**, **SLAIRY**, **SLART**, **SLEKO**, *v.* to bedaub.  
**SLAIR ABOUT**, *v.* to go about slughishly.  
**SLAIRY**, **SLARIE**, *n.* anything that bedaubes; a part of one's food taken so carelessly as to dirty one's clothes.  
**SLAISTER**, **SLYSTER**, *v.* to do anything in an awkward and dirty way; to work in anything moist or unctuous; to move clumsily through a miry road; to bedaub.  
**SLAISTER**, **SLAISTRY**, **SLYSTER**, *n.* a heterogeneous mass.  
**SLAIT**, *part. slitted*—*cut*; to level; to deprecate; to abuse grossly; to maltreat; to wipe.  
**SLAITIT**, *p. p.* exhausted with fatigue.  
**SLAK**, **SLAKE**, *n.* a gap or narrow pass between two hills or mountains.  
**SLAKE**, *n.* a blow on the chops.  
**SLAM**, **SLAMMACH**, *n.* a share of anything acquired by forcible or artful means.  
**SLAMACH**, *v.* to slabber.  
**SLAMMACH**, *v.* to seize; to slabber.  
**SLAMMIKIN**, *n.* a drab.  
**SLANG**, *n.* a species of cannon.  
**SLANGER**, *v.* to linger.  
**SLAP**, *n.* a riddle for separating the grain; a narrow pass between two hills; a breach in a wall or hedge, &c.—*v.* to break a gap; to separate thrashed grain from the broken straw, &c., by means of a riddle.  
**SLAPS**, *n. pl.* slaps.  
**SLASH**, *v.* to give a slabbering kiss; to work in what is wet.—*n.* a great quantity of broth, or any other watery food; a slabbering kiss.  
**SLASHY**, *a.* wet and dirty.  
**SLATE**, *n.* one who is slovenly and dirty.—*v.* to let loose, applied to dogs in hunting.  
**SLAUKIE**, *a.* unctuous; slimy; slow.  
**SLAUPIE**, *a.* indolent and slovenly.  
**SLAYER**, *n.* spittle.—*v.* to let the saliva fall out of the mouth.  
**SLAW**, *a.* slow.  
**SLAWLY**, *ad.* slowly.  
**SLAETH**, *n.* sloth.  
**SLATH** - **HUND**, **SLUTH** - **HUND**, **SLOTH** - **HUND**, **SLOTH** - **BRACH**, **SLUCH** - **DUG**, **SLUTH** - **HUND**, *n.* a blood-hound.

**SLORRIN**, **SLIDDERY**, **SLIDERY**, *a.* slippery; escaping one's grasp; deceitful.  
**SLOR-SADDLE**, *n.* that which is borne by a horse yoked in a cart.  
**SLIK**, **SLKY**, *a.* sly; skilful; ingenious.  
**SLIKE**, *n.* mire; slime; a fruit measure containing forty pounds.  
**SLIKKIT**, **SLIKIT**, *a.* flattering; deceitful; hypocritical.  
**SLEENIN**, *n.* a guinea.  
**SLEEPERY**, **SLAFERY**, **SLIFFERT**, *a.* sleepy.  
**SLEEPIN**, *n. pl.* field brome-grass, from its supposed soporific quality.  
**SLEETH**, *n.* a sluggard.  
**SLEIF**, *v.* to slip.  
**SLEITCHOCK**, *n.* a flattering woman.  
**SLEKNE**, *n.* a piece of low craft.  
**SLEUTH**, *n.* sloth; the track of man or beast as known by the scent.—*a.* slothful.—*v.* to do work carelessly; to linger.  
**SLFWYF**, struck fire.  
**SLRWYTH**, *pref.* slipped.  
**SLECHT**, *v.* to contrive.—*a.* worthless.  
**SLECK-WORM**, *n.* a worm bred in the ooze of rivers.  
**SLIP**, **SLIDE**, **SLED**, *a.* slippery; wheedling; cunning.  
**SLIDDER**, *a.* unstable; variable.—*n.* slipperiness.—*v.* to pronounce indistinctly; to slip; to slide.  
**SLIDE**, *v.* to fib.  
**SLIDDERN**, *n.* slipperiness.  
**SLIDNESS**, *n.* slipperiness; smoothness of verification.  
**SLIEVE-FISH**, *n.* the cuttle-fish.  
**SLEIGHT**, *a.* worthless.—*v.* to dismount.  
**SLIK**, *a.* slime.  
**SLIK**, **SLIKK**, *n.* slime; the slimy shore.  
**SLIM**, *a.* slight; insufficient.  
**SLIM O'ER**, *v.* to do anything carelessly and insufficiently.  
**SLING**, *v.* to walk with a long step.—*n.* a long walk.  
**SLINK**, *n.* the flesh of an animal prematurely brought forth; ill-fed veal in general; a worthless character.—*a.* not fel.  
**SLINKIE**, *a.* tall and slender.  
**SLINKIN**, *n.* deceit.—*a.* deceitful.  
**SLIP**, *n.* a certain quantity of reeled yarn, containing twelve cuts.  
**SLIP**, **SLYP**, *n.* a low draught-carriage; a dray without wheels; a wooden frame set on the top of a cart to enlarge its size.  
**SLOCKEN**, **SLOKIN**, *v.* to quench fire; to allay thirst; to assuage passion; to extinguish the claims of an opponent in law.  
**SLOGAN**, *n.* war-cry, or gathering word of a clan.  
**SLOGGIN**, *n. pl.* blasts.  
**SLOGGORN**, **SLOGGORN**, *n.* the watchword used by troops in the field; hereditary designation; appellation of a tribe; a peculiar quality viewed as inherent in those of one family or race.  
**SLOOGY**, *a.* slimy; marshy.  
**SLONG**, **SLOUNG**, **SLONG**, *n.* a sling.  
**SLONK**, *n.* a mire; a ditch.  
**SLOKX**, **SLOUKX**, *v.* to wade through a mire; to sink in mind.  
**SLOOM**, *v.* to slumber.  
**SLOOMY** **CORN**, grain which is not well filled.  
**SLOOTTER**, *n.* a lumpish inactive person.  
**SLOOTTERY**, **SLOUTAIR**, *a.* slovenly.  
**SLOP**, *n.* a gap; a compact body.—*v.* to make a gap; to hew down.  
**SLOP-THROW**, to pierce.  
**SLORF**, **SLOORUF**, *v.* to swallow un-

- gracefully; making a noise with the mouth or throat.
- SNOOPING**, *a.* tawdry.
- SNOT**, **SNOTT**, *v.* to fasten by a bolt.—*n.* a bolt; a cross spar fastening the hulls of a harrow; a sum of money.
- SNOT OF A HILL**, *a.* hollow in a hill or between two ideas.
- SNOT OF THE BREAST**, pit of the stomach.
- SNOTTER**, *v.* to pass time sluggishly; to act in a slovenly manner.
- SNOTTAT**, *a.* drowsy; inactive.
- SNOUGNE**, *v.* to go about in an indolent way, especially as catering for a dinner.
- SNOUGNE-LIKE**, *a.* having a downcast look; moving like one much fatigued.
- SNOOPER**, *a.* a stupid silly fellow.
- SNOOPER**, *v.* to swallow so as to make a noise with the throat; to do anything carelessly.
- SNOBBERY**, *a.* applied to watery food, in swallowing which a noise is made by the throat.
- SNOODER**, *v.* to swallow so as to make a noise with the throat; to slur; to articulate indistinctly.
- SNOODERY**, *a.* soft; flaccid.
- SNOOTER**, *a.* slothful.
- SNOOGLED**, *p. p.* swallowed greedily.
- SNOOP**, *n.* a remnant; altogether.—*a.* taken in gross.
- SNOOPERT**, *n.* a large quantity; properly, what is not measured.
- SNOOK**, *n.* a slough.
- SNOOKIE**, *n.* a tall thin person.
- SNOUCH**, **SNOUS**, *n.* a splashy ground; snow when thawed.
- SNOOZY**, *a.* mazy.
- SNOOT**, *n.* slovenly.
- SNOODER**, *n.* the shieldrake.
- SNOY**, **SNOY**, *n.* a coarse fellow.
- SNOYER**, *v.* to fall over as a wet furrow from the plough.
- SNOYPT**, *p. p.* fell.
- SNOYER**, *n.* a kind of fine lawn.
- SNOYER**, *v.* to move easily or smoothly.
- SNA**, *a.* small.
- SNAACHY**, *n.* trash; hodge-podge.
- SNAID**, *v.* to stain; to discolour.—*n.* a stain of any kind.
- SNAICHER**, *n.* a fondling term for a child.—*v.* to eat clandestinely, especially what is agreeable to the palate.
- SNAIK**, *n.* a mean fellow.—*a.* small; puny.
- SNAIKIE**, *n.* pusillanimity; roguery.
- SNAIR-DOKEN**, *n.* common duck.
- SNAIRIE**, **SNAIRY**, *v.* to besmear.
- SNAKE** **POKE**, those of the lower class.
- SNALE**, **SNAWLY**, *a.* little; puny.
- SNAIR**, *v.* to sneeze in place.—*n.* a blow; a stroke by a violent fall.
- SNAATCHED**, **SNAATCHER**, **SNAATCH**, *n.* a contemptuous term for a child.
- SNAATCHER**, *v.* to be busily engaged about trivial matters; to deal in small wares.
- SNAATCHER AWA'**, to spend in a trifling way; to consume victuals by eating often, and little at a time.
- SNAATCHER**, *n. pl.* trifles; small sums.
- SNAATCH**, *n. pl.* new ale.
- SNAIRIE**, **SNAIRIE**, *a.* pithless; insipid; languid; senseless.
- SNAEDDUM**, *n.* quickness of apprehension; any sort of powder; dust.
- SNAEK**, *v.* to smoke; to dry by smoke.
- SNAEK**, **SNAEK**, *n.* smoke.
- SNAIRIKIN**, **SNAIRIKIN**, **SNAIRIKIN**, *n.* a hearty kiss.
- SNAIRY**, *a.* smooth.
- SNAIRY**, **SNAIRY**, *ad.* smoothly.
- SNAIRY**, **SNAIRY**, **SNAIRY**, *n.* the fry of salmon; used to denote a child.
- SNAIRCH**, *n.* narrow.
- SNAIRY**, **SNAIRY**, *a.* saucy.
- SNAIDY**, *n.* a smith's workshop.
- SNAIK**, *v.* to smile.—*n.* a smile.
- SNAIKIE**, **SNAIKIE**, **SNAIKIE**, *v.* to laugh in a suppressed way.
- SNAIKY**, *a.* smiling.
- SNAIT**, **SNAIT**, *n.* a clashing noise; a stain.—*v.* to stain; to infect with disease.
- SNAITL**, **SNAITL**, *a.* infectious.
- SNAIR**, **SNAIR**, **SNAIR**, *v.* to smother with smoke; to choke; to suppress; to extinguish; to conceal; to hide; to prevent legal prosecution.
- SNAIT**, **SNAIT**, *n.* a stain in general; the mouldiness which gathers on what is kept in a damp place; the distinguishing mark put on sheep; moral pollution.
- SNAIR**, *n.* an inhabited house.
- SNAIT**, **SNAIT**, *a.* clear; mild; applied to the weather.
- SNAITIKIN**, *a.* small and active.
- SNAIR** **TROW**, a heavy snow, accompanied with a strong wind, which threatens to smother, or smother one.
- SNAIT**, *v.* to stain; to mark with ruddle, tar, &c.
- SNAITTRIT**, *p. p.* besmeared.
- SNAIRIK**, *n.* a little cunning fawning child.
- SNAIRIS**, *n.* a stripling.
- SNAIROCK**, *n.* a hearty kiss.
- SNAIT**, *n.* a contemptuous term for a little person.
- SNAITIE**, **SNAITIE**, *a.* obscene; ugly.
- SNAITIE**, *v.* to eat often, although little at a time.
- SNAIT**, *n.* a small fish.
- SNAID**, *n.* a stretch.
- SNAID**, **SNAID**, *v.* to laugh in one's sleeve.
- SNAID**, *v.* to kiss in a clandestine manner.
- SNAIDY**, *a.* amorous; sly; being at the same time well-dressed.
- SNAIRACHIN**, *a.* puny; looking poorly.
- SNAIR**, *n.* the *Mya truncata*.
- SNAIR**, **SNAIR**, *n.* a thick small rain.—*v.* to rain in small drops.
- SNAIR**, *n.* a sulphurous smell caused by smoke and dust.
- SNAIR**, *n.* flatterer.
- SNAITR**, **SNAITR**, *n.* a numerous collection of small individuals.
- SNAIR**, *n.* the projecting part of a rock or hill; a shoemaker.
- SNAIK**, *v.* to snup as a dog.—*n.* a snap; a slight repeat.—*a.* sharp; severe; ready-witted.
- SNAIKIE**, *a.* full of tricks and quirks; testy.
- SNAIKLY**, *ad.* sharply.
- SNAID**, **SNAID**, *v.* to snarl.
- SNAID**, *n.* raillery.
- SNAIDY**, *a.* sarcastical.
- SNAIK**, *n.* the gnashing of a dog's teeth when he aims at his prey.
- SNAID**, *v.* to make a hasty attempt to speak.—*n.* moment.
- SNAID** **DYKE**, *n.* a stone fence from four to six feet in height, strong and firmly locked together at the top.
- SNAIDY**, *ad.* hastily.
- SNAIDY**, *v.* to stumble.—*n.* a blunder.
- SNAIDY**, *a.* tart; hasty.
- SNAID**, *n. pl.* small round cakes of gingerbread.
- SNAIDY**, *a.* tart.
- SNAID** **UP**, *v.* to eat hastily; to lay hold of suddenly.
- SNAIDY**, **SNAIDY**, *n.* a firelock.
- SNAIR**, *a.* severe; rigid; firm to the grasp.
- SNAIR**, *v.* to make a snap at; to use abusive language.—*n.* abusive language; a blow.—*a.* saucy.
- SNAIRY**, *n.* trifles.
- SNAIRY**, *a.* testy.
- SNAIR**, *v.* to snore.—*n.* a snore.
- SNAID**, *v.* to snore.—*n.* snore.
- SNAID**, *n.* snow-water.
- SNAIDY**, *a.* snowy.
- SNAIK**, *v.* to put a door on the latch.—*n.* a latch.
- SNAIK-DRAWER**, *n.* an artful, designing person.
- SNAIK-DRAWING**, *a.* designing; crafty.
- SNAIK** **THE** **DOOR**, fix the latch of the door.
- SNAIK** **WITH** **LIME**, to make indentations in a wall, filling the blanks with lime; or, in building, to insert a small quantity between the stones in the outer side.
- SNAID**, *v.* to cut off.
- SNAIDING**, *n. pl.* cuttings.
- SNAIK**, *v.* to breathe forth.—*n.* a snort.
- SNAIK**, *n.* snuff.
- SNAIK** **IN** **NOSE**, **SNAIK** **IN** **MILL**, **SNAIK** **IN** **BOX**, *n.* a snuff-box.
- SNAIK**, *n.* snuff.
- SNAIKY**, *a.* saucy.
- SNAID**, *v.* to cut.—*n.* a cutting.
- SNAID** **AT** **THE** **WEB'S** **SNAID**, to cut off one's hopes.
- SNAIK**, *v.* move swiftly.
- SNAIKLY**, *ad.* in derision.
- SNAIK**, *v.* to taunt.—*n.* a taunt.
- SNAIKY**, *a.* taunting.
- SNAIK**, *a.* uncertain.
- SNAIK**, *a.* sharp; cold; bitter.
- SNAIKLY**, *ad.* sharply; coldly.
- SNAIK**, *v.* to breathe forth.
- SNAIK**, *v.* to bolt.—*n.* a bolt.
- SNAIK** **A** **CANDLE**, *v.* to snuff it.
- SNAIK** **A** **DOOR**, *v.* to fasten it with the small bolt of the lock.
- SNAIK**, *v.* to trifle.
- SNAIKLY**, *a.* trifling.
- SNAIKY**, *v.* to breathe through the nose with difficulty.—*n.* a dissembler among dogs.
- SNAIKY**, *n. pl.* stoppage of the nostrils from cold.
- SNAIK**, *n.* a sailor.
- SNAIK**, *n.* a sarcasm.
- SNAIKY**, *a.* applied to a horse with a white face.
- SNAIKY** **NIS**, *a.* snub nose.
- SNAIKY**, *a.* tart in speech.
- SNAIKY**, *n.* a severe blast in the face.
- SNAIKY**, *a.* saucy in language or demeanour.
- SNAIK**, *v.* to snuff, applied to a candle.
- SNAIKY**, *v.* to snore.—*n.* a snore.
- SNAID**, *v.* to trim; to prune.—*a.* neat; trim.
- SNAIK**, *v.* to whirl, applied to the spindle.
- SNAID**, *v.* to blow the nose hastily.—*n.* mucus from the nose.
- SNAIK**, **SNAIK**, **SNAIKY**, *v.* to snarl at objects like a dog; to go prying in to every corner.
- SNAID**, *n.* a ribbon for binding the hair.—*v.* to tie up the hair.
- SNAIK**, *n.* one whose spirit is broken by oppression.—*v.* to snarl; to submit tamely.
- SNAIKY**, *v.* to go smoothly and constantly; to snarl.
- SNAIK**, *n.* a difficulty; a scrape.
- SNAIKY**, *v.* to emit mucus from the nose.—*n.* mucus from the nose.
- SNAID**, *v.* to overbear; to frighten.—*n.* a tyrant.
- SNAID**, **SNAID**, **SNAID**, *n.* snow-flakes, snow-fall, a snow-banding.

**SNOOKIT**, *p. p.* scoated.  
**SNUFF**, *n.* a disorder in the nostrils.  
**SUVO**, *v.* to push with the head or horns; to reprimand with severity.  
 —*n.* a stroke; a push.  
**SUVOE**, *n. pl.* small branches topped off from a tree.  
**SHUX**, **SHUKS**, *n.* small promontory.  
**SHURL**, *v.* to ruffle or wrinkle; to contract like hand-twisted yarn.  
**SHURLS**, *n.* knots.  
**SNUVE AWA'**, *v.* to sneak off.  
**SHVV**, *v.* to nip.  
**SHVTS**, *n.* the coat.  
**SHAKIS**, *n.* plump; in full habit.  
**SHAKY**, *n.* a fat unwieldy person.  
**SHAM**, *n.* the air-bladder of a fish.  
**SH**, *n.* a land-storm.  
**SHORR**, *p. p.* sobbing.  
**SHERR**, *v.* to depress; to keep under.  
 —*n.* a rock.  
**SOC**, **SOK**, **SOR**, *n.* the right of a baron to hold a court within his own domains.  
**SOCOMAN**, **SOCMAN**, *n.* one who holds lands by socage; a tenant subjected to certain restrictions, and bound to perform certain services.  
**SOCNESS**, *v.* to make much of one's self; to live delicately, particularly by the use of palatable draughts.  
**SOCK**, *n.* a pioushware.  
**SOPES**, *n. pl.* a kind of pad used in place of a saddle.  
**SODERS**, **SODORS**, *n.* a soldier.  
**SODORUN**, *n.* an Englishman.  
**SOLITE**, *n.* soil.  
**SODORNE**, *v.* to quarter; to lodge forcibly.  
**SOK**, **SOYT**, *n.* an assize; attendance on an overlord by his vassals in the court held by him.  
**SOITE**, **SOOTH**, *n.* truth.  
**SORTFAST**, **SOOT**, **SUTFAST**, *n.* true.  
**SORE**, *v.* to slacken.  
**SOLAGE**, *n.* sport.  
**SOLACIOUS**, *n.* cheerful.  
**SOLAN-GOON**, *n.* a species of the gannet, frequenting the Bass Rock and Isle of May in the mouth of the Forth, and Ailsa Rock in the Frith of Clyde.  
**SOLD**, *v.* to solder.—*n.* a weight; ingot; money in general.  
**SOLDMAN**, *n.* a piece of iron on that part of a plough on which the share is fixed.  
**SOLIST**, *n.* careful; anxious.—*v.* to sollicit.  
**SOLISTARE**, *n.* a solicitor.  
**SOLYING**, *n.* the act of solving.  
**SOE**, *n.* the sun.  
**SOEON**, **SOE**, **SOEON**, *n.* prosperity; felicity; abundance.  
**SOE**, *v.* to drive; to loiter.—*n.* such a seat as may be used as a couch; a grass or straw seat.  
**SODONDAY**, *n.* Sunday.  
**SOEST**, *n.* lucky; jolly; thriving in health.  
**SOETHE**, **SUTHE**, *n.* care; pains; industry.  
**SOEYIE**, **SUTYIE**, *v.* to care; to regard; to be anxious about the future.  
**SOC**, **SOE**, *v.* to stack.  
**SOE**, *v.* to swell.—*n.* a copious draught.  
**SOEON**, **SOEON**, **SWOON**, *v.* to breathe loud as in sleep; to emit a rushing, whistling, or whistling sound.  
**SOEON**, **SOEON**, *v.* to swim.—*n.* a swim.  
**SOE**, **SOE**, *v.* to sweep.  
**SOE**, *(by way)* a petty oath.  
**SOEOT-SON**, *n.* a cake baked with soot to be eaten on Hallowe'en.  
**SOE**, *n.* a slight meal.—*n.* juice; moisture.

**SOP**, **SOPS**, *n.* a crowd; any body consisting of a variety of parts or particles conjoined.  
**SOPS**, **SOUP**, *v.* to become weary; to faint.  
**SOPHAN**, **SOPHINS**, *n.* a sophism.  
**SORDAN**, *n.* private.  
**SORDS**, *n.* ditch.  
**SORDID**, *prof.* defiled.  
**SORE**, *n.* a sorrel or reddish colour.  
**SORING**, *p. p.* bewailing.  
**SORN**, **SORR**, *v.* to obtrude one's self on another for bed and board; to live upon the enemy.  
**SORWAR**, **SORRER**, *n.* one who takes free quarters.  
**SORROW**, *n.* an opprobrious term applied to a child; vexation; a cause of trouble.  
**SORROW-SAP**, *n.* a rope laid over the shoulders to support the shafts of a hand-barrow.  
**SOS**, *v.* to mix in a strange manner; to mix various substances.—*n.* a mixture of incongruous kinds of food; the sound made by a heavy and soft body falling to the ground; flummery.  
**SOE**, *n.* a fool.  
**SOTER**, *v.* to simmer.  
**SOTCH**, *n.* silent; quiet.—*n.* silence.—*v.* deserted.  
**SOUTCH**, *prof.* assailed by arms.  
**SOUTS**, *n.* the heliotrope.  
**SOUT**, *should*.—*n.* a quantity.  
**SOUND**, *n.* a gross heavy person.  
**SOUNDAN**, *n.* one who comes from the south country.  
**SOUDLY**, *n.* soiled.  
**SOUDOUR LAND**, the land of the soldier or sultan.  
**SOUDRANCE**, *n.* assurance; safe conduct.  
**SOUP**, **SOUFF**, *v.* to breathe high in sleep; to whistle in a low tone; to con over a tune on an instrument.—*n.* a disturbed sleep; high breathing in sleep; low whistle; strain; humour.  
**SOUFF**, *v.* to strike.  
**SOUD**, *v.* to sound as wind.—*n.* the whistling of wind through a narrow passage; a heavy sigh.  
**SOUE**, *v.* to suck.—*n.* a suck.  
**SOUKES**, **SUCKIES**, *n. pl.* the flowers of clover.  
**SOUKIN**, *p. p.* sucking.  
**SOULDER CRAN**, the cancer bernardus.  
**SOULE**, *n.* a swivel.  
**SOUN** **AND** **MOUN**, to pasture in summer and fodder in winter.  
**SOUN** **NUMBER**, to calculate and fix what number of cattle or sheep it can support.  
**SOUN** **OF** **GRASS**, as much as will pasture one cow or five sheep.  
**SOUN** **OF** **SHEEP**, five sheep, in some places ten.  
**SOUNS**, *n. pl.* the sounds of the cod dried for food.  
**SOUN'**, *v.* to sound.—*n.* a sound.—*n.* sound.  
**SOUNDS** **OF** **A** **FISH**, *n. pl.* the swimming bladder.  
**SOUP**, **SOUP**, *n.* a quantity of any liquid; a spoonful.—*v.* to sweep.  
**SOUND**, *p. p.* sobbing or groaning.  
**SOUPLES**, *v.* to supple.—*n.* supple.—*n.* the lower part of a stall.  
**SOU-KIT**, *n.* a dish of coagulated cream.  
**SOU-MILK**, *n.* butter-milk.  
**SOURUCKS**, *n. pl.* the leaves of the sorrel.  
**SOUR-POUNDS**, *n.* a sulky person.  
**SOURS**, *v.* to rise.  
**SOURS**, *n.* a French sol.  
**SOUT-FEST**, *n.* a cow-head.

**SOUTER**, *n.* a shoemaker.  
**SOUTER'S BRAND**, a cant phrase for butter-milk.  
**SOUTS**, *n.* a whistling sound.  
**SOUTRONS**, *n.* a contemptuous term for an Englishman.—*n.* belonging to England.  
**SOUTT**, *v.* to sob.  
**SOVER**, **SOVER**, *n.* secure.  
**SOVEREIGN**, *n.* difference.  
**SOE**, *n.* a military engine anciently used in sieges for covering those who were employed to undermine walls; one who makes a very dirty appearance; anything in a state of disorder.—*v.* to pierce; to gail; to smart; to feel tingling pain; to ache.  
**SOE**, **HAT-SOE**, *n.* a large stack of hay erected in an oblong form.  
**SOE-SACK**, *n.* a head-dress worn by old women.  
**SOEWS**, *n.* flummery, such as brose, sowens, or oat-meal pottage.  
**SOE-DAY**, *n.* the name given to the 17th of December in Sandwick, Orkney, from the custom of killing a sow on that day in every family that has a herd of swine.  
**SOE**, *n.* a winding-sheet.  
**SOEWS**, *n.* the paste employed by weavers for stiffening their yarn in working.  
**SOEWS**, *n. pl.* flummery; the seeds of oat-meal sower.  
**SOEWS-FORRIDGE**, *n.* pottage made of old sowens by mixing meal with them while on the fire.  
**SOEWIT**, *p. p.* assured.  
**SOE**, *v.* to sing or whistle mournfully.  
**SOEING**, *n.* the act, or effect, of piercing or galling.  
**SOEWS**, *n. pl.* swivels.  
**SOEWS**, *v.* to swim.—*n.* a number; a load carried by a horse.  
**SOEWS**, **SOEWS**, *n.* the rope or chain that passes between the horses by which the plough is drawn; the rope by which hay is fastened on a cart.  
**SOEWING**, *n.* a sumpter-horse.  
**SOEWS**, *v.* to whistle in a low tone.  
**SOEWIER**, *v.* to solder.  
**SPAAD**, *n.* a spade.  
**SPACE**, *v.* to measure by paces; to take long steps with a solemn air.—*n.* a pace.  
**SPACER**, *v.* to walk.  
**SPAE**, *v.* to tell fortunes.  
**SPAE-BOOK**, *n.* a book of necromancy.  
**SPAE-CRAFT**, *n.* the art of foretelling.  
**SPAE-MAN**, *n.* a soothsayer.  
**SPAE-WIFE**, **SPAY-WIFE**, *n.* a female fortune-teller.  
**SPAG**, *n.* a skeleton.  
**SPAKE**, *n.* the spoke of a wheel.  
**SPAKES**, *n. pl.* the wooden bars on which a coffin is carried to the place of interment.  
**SPAIL**, *n.* a spell of work; a chip; a shaving of wood; a thin portion of grease which sometimes curls on a burning candle, and is considered ominous of death.  
**SPAIN**, **SPRAY**, *v.* to wean.  
**SPAINING-BRASH**, *n.* a disorder of children, in consequence of being weaned.  
**SPAIR**, *n.* a slit.  
**SPAIRS**, *v.* to besprinkle; to dash water or mire, or any liquid on a person.  
**SPAIT**, **SPATS**, **SPREAT**, *n.* a flood; fluency of speech.  
**SPALE-BANE**, **SPUL-BANE**, *n.* the shoulder-bone.

**SPAN**, **SPAYN**, *v.* to grasp.  
**SPANG**, *v.* to span.—*n.* a span.  
**SPANGIE**, *n.* a game in England among children.  
**SPARROW-HUNTER**, *n.* a barbarous operation of boys to young yellow-hammers.  
**SPANGOS**, *n. pl.* spangles.  
**SPANG O'ER**, *v.* to overleap.  
**SPANK**, *v.* to move with quickness and elasticity; to sparkle or shine.  
**SPANKER**, *n.* one who walks with a quick and elastic motion.  
**SPANKERS**, *n. pl.* long and thin legs.  
**SPARK-NEW**, *a.* quite new.  
**SPARKY**, *n.* a spark.  
**SPARKS**, *v.* to blow fully.  
**SPAR**, *ad.* in a state of opposition.  
**SPARE**, *n.* an opening in a gown or petticoat; the slit formerly used in the fore part of breeches.—*a.* barren; lean; meagre.  
**SPARK**, *v.* to spot; to bespatter.—*n.* a spot.  
**SPARKLE**, *n.* a spark.  
**SPARKLY**, **SPARKLITY**, **SPARKLE'D**, **SPARKLIT**, *a.* speckled.  
**SPARKIN'**, **SPARKIN**, *n.* the smelt.  
**SPARKLE**, **SPARK**, *n.* to disperse.  
**SPARS**, *v.* to spread; to propagate.  
**SPARTLE**, *v.* to move with velocity and inconstancy.  
**SPAT**, *n.* a spot; the spawn of oysters.  
**SPAWL**, **SPAWL**, *n.* a limb.  
**SPAVE**, *v.* to spay.  
**SPRANGLI**, *ad.* uncertain.  
**SPRUGHT**, *n.* a wood-pecker.  
**SPECIALT**, *n.* peculiar regard.  
**SPRACLES** of a fowl, *n. pl.* the merry-thought.  
**SPRDE**, *v.* to speed.  
**SPRDL**, *v.* to climb.—*n.* a climb.  
**SPRINK-DRIFT**, **SPINKDRIFT**, *n.* the snow when drifted from the ground by a whirling motion.  
**SPRIN**, **SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *v.* to search out; to investigate; to ask; to inquire.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a hole in the wall of a house through which the family received and answered the inquiries of strangers.  
**SPRINK**, *p. p.* inquiring; asking.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* pride.  
**SPRISFUL**, *a.* expedient.  
**SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *n.* speech.  
**SPRINKTAK**, *n.* supposed to be the sea-swallow.  
**SPRIL**, *v.* to climb.  
**SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *n.* a sphere.  
**SPRIS**, *ad.* to inquire for.  
**SPRIS**, *at*, to interrogate.  
**SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *n.* the place where provisions are kept; the interior apartment of a country-house; the place where the family sit at meat.  
**SPRIS**, *v.* to spring; to gallop.  
**SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *n.* the clerk of a kitchen.  
**SPRIS**, *n. pl.* spectacles.  
**SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *n.* a spar-row-hawk.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a battle-axe.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* information in consequence of inquiry.  
**SPRIS**, *p. p.* pierced.

**SPRIN**, *n.* spavin.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* pride; conceit; a small quantity.  
**SPRIS**, *a.* proud; conceited.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* long and slender.—*a.* a tall meagre person; a long limb.  
**SPRIL**, *v.* to spoil; to destroy.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a certain quantity of spun yarn.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a pink.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a glass of ardent spirits.—*a.* slender, and at the same time active.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* lean; thin.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* the stem of an earth-fast couple, reaching from the floor to the top of the wall, partly inserted in, and partly standing out of the wall; a wall between the fire and the door with a seat on it; also called the *spire-wa*.—*v.* to wither, denoting the effect of wind or heat.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a broil.  
**SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *n.* a wooden or iron spatule for turning bread; a stick with which potage, broth, &c., are stirred when boiling.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a wain; a carting.  
**SPRIS**, *v.* to provide.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* rabble attending an army.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a very slight shower; snow in small particles forcibly driven by the wind.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a few drops of rain falling.  
**SPRIS**, *v.* to dash through water or over wet roads.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* furniture of any kind; more generally, the clothes and furniture provided by a woman in her single state, or brought by her to the house of her husband when married; the exequatory of a defunct person.  
**SPRIS**, *n. pl.* splinters.  
**SPRIS**, *n. pl.* splinters for the legs, so denominated from their being applied as splinters.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a tobacco-pouch.  
**SPRIS**, *v.* to splinter.—*n.* a splinter.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a quite new.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a quite new.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a frolic.  
**SPRIS**, *v.* to court.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* shavings of wood.  
**SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *n.* a spark of fire; a very small fire; a match; spirit; vivacity; a small portion of any principle of action or intelligence; a very slender ground.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* admissible as a surety.  
**SPRIS**, *v.* to spoil; to plunder.—*n.* spoil; plunder.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a drink of any kind.  
**SPRIS**, *v.* to stumble.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* the razor-fish; a boggy spring in ground.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* marshy.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a spoon.  
**SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *v.* to elamber; to scramble.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a shriek.—*v.* to cry with a voice of lamentation.  
**SPRIS**, *n. pl.* tints; shades of colour.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* shaded.  
**SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *n.* prey; booty.  
**SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *n.* jointed-leaved rush.  
**SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *n.* moveables of an inferior description, such especially as have been collected by depredation.  
**SPRIS**, *v.* to speckle.  
**SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *a.* speckled.

**SPRIS**, *n.* trim; gaudy.—*n.* an innocent frolic.  
**SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *v.* to plunder.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a leap; the iron clasp of a trunk lock.—*p.* sprinkled.—*pref.* sprung; ran.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* spirit.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* spirited.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* sprightly.  
**SPRIS**, *v.* to sprawl.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a small nail.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a cheerful tune; a Scotch reel.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a strippling.  
**SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *v.* to move with velocity and unsteadiness, or in an undulating way.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* full of sprits.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* an anxious bustle.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a boat; to magnify in narration.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a boaster.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a sparrow.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* neat; trim.  
**SPRIS**, *v.* to dress up.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a speckle.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* an ancient warlike engine used for shooting large arrows, pieces of iron, &c.; the materials thrown from this engine.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a weaver's shuttle.  
**SPRIS**, **SPRIS**, *v.* to lay waste; to carry off a prey.—*n.* spoil; illegitimate meddling with moveable goods.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a deprecator.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a watch-fob.—*v.* to pick one's pocket.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a nettle; spirit; a match; a small fire.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a lively young fellow; the Will-o'-Wisp.—*n.* a mettlesome; spirited.  
**SPRIS**, *v.* to come to light.  
**SPRIS**, *n. pl.* matches.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* any thin object nearly worn out.  
**SPRIS**, *v.* to investigate.  
**SPRIS**, *pref.* spread itself.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a revival.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a spatula for stirring any liquid.—*v.* to sprawl; to tumble.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* a palisade.  
**SPRIS**, *v.* to glide.  
**SPRIS**, *n.* thin; slender.  
**SPRIS**, *p. p.* fully spread.  
**SPRIS**, *v.* to run or fly swiftly; to ascend in a spiral form.  
**Squad**, **Squad**, *n.* a squadron; a party.  
**Squad**, **Squad**, *v.* to flutter in water as a wild duck.  
**Squad**, *v.* to sprawl.  
**Squad**, *v.* to scream.—*n.* a scream.  
**Squad**, **Squad**, *n.* ingenious.  
**Squad**, *v.* to squash.  
**Squad**, *v.* to beat up.  
**Stab**, *v.* to surround with stakes.—*n.* a stake.  
**Stab** and **Stow**, *ad.* completely.  
**Stable**, *n.* station where hunters placed themselves.  
**Stable**, **Stable**, **Stable**, *v.* to stagger.  
**Stable**, *v.* to put up in a rack.—*n.* a rack; a columnar rock.  
**Stable**, *n.* a farm-yard.  
**Stable**, **Stable**, *n.* a furlong.  
**Stable**, **Stable**, *n.* obstinate; unmanageable; not easily swallowed.  
**Stable**, **Stable**, *n.* a sword for thrusting.  
**Stable**, **Stable**, *n.* a horse of one, two, or three years old not yet broken for riding nor employed in work; a riding-horse; a stallion; a young courtier.  
**Stable**, *n.* a step.  
**Stable**, *n.* a young stag.

STAIR, *v.* to accommodate.

STALL, STALE, STALL, STALL, *n.* a body of armed men stationed in a particular place; such especially as lie in ambush; the centre of an army as distinguished from the wings; any ward of an army in battle array; a compact body of armed men; the principal body employed in the chase.

STAINES, *g.* stanch.

STAINES, STANSHILL, STANESBOW, STENCHEN, *n.* an iron stanchion or bar.

STAINTELL, *n.* the wagtail.

STAIT, *n.* obedience.

STAIVE, STAIVER, STAYER, *v.* to walk with a tottering step; to stagger.

STAKE AND RISE, *n.* stakes driven into the earth, and thin boughs nailed across; a partition-wall in a cottage.

STALE, *n.* a prison.

STALE-FISHING, STELL-FISHING, *v.* fishing with a stake-net.

STALKAM, STALKER, *n.* a huntsman; one who illegally kills deer.

STALL, *n.* main army.—*pret.* stole.

STALLAUGER, *n.* one who sets up a stall for selling his goods during a market.

STALLING, *n.* duty paid for liberty to erect a stall during a market.

STALLIT, *p. p.* set.

STALWART, *g.* strong; courageous.

STALWARTLY, *ad.* bravely.

STAMFISH, *g.* unruly; unmanageable.

STAMNAGUT, *n.* a disgust at food.

STAMMER, STAMMER, *v.* to stagger; to stammer in speech.

STAMMER, *n.* friable stone.

STAMMOCK, *n.* the stomach.

STAMP, *n.* a trap; demur.

STAMMER, STAMMER, *n.* half-witted.

STAN, *v.* to stand.

STAN'D, *p. p.* stationed.

STANCE, *n.* a station.

STANCHER, *v.* to assuage.

STANCHER, *n.* a kind of hawk.

STAND, *v.* to cost.—*n.* the goal; a stall; a barrel set on end.

STANDFORD, *n.* perhaps, one of mean extraction.

STAND O' CLASSE, a complete suit.

STANE, STEN, *n.* a stone.—*g.* made of stone.

STANE-CART, *n.* the distance a stone may be thrown.

STANE-CRACKER, STONE-CHECKER, *n.* the bird stone-chatter.

STANERAW, STENARAW, *n.* rock-liverwort.

STANERIE, STANNERY, *g.* gravelly.

STANERS, STANERS, STANNYS, *n. pl.* the small stones and gravel on the margin of a river or lake.

STANO, STING, *n.* the shorter pipe-fish.

STANG, *v.* to sting.—*n.* a sting; acute pain; a long pole used anciently in a particular manner of punishment.

The manner of using it was as follows:—The pole was raised on the shoulders of two persons, the offender had to get up on it, and was thus carried about while the crime he was guilty of was published. This was called *riding the stang*.

STANG OF THE TRUMP, the best member of a family; the most judicious or agreeable person in a company.

STANORILL, *n.* an instrument for pushing in the straw in thatching.

STANK, *n.* a ditch of stagnant water.—*v.* to ache smartly; to gasp for breath.

STANKER-BED, *n.* a bed of gravel.

STANT, *n.* a task.—*v.* to stand.

STANT, *v.* did stand.

STAP, *v.* to stop; to give over; to step; to hinder; to thrust; to push.

—*n.* a step; a hindrance; a step; a thrust; a push; a slave.

STAPALIS, *n. pl.* hesitations.

STAPPEL, *n.* a stopper.

STAPPEL, *p. p.* stopped; thrust; hindered.

STAPPLE, *n.* a stopple.

STAPS, (*to go to*), to turn quite in-

firm; to go into staves as a dry

cask.

STARK, *g.* stiff; rough.

STARK, *pref.* died.

STARGARD, *g.* perhaps, startling.

STARK, *g.* stout; quite; strong.—*v.* to strengthen.

STARK, *n.* a star; a single grain; a small quantity; the stern of a ship.

—*g.* stern.

STARNOTING, *p. p.* sneezing.

STARN, STERN, STERNYT, *g.* stary.

STARTLE, *v.* to run as cattle stung by the gad-fly.

STASSEL, STASSEL, *n.* a prop for a

stack of grain to take it from the

ground; the corn which lies under-

wood in a stack.

STATHRIT, staggered.

STAUCHER, *v.* to reel; to stagger.

STAUF, *n.* a staff.

STAUK, *n.* a stalk.—*v.* to stalk.

STAUMREL, *n.* a blockhead; a half-

witted person.

STAUN, *v.* to stand.—*n.* a stand.

STAUND, *n.* a barrel set on end for

containing water or salted meat; a

stall.

STAY, *v.* to walk inconsiderately;

to enter a place forwardly and

thoughtlessly; to thrust.

STAYES, STICKS, (*to go to*), to go to

ruin.

STAW, *v.* to surfelt.—*n.* a surfelt;

stall in a stable.—*pref.* stole.

STAW'D, *p. p.* surfelted.

STAY, STAY, *g.* steep; lofty; haughty.

STEAD, STEADIN, *n.* a farm-house.

STEADABLE, *g.* available.

STEECH, *v.* to strain; to gormandize.—

*n.* a heap.

STEECHT, *p. p.* crammed.

STEED, *v.* to place; to establish.

STEDE, *n.* place; a footstep.

STEER, *v.* to close; to shut; to stitch.

—*n.* a stitch.

STEERIT, *p. p.* closed; shut; stitched.

STEEBOW GOODS, those goods on a

farm which may not be carried off

by a removing tenant, as being the

property of the landlord.

STEEP-GRASS, *n.* butterwort.

STEE, *v.* to stir; to molest.—*n.* a

stir.

STEEVE, STIVE, *g.* firm; fast.

STEEVELY, STIVELY, *ad.* firmly.

STEDDIS, *n. pl.* states.

SEHLE, *v.* to pierce with a sharp in-

strument; to stitch; to fix; to fast-

ten; to shut; to stop.—*n.* a piece

of cloth.

SEKIS, *n. pl.* money.

SEIL, *n.* handle, as of a plough.

SEILBOKK, *n.* a kind of helmet.

SEILD, *p. p.* set.

SEILN-BITTE, *n.* the lump-fish.

SEING, STING, *n.* a pole.

SEIN, SEAK, *v.* to govern; to stir.—*g.*

stout.—*n.* government; commotion.

SEKILL, STICKLE, *n.* a latch; the

trigger of a musket.

SELL, *v.* to distil; to place; to set.

—*n.* a still; a covert; a shelter; an

inclosure for cattle.

SELL & GUN, take aim with it.

STELLFITCH, STELVITCH, *g.* dry;

coarse; applied to rank grain.

STELLIVIT, *p. p.* converted into a

stir.

STELL-NET, STILL-NET, *n.* a net

stretched out by stakes into, and

sometimes quite across, the channel

of a river.

STELL TO THE HORNS, put to the

horn; declare one a retel.

STEM, *n.* the utmost extent of any-

thing.—*v.* to stanch.

STEN, STEND, *v.* to spring suddenly;

to rear as a horse.—*n.* a spring.

STENDLING, *n.* the act of springing

with great force.

STENT, *v.* to stretch out; to stint; to

limit; to assess.—*n.* a limit; an as-

essment; a task.

STENTMASTER, *n. pl.* those ap-

pointed to fix the quota of any

duty payable by the inhabitants of

a town or parish.

STENT-NET, *n.* a net stretched out

and fixed by stakes or otherwise.

STENT-BOLL, *n.* cess-roll.

STENYE, *v.* to sting.

STEP IN AGE, advanced in years.

STEFFE, *n.* a slave.

STEFFIT, *p. p.* did step.

STERAON, *n.* stir; motion.

STERAND, *p. p.* active; lively.

STEROD, STEROD, *g.* strong.

STREY, STREUB, *v.* to die.

STERN, *g.* strong.—*n.* a bullock.

STERN, *n.* a star.

STERNEN, *v.* to kill.

STERNEN, *n.* judgment.

STEU, STUO, *n.* a thorn; anything

sharp-pointed; a rusty dart; a

hasty stitch with a needle.—*v.* to

sew slightly and coarsely.

STEIN, *n.* the voice; sound; a note;

the prow of a ship.—*v.* to divert the

course of a ship towards a certain

point.

STEVEN, *n.* the voice; sound; a note.

STEW, *n.* a vapour; a stench.

STEWART, STUAT, *n.* one in a state

of violent perspiration.

STEWOS, *n. pl.* rusty nails.

STEWYN, *n.* doom.

STIBBLE, *n.* a stubble.

STIBBLER, *n.* a horse turned loose after

harvest to feed among the stubble;

a ludicrous designation given to a

probationer, as having no settled

charge.

STIBBLE-RIG, *n.* the resper in harvest

who takes the lead.

STICKE, *v.* to snore; to breathe with

difficulty through the nostrils; to

rustle.

STICKLE, *p. p.* snoring.

STICK, *v.* to botch; to hungle; to

spoil in the execution; to stah.—*n.*

a stoppage; an impediment.

STICK-AS-STOW, *n.* the whole of a

thing; totally.

STICKET, *p. p.* stopped; hindered;

stabbed.

STIFFENING, *n.* starch.

STILE, STYLE, *n.* a sparred gate; a

crutch.

STILL, *v.* to be at rest.

STILP, *v.* to go on crutches; to stalk.

STILPER, *n.* one who has long legs,

and of course a long step.

STILPERS, STILTS, *n. pl.* crutches;

poles for crossing a river dry-shod.

STILT, *n.* a crutch.—*v.* to halt; to

limp.

STILT OF A FLOUCH, the handle of it.

STIMMER, *v.* to go about in a confused

manner.

STIMPANT, *n.* the eighth part of a

Winchester bushel.

STING AND LING, to carry sting and

*ling*, to carry with a long pole resting on the shoulders of two persons; to carry off and *ling*, to carry off entirely; the use of both pole and rope, especially in managings curley horses or cattle.

**STRONG**, *n.* a member of thatched roof.

**STRONGHENT**, *n.* strokes with a baton.

**STINKING-WHEED**, *n.* common ragwort.

**STINT**, *STINT*, *v.* to limit.

**STIRRED**, *n.* a benefice.

**STIR**, *v.* to plough alightly.

**STIRK**, *n.* a young bullock; a stupid rude fellow.—*v.* to be with calf.

**STIRKIN**, *p. p.* wounded.

**STIRLING**, *n.* a silver coin, apparently ascribed to David I. of Scotland.

**STIRLING**, *n.* the bird scotland.

**STIRRAH**, *n.* an appellation of reproach to a boy.

**STITE**, *STITE*, *a.* steady; strong; dead; having the stiffness of death.

**STITHILL**, perhaps, eagerly.

**STIVAGE**, *a.* stout; fit for work.

**STOB**, *n.* a prickle.—*v.* to pierce.

**STOBED**, **STOB-FEATHER**, *a.* unfledged; having no provision or furniture; applied to a young couple.

**STOB-FEATHERS**, *n. pl.* the short unfledged feathers which remain on a few after it has been plucked; those which appear first on a young bird.

**STOB-THACKER**, one who forms or mends thatched roofs with a *stob* or stake.

**STOB-THACKING**, **STOB-THACKING**, *n.* the act of thatching in this way.

**STOB-THACKIT**, **STOB-THACKED**, *a.* thatched with a *stob*.

**STOCK**, *v.* to become benumbed.—*a.* a plant of cabbage or colewort; the fore part of a bed-frame; one whose joints are stiffened by age or disease.

**STOCK-AN-HORN**, *n.* a shepherd's pipe, formed of a reed stuck into a horn.

**STOCK-DUCK**, *n.* the mallard.

**STOCK-HORN**, *n.* a horn anciently used by foresters.

**STOCKIN**, *n.* a piece of cheese, or a bit of fish, between two pieces of bread; a stocking.

**STOCK-OWL**, *n.* the eagle-owl.

**STOCK-WORM**, *n.* a snow continuing to lie on the ground.

**STOCK-MACKREL**, *n.* the tunny-fish.

**STOG SWORD**, **STOK SWORD**, *n.* a long small sword.

**STOIR**, **STOWF**, *n.* a measure; a vessel for containing water.

**STOIT**, **STOITTE**, **STOITE**, *v.* to stagger; to stagger.

**STOITER**, *n.* a stagger; a reel.

**STOK**, *v.* to thrust.

**STOCKER**, *p. p.* inclosed.

**STOLL**, *v.* to place in safety or in ambush.—*n.* a place of safety.

**STOLLIN**, **STOLLING**, *n.* the act of stowing a cargo on shipboard.

**STOLLUM**, *n.* a penful of ink.

**STUMOK**, *n.* a shred.

**STONAY**, **STUNAY**, *v.* to astonish.

**STONE-FISH**, *n.* the spotted blenny.

**STONKED**, **STUNKARD**, *a.* silent and sullen.

**STOO**, **STOW**, **STOWE**, *v.* to crop; to lop.

**STOO**, **STOU**, *n.* a rick of corn.—*v.* to put up in ricks.

**STOOL-BENT**, *n.* moss-rush.

**STOOM**, *v.* to frown.

**STOOF**, **STOUFF**, *n.* a post fastened in the earth.

**STOOFIE**, *n.* a wooden water-pitcher.

**STOON**, *a.* hoarse; rough; austere.—*ed.* *avaat*; get away.

**STON**, *a.* severe.

**STONAS**, **STONAS**, *n.* one who has the charge of flocks.

**STOKE**, *n.* applied to sheep or cattle.

**STOKE-FARM**, *n.* a farm principally consisting of pasturage.

**STOAK**, *n.* snow.

**STOAK-STAD**, **STOAK-STHAD**, **STOAK-STED**, *a.* stopped by a storm from proceeding on a journey.

**STOAY**, *n.* a softer term for a falsehood.

**STOT**, *n.* a young bull; an ox; a bounce or spring.—*v.* to stumble; to stop.

**STOTT**, *v.* to rebound as a ball.

**STOU**, *v.* to crop.—*a.* a slice.

**STOUB**, *n.* a vapour.

**STOUBINS**, *n. pl.* droppings of coleworts or cabbages.

**STOUD**, *v.* to ache.—*n.* an ache.

**STOUP**, *a.* stupid.—*n.* a spirit-mansu; a wooden water-pitcher.

**STOUP-AN-SOUP**, *ed.* the whole of a thing.

**STOUB**, **STOUBS**, *a.* dry dust; a battle; a riot.

**STOUBIN**, *a.* dusty.

**STOUBIN**, *a.* stern.

**STOUBIN**, *n.* a strong healthy child.

**STOUBIN**, *n.* theft.

**STOUBIN**, *n.* theft accompanied with violence; robbery.

**STOUBIN**, *n.* theft; provision; farthing.

**STOUBIN**, *ad.* stoutly.

**STOUB**, *n.* a vapour.—*v.* to stew.

**STOWIE**, *a.* short and thick.—*n.* a short thick person.

**STOWIE**, *ad.* by stealth.

**STOWN**, *p. p.* stolen.

**STOWN**, *n.* stealth.

**STRA**, **STRAS**, **STRAY**, *n.* straw.

**STRABLE**, *n.* anything hanging loosely; a latter.

**STRABLE**, *n.* tumult; uproar.

**STRABLE**, *n.* a strike.—*v.* did strike.

**STRACUMMAGE**, *n.* tumult; uproar.

**STRAC-DEATH**, *n.* death in bed, not by violence.

**STRAN**, *a.* of or belonging to straw.

**STRAIT**, **STRAIT**, *n.* a narrow pass.

**STRAIT**, *n.* a straight line.

**STRAIK**, *v.* to strike; to stroke.—*n.* a blow; a stroke.—*prf.* struck.

**STRAIKEN**, **STRAIKIN**, *n.* coarse linen.

**STRAIKIN**, *n. pl.* the refuse of flax.

**STRAIKIT-MASSAR**, *ad.* exact measure, as if the hand were passed over the measure to carry off all that rose above the brim.

**STRAITIS**, *n. pl.* coarse woollen cloth.

**STRAIK**, *ad.* straight.

**STRAKAS**, *n.* a riot; an uproar.

**STRAFF**, *v.* to trample.

**STRAFFULLION**, *n.* a strong masculine woman.

**STRAFFULLYON**, *a.* cross; sour; ill-humoured.

**STRAUD**, *n.* a gutter.

**STRAND**, *a.* strong.

**STRAND**, *v.* to wonder.

**STRAFFAN**, **STRAFFIN**, **STRAFFING**, *a.* tall and handsome.

**STRAITH**, *n.* a valley; a plain by a river-side.

**STRATHEFT**, *n.* an air slower than a reel.

**STRAUCHT**, *n.* a straight line; a district.—*prf.* stretched.—*a.* straight.

**STRAUCHT**, **STRAUCHT**, *ad.* straight; directly.

**STRAUCHT**, *v.* to straighten.—*a.* direct; straight.

**STRAVAG**, *v.* to wander about in an idle manner.

**STRAVE**, **STRAVE**, *v.* did strive.

**STRAT**, *ad.* astray.

**STRAMERS**, *n. pl.* the Aurora Borealis.

**STRAVE**, **STRIF**, **STRIFE**, *n.* a small rill.

**STRANE**, *n. pl.* straws.

**STRANE**, *v.* to stretch; to go quickly; to lay out a dead body.—*a.* stretched.

**STRANIN**, *p. p.* stretching.

**STRANL**, *v.* to make water forcibly.

**STRAN**, **STRAN**, *n.* evening.

**STRAN**, *a.* stiff and affected in speaking.

**STRAN**, *v.* to stretch; to lay out a dead body; to engage in any work; to extend; to go quickly.—*n.* speed; exertion in whatever way; haste; tumultuous noise.

**STRAND**, **STRAND**, *n.* kindred; race.

**STRAN**, *a.* tight; straight.

**STRANOURIS**, *n. pl.* streams of light.

**STRANWE**, **STRANWE**, *n.* fortitude; stoutness.

**STRANWE**, **STRANWE**, *v.* to sprinkle; to scatter; to strew.

**STRANWE**, *v.* to strengthen.

**STRANWE**, *ad.* by main strength.

**STRANWE**, *ad.* applied to one who is possessed of so much property that he can relieve his bail by being detained.

**STRANWE**, *v.* to strain; to sprain; to constrain.

**STRAN**, *n.* fatigue; distress; pressure.

**STRANWE**, *ad.* faithfully.

**STRAN**, *n.* the swash, sound of the trumpet.

**STRAN**, *n.* a handful of flax knit at the end in order to its being milled.—*a.* rapid.

**STRAN**, *v.* to tie up flax in small handfuls for being milled.

**STRAN**, *a.* rapid.

**STRAN**, *v.* to straddle.

**STRAN**, *n.* straddle.

**STRAN**, *n.* anything hanging loosely; a latter.

**STRAN**, *v.* to hang with a rope.

**STRAN**, *(to find a.)* to feel a passion for; to feel the emotions of animal desire.

**STRAN**, *a.* stiff; affected.

**STRAN**, **STRAN**, *v.* to sport; to play.

**STRAN**, **STRAN**, *n.* a treacle.

**STRAN**, *n.* a flatterer.

**STRAN**, *v.* to stumble.

**STRAN**, *n.* a stickleback.

**STRAN**, *a.* strictly.

**STRAN**, **STRAN**, **STRAN**, *n.* harsh; strong-tasted.

**STRAN**, **STRAN**, *n.* the spout of a kettle or pump.

**STRAN**, **STRAN**, *a.* intoxicated; stuffed full; vain-glorious.

**STRAN**, *n.* any stringy substance found amongst broth.

**STRAN**, *n.* a fit of ill-humour; a tiff; a quarrel; a state of variance; bustle; disturbance.—*a.* hard to deal with.

**STROWILL**, *a.* stubborn.

**STROW**, *n.* a senseless silly song.

**STRO**, *v.* to destroy.

**STRULE**, *v.* to urinate; to pour water from one vessel to another; to emit any liquid in a stream.

**STRUM**, *a.* sulky.—*n.* a fit of sulkiness.

**STRUMMEL**, **STRUMMEL**, *n.* a person so feeble that he cannot walk without stumbling.

**STRUMMEL**, **STRUMMEL**, *a.* stumbling.

**STRUM**, *v.* to walk sturdily.—*n.* a fit of sulkiness; spirituous liquor.

**STRUMMEL**, *n.* a sort of woollen network.

**STRUM**, *a.* short; contracted.

**STRUM**, *v.* to overcome.

**STRUM**, *n.* a battle, to fight.

**STRUM**, *n.* a spring; shallow run of water.

**STUDDY**, **STUDY**, **STUDY**, **STUDY**, *n.* an anvil.

**STUFF**, *v.* to supply; to provide.—*n.* corn or pulse of any kind; vigour,

|                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| whether of body or mind; mettle; the men placed in a garrison for its defence; a reserve in the field of battle; dust.                                                                            | SWAGE, <i>n.</i> a young sow; a person who is fat.                                                                                                               | SWALL, <i>v.</i> to swell.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| STUFFET, <i>n.</i> a lackey; a footboy.                                                                                                                                                           | SUGH, <i>n.</i> a whistling sound, as the rushing of wind or water.                                                                                              | SWALLED, <i>v.</i> swelled.                                                                                                                                                                        |
| STUO, <i>v.</i> to stab; to prick with a sword.                                                                                                                                                   | SUIT, <i>v.</i> to sue for.                                                                                                                                      | SWALLIN, <i>n.</i> a swelling.                                                                                                                                                                     |
| STUOET, <i>a.</i> applied to stubble of unequal length, in consequence of carelessness in cutting down the corn.                                                                                  | SUTH, <i>a.</i> credible; honest.                                                                                                                                | SWALLOW, <i>v.</i> to swallow.                                                                                                                                                                     |
| STUGNIK, <i>n.</i> what fills very much, as food that soon distends the stomach.                                                                                                                  | SUKKET, <i>a.</i> sweet; sugared; fondled; caressed.                                                                                                             | SWALLOW, <i>n.</i> a tumour; an excrescence.                                                                                                                                                       |
| STUGORIE, <i>n.</i> great reptition.                                                                                                                                                              | SULK, <i>v.</i> to soil.— <i>n.</i> a ring with a swivel; perhaps, school.                                                                                       | SWAMP, <i>a.</i> slender.                                                                                                                                                                          |
| STULRY, <i>a.</i> having the appearance of intrepidity or of haughtiness.                                                                                                                         | SULPIT, <i>a.</i> suffocating, applied to smell.                                                                                                                 | SWANK, <i>n.</i> a young man; a man of inferior rank.                                                                                                                                              |
| STUMFISH, <i>a.</i> strong; rank; applied to grain when growing.                                                                                                                                  | SULTY, <i>n.</i> soil; ground; country.                                                                                                                          | SWANK, <i>n.</i> perhaps, groin.                                                                                                                                                                   |
| STUMMER, <i>v.</i> to stumble.                                                                                                                                                                    | SUM, <i>a.</i> some.                                                                                                                                             | SWANK, <i>a.</i> tall; agile.                                                                                                                                                                      |
| STUMBLE, <i>v.</i> to stumble.— <i>n.</i> a fall.                                                                                                                                                 | SUMDELE, SUMDELL, <i>ad.</i> somewhat; in some degree; respecting quantity or number.                                                                            | SWANKER, SWANKIE, <i>n.</i> a strapping youth.                                                                                                                                                     |
| STUMP, <i>v.</i> to halt; to go about stoutly.                                                                                                                                                    | SUMMER-BLANK, <i>n.</i> a transient gleam of sunshine; used metaphorically in relation to religious feelings.                                                    | SWANKY, <i>n.</i> an active or clever young fellow.— <i>a.</i> applied to one who is tall but lank; perhaps, empty; hungry.                                                                        |
| STUMPK, <i>a.</i> short and thick; mutilated.— <i>n.</i> anything that is mutilated.                                                                                                              | SUMMER-COURT, <i>n.</i> <i>pl.</i> the exhalations seen to ascend from the ground in a warm day.                                                                 | SWAP, <i>v.</i> to exchange; to draw; to throw with violence; to strike.— <i>n.</i> a sudden stroke; an exchange.                                                                                  |
| STUNGLA, <i>v.</i> slightly to sprain any joint or limb.                                                                                                                                          | SUMMER-RUN, <i>n.</i> a summer-storm.                                                                                                                            | SWAP, SWAUP, <i>n.</i> the cast or lineaments of the countenance.                                                                                                                                  |
| STUNKART, <i>n.</i> a mean person.                                                                                                                                                                | SUN, <i>a.</i> some.                                                                                                                                             | SWAPIT, <i>a.</i> moulded.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| STURP, <i>n.</i> a foolish person.                                                                                                                                                                | SUNF, <i>n.</i> the pit of a mine.                                                                                                                               | SWAPPIE, perhaps, sedges.                                                                                                                                                                          |
| STURDY, <i>n.</i> a disease among sheep.                                                                                                                                                          | SUNFI, <i>n.</i> a blockhead.— <i>v.</i> to be in a state of stupor.                                                                                             | SWAPFIT, <i>p.</i> rolled or huddled together.                                                                                                                                                     |
| STURKE, <i>n.</i> trouble; vexation.                                                                                                                                                              | SUPHON, <i>n.</i> a musical instrument.                                                                                                                          | SWAP, <i>n.</i> a snare.                                                                                                                                                                           |
| STRACON, <i>n.</i> meal and milk or meal and water stirred together.                                                                                                                              | SUPHISH, <i>a.</i> stupid.                                                                                                                                       | SWARK, SWARK, <i>n.</i> the neck; the declination of a mountain or hill near the summit; the most level spot between two hills.                                                                    |
| STURT, <i>n.</i> trouble.— <i>v.</i> to trouble; to startle.                                                                                                                                      | SUNDAY'S-CLARE, <i>n.</i> <i>pl.</i> dress for going to church in.                                                                                               | SWARK, <i>v.</i> to swoon.— <i>n.</i> a swoon.                                                                                                                                                     |
| STURTY, <i>n.</i> frightened.                                                                                                                                                                     | SUNE, <i>ad.</i> soon.                                                                                                                                           | SWARF, <i>n.</i> the surface.                                                                                                                                                                      |
| STURTYMURK, <i>n.</i> crossness of temper.                                                                                                                                                        | SUN-FISH, <i>n.</i> the basking shark.                                                                                                                           | SWARF, SWARF, <i>n.</i> stupor; insensibility; a fainting fit; a swoon.                                                                                                                            |
| STRUT, <i>v.</i> to prop; to support with stakes or pillars.— <i>n.</i> a prop; a support.                                                                                                        | SUN, <i>n.</i> the back of the fire; a sent of turf.                                                                                                             | SWARACH, <i>n.</i> a large unseemly heap.                                                                                                                                                          |
| STRUTTERIE, <i>n.</i> a confused mass.                                                                                                                                                            | SUNKEN, <i>a.</i> sullen; sour.                                                                                                                                  | SWARTBACK, SWERTHAK, <i>n.</i> the great black and white gull.                                                                                                                                     |
| STY, <i>n.</i> a strait ascent; a gathering of matter in the eye.                                                                                                                                 | SUNKET, <i>n.</i> <i>pl.</i> provision of whatever kind.                                                                                                         | SWART, <i>n.</i> a faint.                                                                                                                                                                          |
| STYAN, STY, <i>n.</i> a small tubercle on the eye-lid.                                                                                                                                            | SUNKOTS, <i>n.</i> something.                                                                                                                                    | SWARTYTH, <i>n.</i> properly, one belonging to the German cavalry.                                                                                                                                 |
| STYK, <i>v.</i> to climb.                                                                                                                                                                         | SUNKE, <i>n.</i> <i>pl.</i> a kind of pad used in place of a saddle.                                                                                             | SWARTY, SYVWARIN, <i>n.</i> the sovereign or first magistrate of a town.                                                                                                                           |
| STYK, <i>n.</i> a stick.                                                                                                                                                                          | SUOUE, <i>v.</i> to slumber.                                                                                                                                     | SWASH, <i>n.</i> a dash; a blow.— <i>v.</i> to swell.— <i>a.</i> fuddled.                                                                                                                          |
| STYLT, <i>p.</i> honoured.                                                                                                                                                                        | SUP, <i>v.</i> to take meat or drink with a spoon.                                                                                                               | SWAT, <i>p.</i> did sweat.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| STYMA, <i>v.</i> to look as one whose vision is indistinct; denoting the awkward motions of one who does not see well.— <i>n.</i> the faintest form of any eye; improperly, a disease of the eye. | SUPERFLU, <i>a.</i> superfluous.                                                                                                                                 | SWATCH, <i>n.</i> a pattern; a sample.                                                                                                                                                             |
| STYME, <i>n.</i> one who sees indistinctly.                                                                                                                                                       | SUPERVAULT, <i>n.</i> the Somerset.                                                                                                                              | SWATHEL, <i>n.</i> a strong man.                                                                                                                                                                   |
| SWAIF, SWAIF, <i>n.</i> a kiss.                                                                                                                                                                   | SCUP, SCYTH, <i>v.</i> to sigh.                                                                                                                                  | SWATTER, <i>n.</i> to move quickly in any fluid, generally in an undulating way; to move quickly in an awkward manner.— <i>n.</i> a large collection, especially of small objects in quick motion. |
| SWAWE, SWAY, <i>con.</i> or <i>ad.</i> so.                                                                                                                                                        | SUPPEDIT, <i>v.</i> to supply.                                                                                                                                   | SWATTLE, <i>n.</i> the act of swallowing with avidity.                                                                                                                                             |
| SUCKETT, SUCDETT, <i>n.</i> a subject.                                                                                                                                                            | SUPPIS, SUPPOS, <i>con.</i> although.                                                                                                                            | SWAYER, <i>v.</i> to walk feebly as one who is fatigued.                                                                                                                                           |
| SUCKERYLLIS, <i>n.</i> <i>pl.</i> suburbs.                                                                                                                                                        | SUPPST, SUPPOST, <i>n.</i> a supporter; an abettor; a scholar in a college.                                                                                      | SWEAL, SWEEL, SWILL, <i>v.</i> to swath; to swaddle.                                                                                                                                               |
| SUCKINK, <i>a.</i> submissive.                                                                                                                                                                    | SUPPOSE, <i>v.</i> to substitute in a supposititious way.                                                                                                        | SWEEP, <i>v.</i> to scourge.                                                                                                                                                                       |
| SUCKNE, <i>n.</i> sugar.— <i>v.</i> to sweeten with sugar.                                                                                                                                        | SUPPOWALL, <i>n.</i> support.                                                                                                                                    | SWEET, <i>n.</i> burden; weight; force.                                                                                                                                                            |
| SUCKNE, <i>p.</i> sunk.                                                                                                                                                                           | SURCOAT, <i>n.</i> an under-waistcoat.                                                                                                                           | SWEET, <i>v.</i> to incline to one side.— <i>n.</i> the cene over a fire from which pots, &c. are suspended over it.                                                                               |
| SUCKENER, <i>n.</i> one who is bound to grind his grain at a certain mill.                                                                                                                        | SURFET, <i>a.</i> extravagant in price.                                                                                                                          | SWEER-BAUK, <i>n.</i> a balance-baum.                                                                                                                                                              |
| SUCKEN OF A MILL, <i>n.</i> the jurisdiction attached to a mill; the dues paid at a mill.                                                                                                         | SURGET, <i>n.</i> perhaps, a debauched woman.                                                                                                                    | SWEER-BAUKS, ( <i>to be on the</i> ) to be verging towards bankruptcy.                                                                                                                             |
| SUCKEN, <i>n.</i> sugar; a term of fondness.                                                                                                                                                      | SURKOWNE, SURKOWNE, <i>n.</i> surname.                                                                                                                           | SWEER, <i>n.</i> the art of doing anything properly.                                                                                                                                               |
| SUCKET, <i>a.</i> fondled.                                                                                                                                                                        | SURS, <i>n.</i> a hasty rising upwards.                                                                                                                          | SWEER, SWERT, <i>a.</i> averse; unwilling; slow; indolent.                                                                                                                                         |
| SUCKUDRY, SUCODEBY, SUCUDRY, <i>n.</i> presumption.                                                                                                                                               | SURIN, <i>v.</i> to shrink.                                                                                                                                      | SWEET, <i>a.</i> fresh; not salt; usually applied to butter.                                                                                                                                       |
| SUD, <i>v.</i> should.                                                                                                                                                                            | SURKIT, <i>a.</i> much worn; threadbare.                                                                                                                         | SWEET-BREEM, <i>n.</i> <i>pl.</i> the diaphragm in animals.                                                                                                                                        |
| SUDDAINTY, <i>n.</i> suddenness.                                                                                                                                                                  | SURKIE, <i>n.</i> care.— <i>a.</i> careful; attentive to.                                                                                                        | SWEETIE-RUN, SWEETIE-SCON, <i>n.</i> a cake baked with sweetmeats.                                                                                                                                 |
| SUDDILL, SUDDLE, <i>v.</i> to sully.                                                                                                                                                              | SSUTE, <i>a.</i> sweet; pleasant.— <i>n.</i> a company of hunters.                                                                                               | SWEETIES, <i>n.</i> <i>pl.</i> confections.                                                                                                                                                        |
| SUDERRYS, <i>n.</i> <i>pl.</i> a name given to some of the Hebrides.                                                                                                                              | SUTHFASTNES, <i>n.</i> truth.                                                                                                                                    | SWEQ, <i>n.</i> a quantity of anything.                                                                                                                                                            |
| SUELLED, <i>n.</i> burning ague.                                                                                                                                                                  | SUTEN, <i>v.</i> attend; wait on.                                                                                                                                | SWEIR-KITTY, <i>n.</i> an instrument for winding yarn.                                                                                                                                             |
| SUENY, SUENYNG, SWEDING, SWAYING, SWERYNYNG, <i>n.</i> dreaming.                                                                                                                                  | SWABLE, <i>v.</i> to beat.                                                                                                                                       | SWEIRKIE, <i>n.</i> laziness.                                                                                                                                                                      |
| SUCRAD, SUCRAD, <i>n.</i> a sword.                                                                                                                                                                | SWACK, <i>v.</i> to drink deep or in haste; to throw with force.— <i>n.</i> a hearty drink; a forcible throw.— <i>a.</i> limber; pliant; clever; active; nimble. | SWEIR-TA, <i>n.</i> an amusement in which two persons are seated on the ground, and holding a stick between them, each tries who shall first draw the other up.                                    |
| SUNT, SWETA, <i>n.</i> life.                                                                                                                                                                      | SWADRIK, <i>n.</i> Sweden.                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| SUPPER, <i>v.</i> to delay.— <i>a.</i> patient in bearing injurious treatment.                                                                                                                    | SWAGAT, <i>ad.</i> so; in such way.                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| SUPPANCE, <i>n.</i> sufficiency.                                                                                                                                                                  | SWAGE, <i>v.</i> to assuage.                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| SUPPON, <i>n.</i> sufficiency.                                                                                                                                                                    | SWAIF, <i>v.</i> perhaps, ponder.                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| SUG, <i>v.</i> to move heavily, somewhat in a rocking manner.                                                                                                                                     | SWAIRD, <i>n.</i> sword.                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                   | SWAITS, SWAITS, <i>n.</i> <i>pl.</i> drink; ale.                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                   | SWAK, SWAKE, <i>v.</i> to cast with force; to strike.— <i>n.</i> a throw; a hasty and smart blow; a violent dash; metaphorically, a little while.                |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                   | SWAK AWAY, <i>v.</i> to decay; to waste.                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                   | SWALE, <i>a.</i> fat; plump.                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |



**SWITCHIN**, *n.* a whirlpool; a seal.  
**SWELL**, *n.* a bog.  
**SWELL**, *v.* suffocated.—*v.* to die; to have a sense of suffocation, especially from heat.  
**SWALTH**, *a.* voracious.—*n.* a gulf; a whirlpool.  
**SWASCH**, *n.* a trumpet.  
**SWAY**, *v.* to incline to one side.—*n.* a long crow for raising stones.  
**SWAYNOUB**, **SWYNOUB**, *n.* a dragon; a sluggish.  
**SWICK**, *a.* clear of anything.—*v.* to deceive; to illude; to blame.—*n.* fraud; blamableness; a deceiver.  
**SWICKY**, *a.* deceitful.  
**SWIDDER**, **SWITTER**, *v.* to hesitate; to be irresolute.—*n.* doubt.  
**SWIDDERING**, **SWITTERING**, *n.* doubt; hesitation.  
**SWIFF**, *n.* rotatory motion, or the humming sound produced by it.  
**SWIO**, *v.* to turn suddenly.—*n.* the act of turning suddenly.  
**SWIK**, *v.* to assuage pain or grief by fixing the attention upon some interesting object.  
**SWIFUL**, *a.* deceitful.  
**SWIFULLY**, *ad.* deceitfully.  
**SWILE**, *ad.* such.  
**SWINE-FISH**, *n.* the wolf-fish.  
**SWINE'S ARNUTS**, *n.* tall oat-grass with tuberculous roots.  
**SWINE'S MOSCOOTS**, *n.* clown's all-heal.  
**SWING**, *n.* a stroke.  
**SWINGER**, *v.* to beat; to whip.  
**SWINKING**, *a.* large.—*n.* a beating; a whipping.  
**SWINKLE LINT**, to separate flax from the core by beating it.  
**SWINGLE-TREE**, *n.* one of the movable pieces of wood put before a plough or harrow to which the traces are fastened; used improperly for the poles of a coach.  
**SWINGLE-WAND**, *n.* the instrument with which flax is *swingled*.  
**SWIRE**, **SWYRE**, *v.* to labour.—*n.* labour.  
**SWITTER**, *a.* nimble; sudden; hasty; tart.  
**SWIFFERLIK**, *ad.* swiftly.  
**SWIRK**, *v.* to spring with velocity.  
**SWIRL**, *v.* to whirl.—*n.* a curl; a circle; an eddy; a whirling motion.  
**SWIRLIE**, *a.* full of twists, contorted, applied to wood; entangled, applied to grass that lies in various positions.  
**SWITH**, *inf.* quickly; instantly.—*ad.* quickly.—*v.* to get away.  
**SWITHNESS**, *n.* swiftness.  
**SWOICH**, **SWOUCH**, *v.* to emit a hollow whistling sound.  
**SWONKHAND**, *p. p.* vibrating.  
**SWOON**, *n.* corn is in the swoon, when, although the strength of the seed is exhausted, the plant has not fairly struck root. In this state, the blade appears sickly and faded.—*v.* to walk feebly.  
**SWOON**, *v. p. tense*, did swear.  
**SWORDICK**, *n.* spotted blenny, so denominated from its form.  
**SWORDLINGS**, *n. pl.* swordcutters.  
**SWORT**, *n.* a whirling motion.  
**SWOURN**, smothered.  
**SWOWN**, *p. p.* swollen.  
**SWYCHT**, *a.* powerful.  
**SWYK**, *n.* fraud; blamableness; a deceiver.  
**SWYKE**, *v.* to cause to stumble.  
**SWYNOTT**, pushed.  
**SWYRE**, *n.* the net.  
**SWYRE**, *n.* a young onion.  
**SWYRE**, *v.* to inspect.—*n.* sight.  
**SWYRE**, *n. pl.* cuts of flesh.

**SYDLINGIS**, *ad.* side by side; obliquely; not directly.  
**SYK**, *n.* the sea; a coal-fish.  
**SYKE**, *SYK*, *n.* a mill; a marshy bottom with a small stream in it.  
**SYKE**, **SYKE**, **SYTH**, **SYTH**, *n. pl.* times.  
**SYKE**, **SYKE**, *n.* six at dice.  
**SYKE**, *v.* to blindfold; to hide; to conceal; to circumvent; to strain.  
**SYKING**, *n.* ceiling.  
**SYLL**, *v.* to blindfold; to hide; to conceal; to cover.—*n.* a seat of dignity.  
**SYLOUR**, *n.* canopy.  
**SYMER**, *n.* summer.  
**SYMPLE**, *a.* low-born; low in present circumstances; mean; vulgar; not possessing strength; a term exciting pity.  
**SYMPLELLY**, *ad.* meanly.  
**SYND**, *n.* appearance; aspect; a slight ablation; drink, as washing the throat.—*v.* to wash slightly, originally suggesting the idea of making the sign of the cross; to dilute.  
**SYNDS**, *v.* to rinse.  
**SYNDLELLY**, *ad.* severally.  
**SYNDRYNE**, *n.* a state of separation or dispersion.  
**SYNE**, *ad.* afterwards; late.—*con.* seeing.—*n.* a slight ablation; drink, as washing the throat.  
**SYKLE**, *ad.* seldom.  
**SYNOFAR**, *n.* cinnamon.  
**SYVING**, *n. pl.* liquor that has oozed from an insufficient caulk.  
**SYKE**, *n.* sir; lord; a sewer.  
**SYKE**, *n.* arise; doom; judgment.  
**SYKE**, *n.* grief; suffering; punishment.  
**SYTHENS**, *con.* although; since; seeing.  
**SYTHYN**, *ad.* afterwards.  
**SYVER**, *n.* a covered drain.

## T

**TA**, *v.* to take.—*a.* one after the.  
**TA AND FRA**, to and fro.  
**TANLE**, **TAWLE**, *n.* a large fire, kindled at night about Midsummer, especially at the time of Beltane.  
**TAAVE**, *v.* to make tough by working with the hands; to touse; to entangle.  
**TAAVE**, **TYAAVE**, *n.* difficulty.  
**TAAVE-TAE**, *n. pl.* pitfir split into fibres for making ropes.  
**TAAVIN**, **TAVIN**, *n.* wrestling; tumbling.  
**TABETLES**, **TAIPETLES**, **TAPETLES**, **TEBETLES**, *a.* benumbed; heedless.  
**TABETS**, **TEBETS**, *n.* bodily sensation.  
**TABRACH**, *n.* animal food nearly in a state of carrion.  
**TACH**, **TATCH**, *v.* to arrest.  
**TACT**, *a.* tight.  
**TACK**, *v.* to take; to fasten slightly by sewing.—*n.* a slight hold; a stitch; a lease; act of catching fishes.  
**TACKET**, **TACKIT**, *n.* a small nail with a head.  
**TACKER**, **TACKLE**, **TAKYL**, *n.* arrow.  
**TACK-ON**, *v.* to buy on credit.  
**TACKMAN**, *n.* the holder of a lease.  
**TACK-THS-GATE**, *v.* to set off; to depart.  
**TACK-WE**, *v.* to kindle.  
**TACK-WI**, *v.* to acknowledge.  
**TAE**, *n.* a toe; prong of a fork.—*a.* one; the *tee-half*, the one half.  
**TAE-RE**, *n.* a pet; a fondling.  
**TAE**, *a.* one.  
**TAPIL**, **TAPILS**, *n.* a table.  
**TAPP**, **TAPPAS**, *n.* a message.  
**TAP**, *n.* the tie of a shoe.  
**TACUIT**, *p. p.* confined.

**TACUIT**, *a.* harassed; encumbered.  
**TAD**, *n.* a load.  
**TADDER**, *n.* a puny creature.  
**TAGEL**, **TAGEL**, **TAGEL**, *n.* a cow with some white hairs in her tail.  
**TAGLE**, *v.* to hinder; to delay.  
**TAIKLE**, *n.* tackle.  
**TAILE**, **TALIE**, *n.* account.  
**TALIE**, *v.* to flatter one's self.—*n.* a tax; a covenant; an entail.  
**TALIE**, *n.* a slice.  
**TALIE**, **TALIE**, *v.* to bind by a bond or indenture; to entail.  
**TALL-ILL**, *n.* an inflammation of the tail of cattle.  
**TALLIE**, **TALIE**, **TALIE**, **TALIE**, *n.* a covenant; an entail.  
**TALIEVE**, *v.* to reel; to shake.  
**TALIEVE**, **TALIE**, *n.* a piece of meat.  
**TAINCHELL**, *n.* a mode of catching deer.  
**TAINES**, **TAINES**, *n.* a tongue.  
**TAINT**, *n.* proof.  
**TAIR**, *v.* to bray.  
**TAIRGE**, *n.* a target.  
**TALS**, *v.* to poise.—*n.* a cup.  
**TALIS**, *n.* a table.  
**TALIS**, **TALIS**, *n.* the fatigue and derangement of dress produced by walking against a boisterous wind; a severe brush.  
**TAIST**, *v.* to grope.  
**TAISTE**, *n.* the black gullenot.  
**TAIT**, *n.* a small quantity.—*a.* gay.  
**TAITE**, **TAITRINO**, **TATR**, *n.* cows' dung; the luxuriant grass arising from the application of manure.  
**TAIVER**, *v.* to wander; to rave as mad.  
**TAIVER**, *n.* *pl.* taters; meat which has been so overboiled is said to be boiled to *taivers*.  
**TAIVERUM**, *a.* tiresome.  
**TAIVER**, *a.* foolish; half-witted; flattered.  
**TAX**, *v.* to take.  
**TAKENHAR**, *n.* a portent.  
**TAKIN**, *n.* a token.—*v.* to mark.  
**TAK IN HAND**, *v.* to make prisoner.  
**TAK ON**, *v.* to buy on credit; to enlist.  
**TAK ON HAND**, *v.* to affect state; to undertake.  
**TAK THE FUTE**, *v.* to begin to walk as a child.  
**TAK UPON**, *v.* to conduct one's self.  
**TAK WI'**, *v.* to catch fire, as fuel of any kind.  
**TAKYNNING**, *n.* notice.  
**TALBRONZ**, **TALBRONZ**, *n.* a kind of drum.  
**TALENT**, *n.* desire; purpose.  
**TALP-PYET**, *n.* a tale-bearer.  
**TALOR**, **TALOR**, *n.* state; condition.  
**TALLOW**, *n.* tallow.—*v.* to grease with tallow.  
**TALLOUN**, *n.* tallow.  
**TALTRIE**, *n.* a wig.  
**TAMMY-HAVER**, *n.* the cancer arena.  
**TAM-TART**, to hold one in *tam-tary*, to disquiet him.  
**TANDLE**, *n.* a bonfire.  
**TANE**, *p. p.* taken.—*a.* one.  
**TANK-AWA**, *n.* a wasted infant.  
**TANK**, *n.* large sea-weed.  
**TANGL**, *n.* sea-spirit.  
**TANGLE**, *n.* sea-weed; a tall lank person.  
**TANGLER**, *n.* *pl.* leclies.  
**TANG-WHAUP**, *n.* the whimbrel.  
**TANNER**, *n.* the part which goes into a morrice.  
**TANNERIN**, *n.* a tan-work.  
**TANNER**, *n.* *pl.* small roots of trees.  
**TANTERICK**, *n.* a severe stroke.  
**TANTONIS BELL**, *n.* a small bell.  
**TANTUWU**, *n.* a high air.  
**TAP**, *n.* the top; a child's spinning-top; lint on the distaff.

**TAP-CASTLE**, *n.* the upper part of a weaver's loom.

**TAPR**, *v.* to use sparingly.

**TAPRIN**, **TAPRITIN**, *n.* tapestry.

**TAPRIST**, *p. p.* in a lurking state.

**TAPON-STAFF**, *n.* the staff in which the bung-hole is.

**TAPOUN**, *n.* a long fibre at a root.

**TAPPIN-TOORIE**, **TAPFLOORIE**, *n.* anything erected on a tottering foundation.

**TAPPIN-TOURIE**, *n.* a bushy head of hair; a game among children.

**TAPPIN**, *n.* a crest.

**TAPPIT**, *a.* having a top.

**TAPPIT-MEN**, *n.* a hen with a tuft of feathers on her head; a quart measure of ale or beer with a top of foam.

**TAPRAT-TERRIS**, *ad.* topsy-turvy.

**TAPTHAWN**, *n.* a perverse.

**TARANS**, *n. pl.* souls of unbaptised children.

**TARGAT**, *v.* to border with tassels.—*n.* a tassel; a tassel; a long thin slice of dried fish.

**TARGETS**, *n. pl.* ladders.

**TAR-LEATHER**, *n.* a strong slip of a hide, salted and hung, used for uniting the staves of a flail.

**TARLIES**, **TIRLASS**, *v.* to lattice.—*n.* a woven wire frame; a lattice.

**TARLOCH**, *n.* perhaps, a begging friar.—*a.* slow at meat; squeamish.

**TARROW**, *v.* to loathe; to turn from meat or drink with disgust; to delay; to murmur at one's allowance.—*n.* a loathing.

**TARRY**, *n.* a terrier dog.

**TARRY-BREKES**, *n.* a sailor.

**TARRY-FINGERED**, **TAUT-FINGERED**, *a.* light-fingered; given to pilfering.

**TARTAN**, *n.* cloth chequered of various colours.—*a.* made of tartan.

**TARTAR-PURRY**, *n.* a pudding of red cabbage mixed with oat-meal.

**TARTLE**, *v.* to appear not to know one; to hesitate in a bargain.

**TARTUFFIN**, *a.* sulky; stubborn.

**TARTYAL**, *v.* to fatigue; to vex.—*a.* fretful.

**TARY**, *n.* delay.—*v.* to distress.

**TARYX**, *n.* vexation.

**TARYXUM**, *a.* lingering.

**TAS**, **TASS**, **TASSE**, **TASSIE**, **TAWNY**, *n.* a small cup for drinking from.

**TASH**, *v.* to tarnish.—*n.* a bio-nish.

**TASK**, *n.* angel or spirit of any person.

**TASKER**, *n.* a labourer who receives his wages in kind for a certain task.

**TASTER**, *n.* a sallow.

**TATE**, **TATTE**, **TEAT**, *n.* a small portion of anything not liquid; lock, applied to hair; division, applied to a precept.

**TATV**, *v.* to dung; to make a field produce grass in rank tufts by the application of any manure.

**TATVING**, *n.* a raising of rank grass by manure.

**TATHS**, *n. pl.* fragments.

**TATTER-WALLOPS**, *n. pl.* rags; tatters.

**TATTIES**, **TAWTIES**, *n. pl.* potatoes.

**TATTIT**, **TATTY**, **TACTT**, **TATWEN**, *a.* matted.

**TACCH**, *v.* to grease with tallow.—*n.* tallow.

**TAUGHT**, *v.* gave; committed.

**TAUGHTY**, *a.* a butcher.—*a.* greasy.

**TAUDY**, **TOWDY**, *n.* a child.

**TAUDY-FER**, *n.* fine paid for having a child in bastardy.

**TAUGR**, **TALCH**, *n.* tallow.

**TACK**, *v.* to talk.—*n.* talk.

**TACK**, *p. p.* told.

**TACPIK**, **TAWPIK**, **TAWPY**, *n.* a foolish young woman.

**TAVA**, **TEN**, *n.* tar.

**TAUT**, *v.* to mail.

**TAVART**, *n.* a short coat without sleeves.

**TAW**, *n.* a favourite marble among boys; the point of a whip.—*v.* to handle; to pull.

**TAWAN**, *n.* reluctance; hesitation.

**TAWRAN**, **TAWCRAN**, *n.* the labor or tablet.

**TAWES**, **TAWIS**, **TAWS**, *n. pl.* a whip; a scourge; the ferula used by a schoolmaster.

**TAWIS**, *n.* that allows itself to be handled.

**TAWM**, *n.* a fit of ill humour so as to render one unmanageable.

**TAY**, *n.* the toe.

**TAYNT**, *v.* to convict; legally to prove.

**TAE**, *v.* to whip; to scourge; to be labour.

**TAL**, **TILL**, *v.* to wheedle; to inveigle by flattery.

**TALER**, **TALOR**, *n.* one who entices.

**TEASICK**, *n.* a consumption.

**TEASLE**, *n.* a severe brush.

**TED**, *v.* to spread; to scatter; to entangle.—*p.* spread; scattered; entangled.

**TEDD**, *a.* ravelled; entangled; spread as hay.

**TER**, *n.* a mark set up in playing at quoits; the goal in curling; the bit of earth from which the ball is struck at golf.—*pron. thee*.—*ad. too*; also.

**TER-HER**, *v.* to burst out into laughter.—*n.* a burst of laughter.—*int.* expressive of loud mirth.

**TEEN**, *n.* anger; sorrow.—*v.* to provoke.

**TEENOK**, *n.* a colic in horses.

**TENS**, *n. pl.* the tens in a person's age, as thirteen, &c.

**TENN**, *n. pl.* apparently for *tens*, toes; perhaps, cords.

**TERRIS**, *n.* a gust of passion.

**TEET**, *v.* to peep.—*n.* a peep.

**TEET-PO**, *n.* bo-peep; used metaphorically to denote inconstancy or infidelity.

**TEETH**, *v.* to indent a wall with lime on the outside.

**TEETHY**, *a.* crabbed; ill-natured.

**TEETHOAP**, *n.* the lapwing.

**TECHER**, *n.* a dot; a small spot.

**TEIT**, **TIE**, *v.* to cultivate the soil.

**TEIV**, **TEIND**, *v.* to tithe.

**TEIK**, **TIE**, **TYNDE**, *v.* to kindle.—*n.* a spark of fire; a spark at the side of the wick of a candle.

**TEINDIS**, **TENDIS**, *n. pl.* tithes.

**TEIN**, *n.* fatigue.

**TEINFULL**, *a.* fatiguing.

**TEIS**, *n. pl.* ropes by which the yards of a ship hang.

**TEI'D**, *p. p.* told.

**TELYVIE**, *n.* a violent or perverse humor.

**TEMS**, **TEIM**, *v.* to empty.

**TEMED**, *pret.* emptied.

**TEMMIN**, *n.* cloth.

**TEMMING**, **TIMMING**, *n.* a kind of coarse thin woollen cloth.

**TEMPER-FIN**, *n.* a wooden pin by which the motion of a spinning-wheel is regulated.

**TENCHIS**, *n. pl.* taunts; reproaches.

**TEND**, *a.* the tenth.—*v.* to intend.

**TENDER**, *a.* sickly.

**TENN**, **TEYN**, *v.* to vex; to irritate.—*a.* mad with rage.—*n.* anger; sorrow.

**TENEMENT**, *n.* a house; often denoting a building which includes several separate dwellings.

**TEN HOURS RIFE**, *n.* a slight feed to horses in the forenoon.

**TENNUM**, *a.* ten together.

**TENT**, *n.* care; attention; a field-pul-pit.—*v.* to take care of; to guide; to observe; to stretch out.

**TENTIE**, **TENTY**, *a.* watchful; attentive; intent; keen.

**TENTILY**, *ad.* cautiously; carefully.

**TENTILLY**, *a.* careless.

**TENTILLY**, *ad.* carelessly.

**TENRE**, *n.* a licent competent by law to widows who have not accepted of a special provision, of the third of the heritable subjects in which their husbands died infest.

**TARCEK**, *n.* a widow who enjoys a *terce*.

**TERE**, *n.* perhaps, expense.—*a.* tender; delicate.

**TERLYT**, **TIRLYT**, *p. p.* grated.

**TERNE**, **TENNEK**, *a.* fierce; choleric.

**TERRE**, *n.* a debate; a dispute.—*v.* to debate; to contend.

**TERREL**, *n.* table companion.

**TESTONE**, **TASTOWN**, *n.* a Scottish silver coin, varying in value.

**TETH**, *n.* temper; disposition.

**TETHRACED**, *a.* having an ill-natured aspect.

**TEUCH**, *a.* tough.—*n.* a draught of any kind of liquor.

**TEUCHIT**, **TEUCHIT**, *n.* the lapwing.

**TEUCHEV**, *ad.* toughly.

**TEUG**, **TUG**, *n.* a rope; a halter.

**TEUK**, *pref.* took.

**TEUKIN**, *a.* quarrelsome.

**TEW**, *v.* to make tough; grain is said to *tew* when it becomes damp, and acquires a bad taste.—*n.* a bad taste.

**TEVD**, *n.* a fit of sullen humour.

**TEYND**, *n.* uncertain.

**TEYNDE**, *n. pl.* tithes.

**TEYNFULL**, *a.* wrathful.

**THA**, **THAE**, **THAY**, **THEY**, *pron. these*.

**THACK**, **THAK**, *v.* to thatch.—*n.* thatch.

**THACK AN RARE**, *n.* necessary clothing.

**THACKER**, **THREKKR**, *n.* a thatcher.

**THACK-STONE**, *n.* stone fit for covering houses.

**THATTS**, *n. pl.* the benches of a boat.

**THAIKS**, *n. pl.* perhaps, *cosmet*.

**THAIRNANT**, **THAIRNANT**, *ad.* concerning that.

**THAIRATTOR**, *ad.* concerning.

**THAIRREFOR**, **THAIRREFOR**, *ad.* before that time.

**THAIRKEN**, **THAIRKEN**, *ad.* in an inner apartment of a house.

**THAIR-BUT**, *ad.* in an outer apartment.

**THAIRBY**, **THAIRBY**, *ad.* thereabout, as to place; thereabout, regarding time; denoting number or quality.

**THAIR-DOWN**, **THAIR DOWN**, *ad.* downwards.

**THAIR-EAST**, *ad.* in the east; towards the east.

**THAIRPUATH**, *ad.* in the open air.

**THAIRTILL**, **THAIRTILL**, *ad.* therein.

**THAIRIN**, **THAIRIN**, *n.* entug for violin strings; *su* for clock weights.

**THAIROUR**, **THAIR OUR**, *ad.* on the other side, in relation to a river.

**THAIRROW**, **THAIRROW**, **THAIRROW**, *ad.* without.

**THAIRTILL**, **THAIRTILL**, **THAIRTILL**, *ad.* thereto.

**THAIR UP**, *ad.* out of bed.

**THAIRBORD**, *n.* the thatch-board; the roof.

**THAIRK**, **THAIRK**, *n.* a self; one attached to the soil; the right of holding servants in such a state of bondage that their children and goods might be sold.

**THAN** *ad.* then; at that time.



**tilt**, *n.* a cold unproductive clay; soil; trouble.  
**WILLIAMSBURG**, *n.* a place to which a gentleman sends the servants and horses of his guests when he does not choose to entertain the former at his own expense.  
**TILLIT**, *pref.* *v.* coaxed.  
**TILLIT**, *prop.* to it.  
**TILT**, *n.* proof.  
**TILT-ABOUT**, *ad.* alternately.  
**TIMBER**, *n.* timber.—*s.* made of wood.  
**TIMBER-TUNED**, *a.* having an unusual voice.  
**TIR**, *n.* loss.  
**TISCHER**, **TISCHERL**, *n.* a circle of sportsmen, who, by surrounding a great space and gradually narrowing, brought great quantities of deer together.  
**TIRE**, **TYRE**, *v.* to lose.  
**TIRMAN**, *n.* an appellation given to one of the Lords of Douglas, from his being unfortunate in losing almost all his men in battle.  
**TYER**, **TYNAR**, *n.* a lozer.  
**TYNELL**, **TYNALL**, **TYNAILL**, **TYNELL**, *n.* loss.  
**TIME THE SADDLE**, *v.* to lose all.  
**TING**, *s.* to ring.  
**TING-TANG**, *n.* sound of a bell.  
**TINKLE ON**, *v.* to ring chimes about.  
**TINKLER**, *n.* a tinker.  
**TINSALL**, *v.* to injure.  
**TINY**, *p.* *p.* lost.  
**TINT THE CAT**, *lose the way*.  
**TIP**, *v.* to fashio; to point with iron; to settle from disappointment; to take the ram.—*s.* a ram.  
**TIPPANIE**, **TIPPANIEZ**, *v.* to drink ale at twopence per bottle.  
**TIPPENCE**, *n.* twopence.  
**TIPPENY**, **TWO PENNY**, *n.* ale at twopence per bottle.  
**TIPPENY-MOUSE**, **TWO-PENNY-MOUSE**, *n.* an ale-house.  
**TIPPARTIN**, *n.* a bit of card with a pin passed through it resembling a tescotum.  
**TIPPERTY**, *n.* unstable.  
**TIAL**, *v.* to uncover; to tear off as a storm does a thatch roof; to tap gently; to produce a tremulous sound by slightly touching.—*n.* a substitute for the trundle of a mill; a smart stroke; a dance; a gentle breeze.  
**TILKESSED**, **TILKST**, *p.* *p.* latticed.  
**TILLES**, *n.* *pl.* some disease.  
**TILKIN**, *part.* uncovering; tapping.  
**TILLY-WHISKY**, *n.* a whirling.  
**TIRAM**, *n.* the sea-pie.  
**TIRAR**, *c.* crabbed.—*v.* to tear; to snarl.  
**TIRAVIVE**, *n.* a hasty fit of passion.  
**TIRAVIA**, **TIRAVIRINO**, *n.* a habitually growling.  
**TISCOR**, **TUSCOR**, **TYSCOR**, **TYSCRY**, *n.* a girle.  
**TIT**, *n.* a match.  
**TITNARD**, **TITRINO**, *n.* tidings.  
**TITNAR**, *c.* the other.  
**TITLAR**, **TITILLAR**, *n.* a tatter.  
**TITLARE**, **TITLIN**, **TITLING**, *n.* the hedge-sparrow.  
**TITLY**, *ad.* speedily.  
**TITTIE**, *c.* capacious; tasty.  
**TITTLE**, *v.* to whisper; to prate idly.—*s.* a whisper.  
**TITTLIN**, *p.* *p.* whispering.  
**TITTY**, *n.* *pl.* a disease in the legs of cows.  
**TITTY**, *n.* a sister.—*s.* coming in guests; ill-humoured.  
**TITUP**, *n.* a trigger.  
**TO**, *ad.* too; about.—*pron.* thou.  
**TOCHER**, *n.* a dowry.—*v.* to give a dowry.

**TOCHERLESS**, *a.* destitute of dowry.  
**TO-CUM**, *v.* to approach.—*n.* encounter; approach.  
**TO-CUMING**, *n.* approach; encounter.  
**TOD**, *n.* a fox; a pet; a fit of sultriness.  
**TOD AND LAMAS**, a game played on a perforated board with wooden pins.  
**TODDLE**, **TODLE**, *v.* to walk in a tottering manner as a child.  
**TODDY**, *n.* a mixture of whisky, sugar, and hot water.  
**TODKIP**, *p.* *p.* walking in a tottering manner.  
**TOD-LOWEIN**, *n.* a fox.  
**TOD'S BIRDS**, an evil brood.  
**TOD'S TAILS**, *n.* *pl.* Alpine club moss, an herb.  
**TOFALL**, **TOOFALL**, *n.* a building annexed to the wall of a larger one; the close.  
**TO-FALL O' THE DAY**, the evening.  
**TOFFIN**, **TUFFING**, *n.* tow; wadding.  
**TOFORA**, *prop.* before.—*ad.* before.  
**TOFULE**, *v.* to conceal.  
**TOIT**, *v.* to least.  
**TOIT**, *n.* a fit whether of illness or of bad humour.  
**TOE**, *pref.* took.  
**TOEK**, *n.* a ticket of lead or tin which every Christian member receives as a mark of admission to the Sacrament of the Supper.  
**TOEKE**, *n.* the head-dress of an old woman, resembling a monk's cowl; a fondling term applied to a child.  
**TOLL**, *n.* a turnpike.  
**TO-LOOK**, **TOLOUK**, *n.* a prospect; matter of expectation.  
**TOLTER**, *v.* to totter.—*a.* unstable.  
**TO-LUCK**, *n.* boot; what is given above bargain.  
**TOME**, *n.* a line for a fishing-rod, including the whole length.  
**TOMMY MORDIN**, **TOM-MODDY**, *n.* the puffin, a bird.  
**TO-MEANS**, *n.* a name added, for the sake of distinction, to one's surname, or used instead of it.  
**TONE**, *p.* *p.* taken.  
**TONGUE-FRADDY**, *c.* loquacious; glib of the tongue.  
**TONGUE-RAKE**, *n.* elocution.  
**TONGUE-TACKET**, *c.* bashful in speaking.  
**TOOBEE**, *v.* to beat.—*s.* a quarrel.  
**TOOLT**, **TOOLTY**, **TOOLEY**, *v.* to fight.—*n.* a fight.  
**TOOM**, **TUM**, *v.* to empty.—*s.* empty.  
**TOOT**, *n.* a grin.  
**TOOT**, *v.* to blow or sound a horn; to cry by prolonging the voice; to make a plaintive noise, as when a child cries loud and mournfully; to express dissatisfaction or contempt; to take large draughts.—*s.* the blast of a horn or trumpet.  
**TOOTHPU**, *n.* a moderate quantity of strong liquor.  
**TOOT-NET**, a large fishing-net anchored.  
**TOOTS** *! inst.* tush!  
**TOOTMAN**, *n.* one who gives warning by a cry.  
**TOP ANNUEL**, a certain annuity paid from lands or houses.  
**TOPE**, *v.* to oppose.  
**TOFFAW**, *n.* soil that has fallen in, or sunk from the surface.  
**TOP OUR TAIL**, *ad.* topsy-turvy.  
**TOFF**, *c.* excellent.  
**TO-PUTTER**, *n.* takermaster.  
**TORCHILL**, **TORFEL**, *v.* to pine away; to die.  
**TORN**, *n.* the arm of a chair.—*v.* to tear.  
**TORN OF A SADDLE**, the pommel, the fore part of which is somewhat elevated.

**TORFIER**, **TORFIER**, *n.* hardship; difficulty.  
**TORN**, *v.* to turn.  
**TORN BUT**, retallation.  
**TORNE**, *n.* a turn; an action done to another.  
**TORRIS**, *n.* a term applied to pease roasted in the sheaf.  
**TORRIS**, *n.* *pl.* towers.  
**TORRY-EATEN LAND**, poor moorish soil, exhausted by cropping, very bare, and bearing only scattered tufts of sheep's fescue.  
**TORT**, *p.* tortured; distorted.  
**TORTY**, *varied*.  
**TOSCH**, **TOCHER**, **TOSH**, *c.* neat; tidy.  
**TOCHERODERACH**, *n.* the deputy of a *Mair* *of fee*; the name given to the office itself.  
**TOWIS**, **TOST**, *c.* tipsy.  
**TOTTIT**, *c.* tossed with severe affliction.  
**TOT**, *v.* to totter like old age.—*s.* a fondling designation for a child.  
**TOTTERA**, **TOTRIN**, **TOTRYA**, *c.* the other.  
**TOTT**, *n.* the whole number; a term of endearment used to a child.  
**TOTTIE**, *c.* warm; snug.  
**TOTTIN**, *c.* tottering.  
**TOTTIE**, *n.* refuse of wool.  
**TUTTLE**, *v.* a term used to denote the noise made by any substance when boiling gently; to purr, applied to a stream.  
**TOUK**, *v.* to tack.—*s.* a tack; a blow.  
*—pref.* took.  
**TOUK OF DRUM**, **TUCK OF DRUM**, beat of drum.  
**TOULA**, *n.* *pl.* tools.  
**TOUN**, *n.* a town.  
**TOUNDER**, *n.* a tunder.  
**TOUSH**, *n.* a woman's short gown.  
**TOUSIE**, **TOUST**, **TOWISE**, *c.* shaggy; disordered.  
**TOUBLE**, **TOULS**, *v.* to tease; to handle roughly; *s.* a rumple; a rough handling.  
**TOUT**, *! inst.* *—v.* to drink off; to blow a horn; to toss; to put in disorder.—*s.* a hearty drink; the blast of a horn; a fit of illness.  
**TOUTIE**, **TOWTIE**, *c.* subject to fits of illness.  
**TOUTING HORN**, a horn for blowing.  
**TOVE**, *v.* to talk familiarly, prolixly, and cheerfully.  
**TOVIE**, **TOVE**, *c.* fuddled.  
**TOW**, *n.* a rope.—*v.* to give way; to fall; to perish.  
**TOWEN**, *v.* to weary out.  
**TOWIN**, **TOWN**, *v.* to tame.  
**TOWMON**, **TOWMOND**, **TOWMONT**, *n.* a twelvemonth.  
**TOWMENTELL**, *n.* a cow of a year old.  
**TOWNHTE**, *n.* *pl.* tuns; large casks.  
**TOWT**, *n.* a fit of illness.  
**TOY**, *n.* a very old fashion of female head-dress.  
**TOYTB**, *v.* to totter like old age.  
**TOTTB OF TAY**, the fresh-water muscals found in Tay.  
**TRACED**, *c.* leced.  
**TRACILE**, **TRACULE**, *v.* to draggle; to disabvel; to drudge.  
**TRACK**, *n.* feature; lineament.  
**TRACK-BOAT**, *n.* a boat used on a canal.  
**TRACTIT**, **TRACTIT**, *c.* much fatigued.  
**TRACK-POT**, *n.* a tea-pot.  
**TRACTIVE**, *n.* a treatise.  
**TRAD**, *n.* track; course in travelling or sailing.  
**TRACHT**, **TRICHT**, *n.* a trick; a deceit.  
**TRAIK**, *v.* to go idly from one place to another; to decline in health.—*s.* diameter; damage.

**TRAIKET**, *a.* disordered; dirty in dress.

**TRAIK-LIKE**, *a.* having the appearance of great fatigue from ranging about.

**TRAILYDNE**, *a.* so long as to trail on the ground.

**TRAIN**, *n.* a rope used for drawing.

**TRAIST**, *v.* to trust; to pledge faith by entering into a trust.—*n.* trust; faith; an appointed meeting; frame of a table.—*a.* trusty; confident; secure.

**TRAISTIS**, *n. pl.* a roll of the accusations brought against those who, in former times, were to be legally tried.

**TRAISTLY**, *ad.* confidently; securely.

**TRAISTY**, *a.* trusty; confident; secure.

**TRAMORT**, *n.* a corpse.

**TRAMP**, *v.* to tread; to trample; to walk; to wash by stamping with the feet.—*n.* the act of striking the foot suddenly downwards; a pedestrian excursion.

**TRAMS**, *n. pl.* the shafts of a cart or hand-barrow; the legs.

**TRANCE**, **TRANER**, *n.* an entry or passage through a house from front to back.

**TRANE**, *v.* to travel.

**TRANENT**, **TRANONT**, **TRANOWNT**, **TRANOVNT**, **TRAWNT**, *v.* to march suddenly in a clandestine manner; to march quickly, without including the idea of stratagem or secrecy; to turn back.

**TRANOWINTYN**, *n.* a stratagem of war.

**TRANSE**, *v.* to determine; to resolve.

**TRANSOGRIFIED**, *p. p.* transformed; metamorphosed.

**TRANSOGRIFY**, *v.* to transform; to metamorphose.

**TRANSPORT**, *v.* to translate a minister from one charge to another.

**TRANSPORTATION**, *n.* the act of translating a minister.

**TRANES**, *n.* a species of dance anciently in use.

**TRAWTLE**, *n.* the rut made by a cart-wheel when it is deep.

**TRAWTLES**, **TRAWTLINGS**, **TRAWTLUMS**, **TATLE-TRAWTLES**, *n. pl.* old useless tools or ware.

**TRAP**, *n.* a flight of wooden steps.

**TRAPPOURS**, **TRAPPOURS**, **TRAPPYS**, *n. pl.* trappings.

**TRAP**, *n.* the track of game.

**TRASHTRIE**, **TRASHTRY**, *n.* trash.

**TRAST**, **TRASTY**, *n.* a beam.

**TRAT**, **TRATTES**, *n.* an old woman; a term generally used in contempt.

**TRATLE**, **TRATTEL**, *v.* to prattle; to repeat in a rapid and careless manner.

**TRATFILE**, *n. pl.* idle talk.

**TRAVENSE**, **TRAVENSES**, **TRAVES**, *n.* anything laid across by way of bar; a counter or desk in a shop; hangings; a curtain.

**TRAWANT**, *a.* perverse.

**TRAWLE**, **TROLY**, *n.* a ring through which the *sonne* passes betwixt the two horses or oxen next the plough.

**TRAV**, *n.* trouble; vexation.

**TRAWN**, *v.* to draw; to entice.

**TRAWT**, *n.* bread of *trawp*, a superior kind of bread made of fine wheat.

**TRAWLERS**, *n. pl.* the props of vines.

**TRAWLE**, *v.* to go frequently and with difficulty.

**TRAWLES**, *n. pl.* that part of the furniture of a weaver's loom on which he presses with his feet to raise the warp for the reception of the shuttle.

**TREE**, *n.* a barrel.

**TREE AND TRANTET**, a piece of wood that goes behind a horse's tail for keeping back the *snaks* or *sods*, used instead of a saddle.

**TREGALLION**, *n.* collection; assortment.

**TREIN**, **TRENE**, *a.* wooden.

**TREIN MARE**, a barbarous instrument of punishment formerly used in the army.

**TREISLE**, *v.* to abuse by treading.

**TREIT**, **TRETE**, *v.* to entreat.

**TREITCHEOURS**, *n.* a traitor.

**TRELLYKS**, **TRELYKS**, *n. pl.* currys.

**TREMBLING FEVERS**, the ague.

**TRENSAND**, *p. p.* cutting.

**TRENTAL**, *n.* a service of thirty masses, which were usually celebrated upon as many different days, for the dead.

**TRETT**, *v.* to trust.—*n.* trust; faith; the frame of a table; a beam.

**TRETT**, *a.* long and well proportioned.

**TRETTABYL**, *a.* tractable; pliable.

**TRETTIN**, *n.* entreaty; a treatise.

**TRETTALLYS**, *n.* a train or retinue, implying the idea of its meanness.

**TRETT**, *v.* to trust.

**TRETTAGE**, *n.* tribute.

**TRETTAW**, *n.* a trowel; a truant.

**TRETTAWNS**, *a.* *aid trewane*, anciently credited.

**TRETTWUT**, *n.* tribute.

**TRETTWS**, **TRETTWERS**, *n. pl.* trousers.

**TRETTWD**, *p. p.* protected by a truce.

**TRETTYS**, *n.* a messenger for treating of peace.

**TRIAL**, *n.* proof.

**TRICKIN**, *a.* full of tricks.

**TRIO**, *a.* neat.

**TRIO**, **TRIOLE**, *v.* to trickle.

**TRIM**, *v.* to drub.

**TRIMLY**, *ad.* excellently.

**TRIMMIN**, *n.* a disrespectful term applied to a female.

**TRIMMIN**, *n.* a drubbing.

**TRINDLE**, *v.* to roll.—*n.* a roll.

**TRINNS**, *n. pl.* drinking matches.

**TRINKETING**, *n.* clandestine correspondence with an opposite party.

**TRINKLE**, *v.* to trickle; to tingle.

**TRINNS**, **TRINTLS**, *v.* to trundle or roll.

**TRINNSCH**, *v.* to cut; to kill.

**TRIP**, *n.* a flock; a number.

**TRIST**, *a. sad*.—*n.* an appointment to meet.

**TRISTRES**, *n. pl.* the stations allotted to different persons in hunting.

**TROCK**, **TROQUE**, *n.* exchange; small pieces of business that require a good deal of stirring; familiar intercourse.

**TROOLE**, *v.* to walk with short steps as a little child does.

**TROODWIDDS**, *n.* the chain which fastens the harrow to what are called the *swingletrees*.

**TROOGERS**, *n. pl.* the designation given to one species of Irish vagrants.

**TROISTAY**, *n.* the entrails of a beast; offals.

**TROKE**, *v.* to barter; to exchange one thing for another.—*n.* an exchange.

**TROKACH**, *n.* the crupper used with a pack-saddle, formed of a piece of wood, connected with the saddle by a cord at each end.

**TROKARR**, *n.* the person who had the charge of the *trone*.

**TRONE**, *n.* an instrument, consisting of two horizontal bars crossing each other, beaked at the extremities, and supported by a wooden pillar, used for weighing heavy wares; the pillory; a throne.—*v.* to subject to

the disgraceful punishment of the pillory.

**TRONS-MEN**, *n.* those who carry off the soot swept from chimneys, denominated from their station at the *trone*, Edinburgh.

**TRONE**—**WIKHON**, *n.* the standard weight used at the *trone*.

**TROON**, *n.* a traditional saw, generally in rhyme; anything frequently repeated.

**TROON**, *n.* perhaps, wood for fences.

**TROQUES**, *n. pl.* small wares.

**TROOS**, *v.* to pack up; to set out.

**TROOSIS**, *n. pl.* the small round blocks in which the lines of a ship run.

**TROT**, *n.* an expedition by horsemen.

**TROTCOSIE**, *n.* a piece of woollen cloth, which covers the back part of the neck and shoulders, with straps across the crown of the head, and buttoned from the chin downwards on the breast, for defence against the weather.

**TROTTERES**, *n. pl.* sheep-herd.

**TROU**, *v.* to believe or credit a person; to confide in.

**TROUIN**, *p. p.* believing.

**TROULINS**, **TROULIN**, *ad.* truly.

**TROVE**, *n.* a turf.

**TROW**, *n.* the wooden spout in which water is carried to a mill-wheel; the devil.—*v.* to season a oak by rinsing it with a little wort before it be used.

**TROWIS GLOVES**, a name given to sponges.

**TROWTS**, *n.* truth; an oath.—*inf.* in truth; in faith.

**TROYT**, *n.* an inactive person.

**TRUBLY**, *a.* dark; lowering.

**TRUCKES**, **TRUCKIES**, *n.* a deceitful person; a designation of contempt given to a female.

**TRUDOR-HAK**, a humpback.

**TRUDORT**, *n.* a trick.

**TRUD-BLUM**, *a.* an epithet given to those accounted rigid Presbyterians, from the colour of the cockade worn by the Covenanters.

**TRUFF**, *n.* turf; a trick.—*v.* to steal.

**TRUFFUR**, *n.* a deceiver.

**TRUOS**, *inf.* a petty oath; in truth.

**TRULLS**, *a.* true.

**TRULLS**, *n. pl.* some kind of game.

**TRULLION**, *n.* a sort of crupper.

**TRUMBLE**, *v.* to tremble.

**TRUMF**, *v.* to deceive; to cheat; to go off in consequence of disgrace; to march.—*n.* a Jew's harp.

**TRUMPE**, *n.* a thing of little value.

**TRUMPER**, **TRUMPOUR**, *n.* a deceiver.

**TRUMPH**, *n.* a trifle; the trump at cards.

**TRUMPTUP**, to trumpet forth; to break wind backward.

**TRUNCHER**, **TRUNCHROVER**, *n.* a plate; a trencher.

**TRUNCHER SPEIR**, a pointless spear.

**TRUSTFUL**, *a.* trustworthy.

**TRY**, *n.* means of finding anything that has been lost.

**TRYNS**, *n.* art; stratagem; retinue.

**TRYST**, *v.* to make an appointment to meet a person.—*n.* an appointment; a fair; a cattle-market.

**TRYSTERS**, *n.* a person who convenges others, fixing the time and place of meeting.

**TRYSTING-PLACE**, *n.* the place of meeting previously appointed.

**TUAY**, **TWA**, **TWAY**, *a.* two.

**TUCK**, *v.* to beat; to emit a sound in consequence of being beaten.

**TUIT**, **TWEIT**, *n.* an imitative word expressing the short shrill cry of a small bird.

**TUFF**, *n.* a tuft.

**TUFFLE**, *v.* to ruffle; to disorder.

**TUG**, *n.* raw hide of which formerly plough-teams were made.

**TUGGLE**, *v.* to contend by pulling.—*n.* a contention by pulling.

**TWO-WHITING**, *n.* a species of whitening.

**TUON**, *n.* suspicion.

**TUFTROU**, *n.* one who is addicted to fighting or engaging in broils.

**TUITLE**, **TUYLE**, **TULIS**, *n.* a quarrel.—*v.* to quarrel.

**TUPLYIN-MULIS**, *n.* a quarrel.

**TUPLYIBUM**, *n.* quarrelsome.

**TULCHAM**, **TULCHIN**, *n.* a calf's skin stuffed with straw set beside a cow to make her give her milk.

**TULCHANS BISHOP**, one who received the episcopate on condition of assigning the temporalities to a secular person; a bag or budget, generally of the skin of an animal; applied to a chubby, sometimes to a dwarfish child.

**TULCH**, *n.* a flabby infant.

**TULCHERLE**, *n.* apparently fierce or furious.

**TUMBLE**, *n.* perhaps, swooning.

**TUMBLE-HANDIT**, *n.* empty-handed.

**TUMS OF RAIN**, a sudden and heavy fall of rain.

**TUMFLE**, *n.* a dumpish sort of fellow.—*a.* dull and stupid.

**TUMMIE**, **TUMFLE**, *v.* to overturn.—*n.* a tumble.

**TUMMERS**, *n. pl.* part of a weaver's loom; glass drinking-cups; merry-draws.

**TUMBLER-THE-WILCAT**, to tumble head over head.

**TUP**, *n.* the common term for a ram; a foolish fellow; an unpolished store-farmer.

**TURCHIE**, *n.* short and thick; squat.

**TURCUM**, *n.* clotted filth.

**TURDIN**, *n.* a species of galliard or gay dance.

**TURK**, *pref.* tore.

**TURKESMAN**, *n. pl.* pincers.

**TURK**, *n.* an officer of a tent.

**TURKES**, *n.* a copper coin formerly current in Scotland, in value two pennies Scots money, and equivalent to a bodie.

**TURKESKE**, **TURKIEKE**, *n.* a winding stair.

**TORN TAIL**, *n.* a fugitive.

**TORRE**, *n. pl.* turfs.

**TORRE**, *v.* to carry off hastily.

**TURABLE**, *n.* that may be carried away.

**TURB FURTH**, to bring out what has been kept in store.

**TURTOUR**, **TURTURE**, *n.* the turtle-dove.

**TUR**, *v.* to express displeasure.

**TUSKER**, *n.* an instrument made of iron, with a wooden handle, for casting peats.

**TUSOCK OF WHEAT**, a tuft of wheat in a corn-field, generally owing to the vegetating of the nest or granary of a field-mouse.

**TUTE**, *v.* to jut out.—*n.* a projection.

**TUTE-MOWITT**, *n.* having the lower jaw projecting.

**TUTIN TATIN!** *inf.* phaw!

**TUTIVILLARIS**, *n. pl.* perhaps, rustics.

**TUTIWING**, *n.* a blast or blowing of a horn.

**TUT-MUTE**, *n.* a muttering or grumbling between parties that has not yet assumed the form of a broil.

**TWAD**, *v.* it would.

**TWA-FACED**, *n.* deceitful.

**TWA-FAULD**, *n.* two-fold; double.

**TWA-FAUND-CRACK**, *n.* a familiar conversation between two.

**TWALL**, *n.* a twelve.

**TWALL-FENNIES**, *n. pl.* a Scots shilling, or one penny English.

**TWALT**, *n.* the twelfth.

**TWA-PART**, two-thirds.

**TWASUM**, *n.* two together.

**TWA-THREE**, *n.* a few in number.

**TWEDDLE**, **TWEELE**, *v.* to work cloth in such a manner that the wool appears to cross the warp vertically; kersy-wove.

**TWEDDLIN**, *n.* or *a.* cloth that is *twedled*.

**TWESH**, *prep.* betwixt.

**TWICHE**, **TWITCH**, *v.* to touch; to engage with.

**TWICHING**, *prep.* touching; concerning.

**TWIO**, *v.* to twitch.—*n.* a twitch.

**TWIN**, **TWINK**, *v.* to separate.

**TWINTERS**, *n. pl.* sheep of two years old.

**TWISME**, *v.* to twist; to twine.—*n.* a twist.

**TWIST**, **TWYST**, *n.* a twig.

**TWITCH**, *n.* an instant of time.

**TWITTER**, *n.* that part of a thread that is spun too small; any person or thing that is slender or feeble.

**TWUNTY**, *n.* twenty.

**TWYN**, *n.* a asunder.

**TWYNERS**, *n. pl.* pincers.

**TVAL**, *n.* anything used for tying a latchet.

**TYER**, *n.* perhaps, a warrior.

**TYDIE**, *n.* neat; clean.

**TYSDAY**, **TYISDAY**, **TYSDAY**, *n.* Tuesday.

**TYIST**, **TYSE**, **TYST**, *v.* to entice.

**TYSE** and **TYKKE**, *ad.* higgledy-piggledy, in an intermingled state.

**TYKED**, *n.* having the disposition of a degenerate dog; currish.

**TYKEN**, *n.* tick, strong striped cloth for beds and pillows.

**TYLD**, *v.* to cover.—*n.* tile; covert.

**TYLIN**, *n.* a joint; a slice.

**TYMBRE**, **TYMBRELL**, **TYMBRILL**, *n.* a crest of a helmet.

**TYMBRIT**, *p. p.* created.

**TYMFANE**, *n.* the stratum.

**TYND**, *v.* to kindle.—*n.* a spark; a harrow-tooth; one course of the harrow over a field.

**TYNDIE**, *n. pl.* the horns of a hart.

**TYRANDRY**, *n.* tyranny.

**TYRANE**, *n.* a tyrant.—*a.* tyrannical.

**TYRANLIE**, *ad.* tyrannically.

**TYRE**, *n.* *a hat of tyre*, part of the dress of Bruce at Bannockburn.

**TYREMENT**, *n.* interment.

**TYST**, **TYSTIE**, *n.* the sea-turtle.

**TYTTER**, *n.* a case; a cover.

**TYTTE**, *v.* to snatch; to draw suddenly.—*n.* a quick pull; a tap.—*a.* direct; straight.—*ad.* soon.

**TITTAIR**, *ad.* rather; sooner.

## U

**UDAL**, *a.* a term applied to lands held by uninterrupted succession, without any original charter, and without subjection to feudal service, or the acknowledgment of any superior.

**UDALLER**, **UDAL-MAN**, **UDALAR**, one who holds property by *udal* right.

**UO**, **UOO**, *v.* to feel extreme loathing at.

**UGERTFU'**, *a.* nice; squeamish.

**UGOIN**, *n.* loathing.

**UGOSUM**, **UGSUM**, *a.* very loathsome.

**UGOSUMNESS**, **UGOSUMNESS**, *n.* loathsomeness.

**ULIE**, *n.* oil.

**ULIHIT**, *pref. v.* lapsed.

**UMAST**, **UMAST**, **UMEST**, *a.* uppermost.

**UMAR**, the pronunciation of *women*.

**UMAST CLAIM**, a perquisite claimed by the vicar, in the time of Popery, on occasion of the death of any person.

**UMBEDRAW**, *v.* to turn about.

**UMBERAUCHT**, *pref.* encompassed.

**UMBERBROW**, *a.* hardy; rugged.

**UMBERSCHW**, *v.* to avoid.

**UMBSBOW**, *v.* to encompass with armed men.

**UMBSST**, *v.* to beset on every side.

**UMBSSTINK**, *v.* to consider attentively.

**UMBSWEIRND**, *p. p.* environed.

**UMBOTH**, *a.* alternate, as belonging to different possessions by rotation.

**UMBER**, *n.* shade.

**UMQUHILE**, *a.* of old; some time ago.—*ad.* sometimes.

**UNWYLLIES**, *n.* reluctances.

**UNABASTLIE**, *ad.* without fear or dejection.

**UNABASTYT**, *p. p.* undaunted.

**UNABASTYT**, *v.* to incapacitate.

**UNABERABLE**, *a.* what cannot be remedied.

**UNBRAT**, *n.* a term used for the toothache.

**UNBRIST**, *n.* a monster.

**UNBRIST**, *p. p.* unknown.

**UNBRIDIN**, *a.* unprovoked.

**UNCAIRDY**, *ad.* carelessly.

**UNCANWAND**, *a.* possessing preternatural power.

**UNCANWILL**, *ad.* dangerously; incautiously; carelessly.

**UNCANNY**, *a.* dangerous; incautious; careless; mischievous.

**UNCASSABLE**, *a.* what cannot be annulled.

**UNCERANCY**, *a.* unlucky; dangerous; unfortunate.

**UNCO**, *a.* strange; unknown.—*ad.* very.

**UNCORES**, *n. pl.* news.

**UNCORFT**, *a.* unthought.

**UNCORDELL**, *a.* incongruous.

**UNCORNE**, *n.* wild oats.

**UNCODDY**, *a.* dreary; under the influence of fear.

**UNCOUNSELFU'**, *a.* unadvisable.

**UNCOURTHNESS**, *n.* strangeness; want of acquaintance.

**UNCREDIBLE**, *a.* unbelieving.

**UNCT**, *v.* to anoint.

**UNCTING**, *n.* anointing.

**UNCUNKNABLY**, *ad.* unknowingly.

**UNCUNKNABNESS**, *n.* ignorance.

**UNDEICIOUS**, **UNDEICUS**, *a.* inconceivable; incalculable.

**UNDERST**, *a.* rash; untimely.

**UNDERP**, *a.* shallow place.

**UNDERIT**, **UNDERMITT**, *a.* unsensured.

**UNDERLOUT**, *v.* to stoop; to be subject.—*a.* in a state of subjection.

**UNDERLY**, *v.* to undergo.

**UNDO**, *v.* to cut off; to unravel; to disclose.

**UNDOCH**, **UNDOCHT**, **UNDOUGHT**, *a.* weak; silly.

**UNDON**, *p. p.* explained.

**UNE**, *n.* an oven.

**UNEGALL**, *a.* unequal.

**UNETH**, *a.* not easy; difficult.

**UNERDIT**, *a.* not buried.

**UNESCHREWABLE**, *a.* unavoidable.

**UNESS**, *ad.* hardy; with difficulty.

**UNFANDRUM**, *a.* bulky; unmanageable.

**UNFERY**, **UNFERY**, *a.* infirm; incohesive.

**UNFERLOIT**, *a.* not afraid; fearless.

**UNFORLATIT**, *a.* not forsaken; fresh.

**UNFORSAIN'D**, *a.* undeserved.

**UNFERE**, *a.* discourteous.

UNFRIENDLY, UNFRIEND, *s.* not hand-  
some; frail; heavy.  
UNFRIEND, UNFRIEND, *n.* an enemy.  
UNGAND, *p. p.* unfit, not becoming.  
UNGARA, *v.* to strip naked; to disarm.  
UNGARA'S, UNGARANT, UNGARA'S,  
*p. p.* stripped; disarmed.  
UNGLAD, *a.* sorrowful.  
UNHALIT, *p. p.* not saluted.  
UNHANTY, *a.* unwieldy; clumsy.  
UNHEARTSUM, *a.* uncheerful.  
UNHILD, *p.* to uncover.  
UNHIL, *n.* pain.  
UNHIT, *p. p.* not named.  
UNHONEST, *a.* dishonourable.  
UNHONESTY, *n.* injustice.  
UNHURRY, *a.* unwearied.  
UNHURRY, UNHURRY, *a.* unknown.  
UNHURRY, *a.* unknowable.  
UNHURRY, *a.* unkind.  
UNHURRY, *p. p.* unknown.  
UNLACH, UNLAW, *n.* any transgres-  
sion of the laws; a fine exacted from  
one who has transgressed the law.  
UNLATT, *p. p.* undisciplined.  
UNLAUCHFUL, *a.* unlawful.  
UNLAW, *p.* to flee.  
UNLAW, *a.* unpleasant; ungrateful.  
UNLAW, *a.* dishonest.  
UNLAW, *a.* what cannot be per-  
mitted.  
UNLAW, UNLAW, *a.* unlawfully.  
UNLAW, *a.* unkindly.  
UNLAW, *a.* unpledged.  
UNLAW, *a.* unkind.  
UNLAW, *p. p.* not repulsed.  
UNLAW, UNLAW, *n.* injustice;  
iniquity; disorder.  
UNLAW, UNLAW, *a.* cruel; severe.  
UNLAW, *n.* trouble; a person or thing  
that causes disquietude.  
UNLAW, *a.* vile; impure.  
UNLAW, *n.* injustice; iniquity.  
UNLAW, UNLAW, UNLAW, *a.* un-  
happy; naughty.  
UNLAW, UNLAW, *a.* disturbed;  
troubled.  
UNLAW, *n.* dispeace; trouble.  
UNLAW, *p.* to open.  
UNLAW, UNLAW, *n.* misfortune; a  
wicked or worthless person.  
UNLAW, *a.* unassailable.  
UNLAW, *n.* an attack.  
UNLAW, *a.* not tried.  
UNLAW, UNLAW, *a.* unwise.  
UNLAW, *a.* undamaged; unhurt.  
UNLAW, *a.* blunt.  
UNLAW, *v.* to take a door off the  
latch.  
UNLAW, *p. p.* not pruned or cut.  
UNLAW, *a.* unlucky.  
UNLAW, *n.* a pang.  
UNLAW, *ad.* ineffably.  
UNLAW, UNLAW, UNLAW, *a.*  
what cannot be told.  
UNLAW, *a.* inconceivable.  
UNLAW, *to hand one untho't fang,*  
to keep one from wearying.  
UNLAW, *a.* unfriendly.  
UNLAW, *prep.* unto.  
UNLAW, *a.* unexpected.  
UNLAW, UNLAW, *a.* unmanageable;  
untractable.  
UNLAW, UNLAW, *a.* incredible.  
UNLAW, *p. p.* not lost.  
UNLAW, UNLAW, *a.* or *ad.* unwary;  
unwary.  
UNLAW, *ad.* without previous  
warning.  
UNLAW, *p. p.* not warned.  
UNLAW, *p. p.* not accused.  
UNLAW, *a.* unknowing.  
UNLAW, *a.* unspotted.  
UNLAW, *n.* sad fate; misfortune.  
UNLAW, *a.* extreme.  
UNLAW, *p. p.* unrevenged  
UNLAW, UNLAW, *a.* Impregnable.  
UNLAW, *n.* chastment.

UP-BANG, *v.* to force to rise.  
UP-BANG, *v.* to set in order.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to boil or throw up.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to laugh; to reproach—  
*n.* a laugh; a reproach.  
UP-BULL, *n.* the rising of clouds  
above the horizon, especially as  
threatening rain.  
UP-BULL, *n.* a kind of game with balls.  
UP-BULL, *n.* the issue; the conse-  
quence.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to dawn.  
UP-BULL, *n.* an ascent.  
UP-BULL, *n.* a species of loom an-  
ciently used in Orkney.  
UP-BULL, UP-BULL, UP-BULL, *v.* to  
uphold; to support—*n.* a support.  
UP-BULL, UP-BULL, *v.* to exalt.  
UP-BULL, *p. p.* carried upwards.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to exalt.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to lift up.  
UP-BULL, *p. p.* snatched up.  
UP-BULL, UP OF LANDS, UP-BULL,  
UP-BULL, *a.* rustic.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to ascend with rapidity.  
UP-BULL, *prep.* upon.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to clear up.  
UP-BULL, *ad.* clear overhead.  
UP-BULL, *a.* aspiring; ambitious.  
UP-BULL, *n.* the power of secreting so  
as to prevent discovery; lodgings.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to stretch upward; to erect.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to render or give up.  
UP-BULL, *p. p.* torn up.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to recover from, applied to  
a hurt, affliction, or calamity; to  
overturn; to be overturned—*n.* in-  
surrection; mutiny.  
UP-BULL, *a.* equal to.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to be revenged on.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to scatter upwards.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to spring up.  
UP-BULL, *p. p.* erected.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to rise up in a disturbed  
state as dust in motion.  
UP-BULL, *pret.* stretched up.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to comprehend; to take  
up, as in learning—*n.* comprehen-  
sion; conception.  
UP-BULL, UP-BULL, *n.* apprehension.  
UP-BULL, *pret.* threw up.  
UP-BULL, *n.* to be against, taking a  
direction upwards—*a.* up-hill—  
*ad.* upwards.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to raise or lift up with  
considerable exertion.  
UP-BULL, *n.* a hedgehog.  
UP-BULL, *n.* chance; practice; the point  
of a weapon; ore, in relation to  
metals; the fur or crust which ad-  
heres to vessels in consequence of  
liquids standing in them; a deno-  
mination of land in Orkney and  
Shetland; soil; colour; perspiration.  
UP-BULL, UNBULL, *a.* troublesome.  
UP-BULL, *a.* having a feeble and em-  
aciated appearance.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to pain.  
UP-BULL, *a.* furred; crusted; clammy.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to issue.  
UP-BULL, *v.* to clear.  
UP-BULL, *n.* whiskey.  
UP-BULL, *n.* the host, the sacrifice of the  
deed.  
UP-BULL, *n.* an outlaw.  
UP-BULL, *n.* extremity.  
UP-BULL, *n.* expense.  
UP-BULL, UP-BULL, *a.* upper, in respect of  
situation; superior in power.

## V

VADMILL, *n.* a species of woollen cloth  
manufactured and worn in the Ork-  
neys.  
VAGAB, *p. p.* mercenary; waged.  
VAGAB, VAGAB, *n.* a mercenary  
soldier.

VAGAB, *n.* vocation.  
VAGAB, VAGAB, *v.* to be vacant; to be  
unoccupied.  
VAGAB, *v.* to wander; metaphorically  
applied to discourse.  
VAGAB, *n.* a scroller.  
VAGAB, *n.* a freak; a piece of folly;  
a foolish fancy.  
VAGAB, *v.* to make obsolescence.  
VAGAB, VAGAB, VAGAB, *at all events;*  
*be the issue as it will.*  
VAGAB, *v.* to know.  
VAGAB, *v.* to watch.  
VAGAB, *n.* the gunwale of a vessel—  
*v.* to descend; to bow.  
VAGAB, *n.* a billet which is folded  
in a particular way and sent by one  
young person to another on St Va-  
lentine's day, the 14th of February;  
a sealed letter sent by royal autho-  
rity for the purpose of apprehend-  
ing disorderly persons.  
VAGAB, *n.* pl. saddle-bags.  
VAGAB, VAGAB, *n.* value.  
VAGAB, *v.* to make an ostentatious  
appearance.  
VAGAB, *n.* a vein; a fibre or shoot.  
VAGAB, *n.* pl. the veins of the  
flank.  
VAGAB, *n.* misfortune.  
VAGAB, *n.* a disease among sheep  
caused by a species of grass which  
debilitates or conquers them.  
VAGAB, *part.* a vapouring; boast-  
ing.  
VAGAB, *a.* variable.  
VAGAB, VAGAB, *n.* an inferior ser-  
vant.  
VAGAB, *n.* any great achieve-  
ment; fortitude; valor.  
VAGAB, *v.* to stab; to kill.  
VAGAB, *a.* gay; vain.  
VAGAB, *n.* an idler; a vaga-  
bond.  
VAGAB, *a.* boastful.  
VAGAB, *n.* a kind of disease.  
VAGAB, VAGAB, VAGAB, *n.* the spring.  
VAGAB, VAGAB, *n.* a violent current or  
whirlpool.  
VAGAB, *n.* velvet.  
VAGAB, VAGAB, VAGAB, *n.* an  
alley; a lane.  
VAGAB, *n.* the gwindel.  
VAGAB, VAGAB, *a.* venomous.  
VAGAB, *n.* a chimney.  
VAGAB, *n.* the breathing part of a  
helmet.  
VAGAB, *a.* beautiful.  
VAGAB, *n.* worse.  
VAGAB, *ad.* very.  
VAGAB, *n.* pl. glasses.  
VAGAB, *n.* ransom, or restitution  
legally made for the commission of  
a crime.  
VAGAB, *n.* an orchard.  
VAGAB, *n.* a kind of white wine.  
VAGAB, *n.* truth.  
VAGAB, *n.* a term used in old charters  
to signify a right to cut green wood.  
VAGAB, *n.* thrift; industry.  
VAGAB, *a.* thrifty; industrious.  
VAGAB, VAGAB, VAGAB, *v.* to visit;  
to examine judicially; to send good  
or evil judicially; to take aim; to  
mark.  
VAGAB, *a.* forbidden.  
VAGAB, *n.* sinuous.  
VAGAB, VAGAB, *n.* grain of any  
kind.  
VAGAB, VAGAB, *n.* one who *vies* with.  
VAGAB, VAGAB, *n.* pl. victuals.  
VAGAB, *v.* in a lively manner.  
VAGAB, *v.* to do violence to.  
VAGAB, *n.* one who plays on the  
fiddle.  
VAGAB, VAGAB, *n.* force.

**VANDERBILT**, *n.* the keeper of the grass  
in a garden; wood in a forest.  
**VAN**, *v.* **VILL**, *n.* a small ring put  
round any body to keep it firm.  
**VANE**, *n.* pl. rings of brass or ivory,  
such as those round the ends of  
sutes, canes, &c.  
**VAN**, *n.* the arrow called a *guarrel*,  
used for the cross-bow.  
**VANLOCK**, *n.* a corn or bony excres-  
cence on the foot.  
**VANDERBILT**, *n.* a snail.  
**VANDERBILT**, *n.* a species of  
violin; *v.* **VILL**, *n.* a species of violin.  
**VAN**, *v.* **VILL**, *n.* a lively; brisk.  
**VAN**, *n.* a beef or mutton hung and  
dried without salt.  
**VAN**, *n.* a lively; clearly.  
**VAN**, *v.* to take aim at as with a  
musket.—*n.* an aim.  
**VAN**, *n.* a voice.  
**VAN**, *n.* empty; light.—*v.* to empty.  
**VAN**, *n.* a long narrow bay.  
**VAN**, *n.* **VAN**, *n.* a vain;  
proud; merry.  
**VAN**, *n.* a vain.  
**VAN**, *n.* **VILL**, *n.* a boasting.  
**VAN**, *n.* a short-tailed field-  
mouse.  
**VAN**, *n.* a sickle.  
**VAN**, *n.* the will.  
**VAN**, *n.* perhaps, cupola or dome.  
**VAN**, *n.* a vow.—*v.* to devote.  
**VAN**, *n.* a outwary.  
**VAN**, *v.* to boast.—*n.* a boast-  
ing.  
**VAN**, *n.* a vaunt.  
**VAN**, *n.* a vain; given to boasting.  
**VAN**, *v.* to vaunt.  
**VAN**, *n.* a prosecuted.—*n.* a prosecu-  
tion in course of law.  
**VAN**, *n.* an outlaw.  
**VAN**, *n.* a hairy worm; a puny  
dwarfish creature.  
**VAN**, *n.* an apparition.  
**VAN**, *n.* a wrong.  
**VAN**, *n.* a wrap.  
**VAN**, *v.* to wrap.  
**VAN**, *n.* a wrapper.  
**VAN**, *v.* to write.—*n.* a writing.  
**VAN**, *n.* an attorney.  
**VAN**, *p.* a writer.  
**VAN**, *n.* a spect.  
**VAN**, *v.* to move swiftly with a bus-  
ing or humming sound.  
**VAN**, *n.* a wise.  
**VAN**, *n.* perhaps, deceitful.  
**VAN**, *n.* a vile.  
**VAN**, *n.* apparently, vaunt.  
**VAN**, *p.* veering; turning or  
sounding about.  
**VAN**, *n.* bows of eyes, bows worked by  
scurvy.

**W**

WA, WAH, s. woe; grief.—s. sorrowful.  
WA', n. a wall; way.  
WAAN, s. anything that causes surprise and admiration.  
WAB, WOB, n. a web.  
WABAN LEAVES, great plantain or banana leaves.  
WABTER, WEBSTER, WOBSTAR, WOBSTER, n. a weaver.  
WACHLE, v. to move backwards and forwards.  
WACHT, v. to quaff.  
WAD, v. to pledge; to wager; to engage; would.—s. a pledge.  
WADAP, p. p. fearful.  
WADD, n. woad, used in dyeing.  
WADDER, WEDDER, n. a weather.  
WADDIN, p. p. vigorous.  
WADDINO, n. a wedding or marriage.  
WADDS, n. *pl.* pledges; a youthful suitor.

WABER, *n.* a bird, supposed to be the water-hen or the water-mill.  
WADON, *v.* to brandish.  
WADNA, *v.* would not.  
WADSTAY, *n.* a legal deed, by which a debtor gives his heritable subjects into the hands of his creditor, that the latter may draw the rents in payment of the debt.—*s.* to alienate heritable property under reversion.  
WADSTRA, *n.* one who holds the property of another in *waded*.  
WAD-SHOOTING, *n.* shooting at a mark for a *wad*, or prize which is laid in pledge.  
WADY, *a.* vain.  
WAEPU', *s.* woeful.  
WAKENES, *n.* address.  
WAKES HEART! *inf. alas* for you!  
WAK'N ME! *inf. alas!*  
WAKSUCK I *inf.* alas! woe me!  
WAKY, *v.* to vex, to vex me!  
WAF, *n.* a breath of wind; a slight touch of any thing passing.—*v.* to wave.—*s.* a shabby; worthless in conduct.  
WAF-LEKE, *a.* having a shabby appearance.  
WAFY, *v.* a vagabond.  
WAFY, WEST, WORT, *n.* the wool in a web.  
WAGANG, *s.* a departure.  
WAGN, *v.* to pledge.  
WAGHOUR, *n.* a mercenary soldier.  
WAGHOURN, *n.* a stake.  
WAGGLE, *n.* a bog.  
WAG-STRAIN, *s.* a halter used by a hangman.  
WAIDS, *v.* to render furious.  
WAIDON, *v.* to pledge.  
WAIGLE, WEGGLE, WIGGLE, *v.* to waggle.  
WAIR, *v.* to watch; to ekebe.  
WAIR, WATE, *n.* a watch; a company of musicians who serenade on the streets early in the morning or late at night.  
WAIL, *v.* to yell.—*n.* the gunwale of a ship; the act of choosing.  
WAILS, *n.* vale; avail; a wand or rod.  
WAILL, *n.* valley; advantage.  
WAIPON, WAPPIN, WAPPON, *n.* a weapon.  
WAIRAW, *n.* a kind of ancient military parade.  
WAIR, *v.* to spend.—*n.* wire; the cover of a pillow; the spring.  
WAIRD, *v.* to ward; to guard.—*n.* a guard; confinement.  
WAIRIDLES, WHEIDLES, *s.* luckless; worthless.  
WAIRNS, WALSN, WARSCHN, WELSCHN, WERN, *s.* insipid.  
WAIKERNES, WALKERNES, *n.* insipidity.  
WAISTIN, WAITING, *n.* a consumption.  
WAISTLES, *a.* without a waist.  
WAISTRY, *n.* prodigality; profusion.  
WAISTY, *s.* void; waste.  
WAIT, *v.* to know.  
WAITER, *n.* water; a token.  
WAITING, *n.* raiment; danger; the act of waiting; the space taken in hunting; short in fishing.—*s.* wandering; impertinent.  
WAITERMAN, *n.* a hunter.  
WAX, *n.* the moistness and density of the atmosphere.—*s.* moist.  
WAX', *v.* to walk.  
WAXE, *v.* to be unoccupied.  
WAKERIF, WALKERIF, *s.* watchful.  
WAKNES, *n.* humidity.  
WALA, *s.* vale.  
WALACHEN, WALSHOUSE, *s.* wand; a kech.  
WALOMES, *v.* to welcome.—*n.* a welcome.

WAIL, *v.* to manage; to govern; would; should.—*n.* the ground; government; power.

WALDING, *n.* government.

WALDYN, *a.* able; powerful.

WALE, *v.* to choose; to avail; to veil.—*n.* the choice; a well; a veil; vale; avail.

WALIS, *n.* a wool-neck made of asheer.

WALIS, *a.* excellent; large; jolly.—*n.* a large vessel.

WALINE, *n.* a portmanteau; middle-box.

WALIT, *v.* travelled.

WALK, *v.* to watch.

WALL, *n.* a wave; a well.—*v.* to beat two masses into one.

WALLACH, *v.* to use many circumlocutions; to cry as a child out of humour; to wall.

WALLACE, *n.* [see wall].

WALL-CARSEN, WELL KERPER, *n. pl.* water-cresses.

WALLIDRAG, *n.* a feeble ill-grown person; an inactive person.

WALLIES, *n. pl.* toys.

WALLOW, *v.* to leap; to tumble.

WALLOW, *v.* to fade; to wither.

WALL UP, *v.* to boil up.

WALLY, *a.* billowy; excellent; large.

WALT, *n.* a well.—*v.* to wait.

WALTER, WELTER, *v.* to wallow; to roll.

WALTERBAR, *n.* one who overturns.

WALTRE, WEITH, *n.* wealth; plenty.

WALTRY, *a.* wealthy.

WALT, *n.* a toy; prosperity.—*ind.* expressive of lamentation.

WALT VA, *n.* good fortune befall or betide.

WAMBLE, *v.* to move in an undulating manner.

WAMBRAMERIS, *n.* armour for the fore part of the arm.

WAME, *n.* the belly.

WAMFU, *n.* a bellyful.

WAME-ILL, WEAN-ILL, *n.* the belly-ache.

WAMBLE, *v.* to move like a tatterdemallion whose rags are flapping.

WANPLYR, WANPLYR, *a.* a rake.

WANMY, *a.* big-bellied; pregnant.

WAN, *n.* a weak.—*v.* to be permitted to go, arrived.—*a.* deficient; black; gloomy.

WAN BAYN, *n.* the cheek-bone.

WANCHANCE, *n.* misfortune.

WANCHANCIE, WANCHANCY, *a.* unlucky; unchancy.

WANCOUT, *a.* uncouth.

WAND, *pr. wind.*—*n.* a sceptre; the rod of correction; a fishing-rod.

WANDERED, *n.* a wicker-bed.

WANDUCH, *a.* weak; silly.

WANDUCHT, WANDOUCHT, *n.* a weak or puny creature.

WANDRETER, *n.* misfortune; great difficulty or danger.

WANDVE, *v.* to feel the impression of fear.

WANE, *n.* a defect; manner; a wain; a habitation; estimation.

WANKE, *v.* to put one's self to trouble.

WANORACE, *n.* wickedness; ungracefulness.

WANORACEFU, *a.* wicked; graceless.

WANOTLE, *n.* the Gospel.

WANRAP, *n.* misfortune.

WANRAFFIN, *a.* unlucky; dangerous.

WANROPE, *n.* delusive hope.

WANRILL, *a.* unstable.

WANRAN, *a.* at the wainies, without wainies.

WANLUCK, WANLUX, *n.* misfortune.

WANRETT, *n.* inquietude; nearest of a clock, the pendulum.



WANDESTFU', *a. restless.*  
 WANBUFE, *n. inquietude.*  
 WANBUFL, *a. unruly.*  
 WANDAY, WENDAY, *n. Wednesday.*  
 WANBUCKED, *n. or s. a child that has not been properly suckled.*  
 WANTER, *n. an unmarried person; a widower.*  
 WANTHREVIN, *p. p. not thriven; in a state of decline.*  
 WANTHRIPT, *n. prodigality; a personal designation denoting a prodigal.*  
 WANTWORDY, WANWORDY, WANWORTH, *a. unworthy.*  
 WANTWORTH, WANWORTH, *n. a mere nothing in value.*  
 WANWEIRD, WANWEIRD, *n. unhappy fate; hard lot.*  
 WANWYT, *n. want of knowledge.*  
 WANTS, *n. pl. the jaws; used for the stomach; habitation.*  
 WAP, *v. to slap; to throw; to wrap.—a. a slap; a disturbance.*  
 WAPINSCHAW, WAPINSCHAWING, *n. an exhibition of arms made at certain times in every district.*  
 WAPFIT, *p. p. enveloped.*  
 WAM, *v. were; worse; to overcome; to expend; wear him, befall him.—a. worse; wary.*  
 WARAND, *v. to protect.—n. a place of shelter or defence.*  
 WARBLE, *v. to wriggle.—n. a sort of worm that breeds betwixt the outer and inner skin of beasts.*  
 WARD, *n. a division of an army; a small piece of pasture-ground inclosed on all sides.—v. to imprison.*  
 WARD AND WARREL, *security for; pledge.*  
 WARDE, *n. a decision.*  
 WARDOUR, *n. verdure.*  
 WARDRAIFER, *n. the keeper of the wardrobe.*  
 WARDREIF, *n. a wardrobe.*  
 WARE, *v. to lay out money; to spend; wore.—a. sea-weed; price; estimation; a tough and hard knot in a tree.*  
 WAARD, *p. p. measured with seaweed.*  
 WARREN, *n. reward; note of assault.*  
 WARE, WERE, *v. to ache.—n. work.*  
 WARK-CLARE, *n. pl. clothes for working in.*  
 WARK-DAY, *n. a working day.*  
 WARK-LOOME, WERKLOOME, *n. pl. tools for working with.*  
 WARKLY, *a. diligent.*  
 WARKMAN, *n. a labourer.*  
 WARK', WARKD, *n. the world.*  
 WARKLIST, *a. most wary.*  
 WARLO, *n. a wicked person.—a. evil.*  
 WARLOCK, *n. a wizard.*  
 WARLY, *a. worldly; parsimonious.*  
 WARM, *n. the act of warming.*  
 WARNA, *v. were not.*  
 WARNE, *v. to refuse.*  
 WARNS, *v. to warn.*  
 WARMETON, *n. provisions laid up in a garriſon.*  
 WARNS, *v. to furnish a fortified place with the provision necessary for defence, or for the support of the defenders.*  
 WARP, *n. the number four, used by fishermen in reckoning oysters.—v. to throw; to open; to surround; to warp roundly, to speak.*  
 WARRACH, *v. to scold; to use abusive language.*  
 WARRALLY, WERRALLY, *ad. truly.*  
 WARRAS', *n. a wetras.*  
 WARRAY, *ad. true; real.*  
 WARRAY, *ad. of or belonging to the*

WARRER, *a. wary.*  
 WARE, WARRE, *s. worse.*  
 WARRELL, WARRELL, *v. to wrestle; to strive.—n. a wrestle.*  
 WARST, *a. a dog employed by a thief for watching deer.*  
 WARSH-STOMACH'D, *a. having a delicate or squamish stomach.*  
 WARST, *a. worst.*  
 WART, *n. tumulus or mound thrown up on high ground in the Orkney and Shetland Islands for the purpose of conveying intelligence.*  
 WART, *v. were it.*  
 WARTH, *v. to apparition.*  
 WARTWELL, WARTWEL, *n. the skin above the nail when fretted.*  
 WARWOLF, WERWOLF, *n. a person supposed to be transformed into a wolf; a puny child or ill-grown person.*  
 WARY, *v. to curse; to alter.*  
 WARY DRAGGEL, *n. one who is dragged with mire; the youngest of a brood.*  
 WARHNG, *s. excretion.*  
 WARNS, *v. to guard.*  
 WA'S, *n. pl. walls; ways; gang your wa's, go your ways.*  
 WASH, *n. stale wine.*  
 WAKIE, *a. sagacious.*  
 WASSALAGE, *n. great achievement.*  
 WAST, *n. the west.*  
 WASTELL, *n. bread used with the wassail-bowl.*  
 WASTLIN, WESTLAND, WESTLIN, *a. belonging to the west.*  
 WASTLIN, WESTLIN, WESTLIN, *ad. westward.*  
 WAT, *a. wet; given to tipping.—v. to know.*  
 WATE, *a. wet.—v. to know; to persecute.*  
 WATER, *n. a river; a running water.*  
 WATER-BEASH, *n. a belching up of water from the stomach.*  
 WATER-CRAW, *n. the water-ousel.*  
 WATER-DANG, *n. the race of a mill.*  
 WATER-KELFIE, *n. the spirit of the waters.*  
 WATER-MOUTH, *n. the mouth of a river.*  
 WATER-TURPIE, *n. common brooklime, an herb.*  
 WATER-SLAIN MOSS, *n. peat-earth carried off by water and afterwards deposited.*  
 WATER-WRAITH, *n. the spirit of the waters.*  
 WATH, *n. a ford.*  
 WATLING STREET, *n. a term used to denote the milky way, from its fancied resemblance to a broad Roman street or causeway.*  
 WATNA, (I,) I know not.  
 WATHROD, *a. having the shoes wet.*  
 WATTIE, *n. a blow.*  
 WATTIN, *p. p. knowing.—n. a wetting.*  
 WATTLE, *n. a tax paid in Shetland, said to have been introduced in return for the distribution of holy water.*  
 WAUDEL, *v. to swing; to reel.*  
 WAUCH, *n. wall.—v. to quaff.—a. drunkenness.*  
 WAUCHT, WAUCHT, *v. to quaff.—n. a large draught of any liquid.*  
 WAUD, *v. to wade.—n. a wade.*  
 WAUE, *v. to agitate.*  
 WAUGH, *a. moist; damp; unpleasant to the taste.*  
 WAUGHBOUR, WAUGHBOUR, *n. a treacher.*  
 WAK, *v. to walk; to awake; to watch; to wake; to full cloth.—n. a walk; a wake.*  
 WAUKER, *n. a fuller; a watchman;*

one who watches clothes during night.  
 WACK-MILL, *n. a fulling-mill.*  
 WACK-MILLER, *n. a fuller.*  
 WAUKRIE, *a. wakeful.*  
 WAUL, *v. to look wildly.*  
 WAUMLE, *v. to tumble; to undulate or vibrate.*  
 WAUND, *n. a wand; a fishing-rod.*  
 WAUNER, *v. to wander.—n. a wander.*  
 WAUR, *a. worse.—v. to overcome.*  
 WAVER, *v. to waver.*  
 WAYER, WAWER, *v. to wander.*  
 WAW, *n. a wave; wall; sorrow; a measure of twelve stones, each stone weighing eight pounds.—v. to cater-waul; to wawe.*  
 WAWAR, *n. a wooer.*  
 WAWARD, *n. the vanguard.*  
 WAWIL, *a. not well knit.*  
 WAYER, *a. most sorrowful.*  
 WAYIS ME! inf. woe is me!  
 WAYMENT, WAYTING, *n. lamentation.*  
 WAYN, *n. plenty; a vein.*  
 WAYND, *v. to change; to swerve; to change.*  
 WAYNE, *v. to strike; to remove.—n. help; relief; in wayne, in vain.*  
 WATT, *v. to persecute.*  
 WEAN, *n. a child.*  
 WEANLY, *a. childish.*  
 WEARIFU', *a. fatiguing; tedious; troublesome.*  
 WEARIN, *v. to gather in with caution.*  
 WEARY, *a. feeble; vexatious; sorrowful.*  
 WEASER, *n. pl. a species of breaching for the necks of work-horses.*  
 WEAVIN, *n. a moment.*  
 WEA, *n. the covering of the intestines; the caul.*  
 WECHN, *n. a witch.*  
 WECHT, *n. a hoop covered with leather, resembling a sieve, used for winnowing corn.*  
 WECHTS, *n. pl. scales.*  
 WED, *n. a pledge.*  
 WEDDERSHINS, WIDDERSHINS, WITDERSHINS, WIDDERSHINS, WITDERSHINS, WITDERSHINS, *ad. the contrary way; contrary to the course of the sun.*  
 WEDDIR-GAW, *n. part of one side of a rainbow appearing immediately above the horizon, viewed as a prognostic of bad weather.*  
 WEDDIR-GLIM, *n. clear sky near the horizon; spoken of objects seen in the twilight or dusk,—as between him and the weddir-glim, or weather-glim, between him and the light of the sky.*  
 WEIS, WATD, *v. to rage; to act furiously.*  
 WEISHS, *n. pl. withes.*  
 WEDKEEPER, *n. one who prescribes what is deposited in pledge.*  
 WEDONYPHA, *n. the onyx or attack of a weed.*  
 WEH, *v. to weich.—a. little.—n. a short while; night.*  
 WEHRO, *n. common ragwort.*  
 WEED, *n. a sort of fever to which nurses and women in childbed are subject.*  
 WEEGOLLE, *a. waggingly; unstable.*  
 WEEK, WHEAK, *v. to squeak; to whine; to whistle at intervals.—n. a squeak.*  
 WEEL, *a. well; not sick.—ad. well; properly.*  
 WEELFARE, *n. welfare.*  
 WEELFAUR'D, WEEL-FAUR'D, WEELFAUR'D, *a. having a goodly appearance.*  
 WEEL-NE-ON! inf. blessings on.





[illegible]

**WOMEN**, *n.* a puny and feeble creature.  
**WOMBS**, **WOMB**, **WOMBER**, *v.* to suffocate; to strangle.  
**WOMBOURNS**, *n. pl.* warriors.  
**WOMEST**, *v.* worsted.  
**WOMBLE**, *v.* to wrestle.  
**WOMBLING**, *n.* wrestling.  
**WORMS**, **WORMSUS**, **WURSUM**, *n.* a purulent matter.  
**WORT**, **WORT-UP**, *v.* to dig up.  
**WORTH**, **WORTHY**, *v.* to wax; to become.  
**WORTHED**, *n.* honour; redounds; a praise-worthy deed.  
**WOT**, *n.* intelligence.  
**WOTLINE**, *n.* a wench.  
**WOU**, *n.* wool.  
**WOUBIT**, *n.* a hairy worm; a puny & dwarfish creature.  
**WOUGH**, **WOUGH**, *n.* evil; injustice; fadigue; mischief.  
**WOUGH**, *adj.* pret. waded.  
**WOUP**, **WOVW**, *n.* the wolf.  
**WOUFF**, **WOVWF**, *v.* to bark.  
**WOUK**, *pret.* watched.—*n.* a week.  
**WOON**, *n.* woollen.  
**WOONDRING**, *n.* a monster; a prodigy.  
**WOOT**, *n.* countenance; aspect.  
**WOY**, *n.* woolly.  
**WOY**, *int.* expressive of admiration.  
**WOY**, *adj.* about to make love.  
**WOWN**, *n.* wont; custom.  
**WOWNE**, *n.* a woot; accustomed.  
**WOXELEY**, *adj.* wickedly.  
**WOWNE**, *n.* perhaps, labour.  
**WRA**, *n.* hiding-place.  
**WRABIL**, *v.* to move in a slow undulating manner; to wriggle.  
**WRACHTY**, **WROCHTY**, *n. pl.* ghosts.  
**WRACK**, *v.* to wreck; to destroy.—*n.* wreck; destruction.  
**WRACKLY**, *adj.* strangely or awkwardly.  
**WRAIK**, **WRAK**, *n.* revenge.  
**WRAITH**, *n.* the apparition of a person seen before death; wrath; provision.—*n.* wroth.  
**WRAITHLY**, *adj.* furiously.  
**WRAMP**, *v.* to sprain.—*n.* a sprain.  
**WRAND**, *adj.* without intermission.  
**WRANG**, *n.* wrong.—*pret.* wrung.  
**WRANG**, **WRANGS**, *n. pl.* the ribs or floor-timbers of a ship.  
**WRANOWIS**, *n.* wrong; unjust.  
**WRAPLE**, *v.* to entangle.  
**WRAT**, *n.* a wart.  
**WRATACK**, *n.* a dwarf.  
**WRATCH**, **WRATCH**, *v.* to become nigardly.  
**WRATE**, *pret.* died.  
**WRATH**, **WRATHS**, *n.* a place for inclosing cattle.  
**WRATHS**, *v.* to writhe.  
**WRATHS-O'-SNOW**, *n.* a heap of snow collected by the wind.  
**WRATCH**, **WRATCH**, *n.* a niggard; a covetous person.  
**WRATH**, *n.* an instrument for cleaning grain, by separating that which is shelled from what retains the husk.—*v.* to separate shelled from unshelled grain; to writh.  
**WRATH**, **WRATH**, *v.* to wriggle; to turn about.  
**WRATH**, **WRATH**, *v.* to sprain.—*n.* a sprain.  
**WRAKE**, *n.* refuse.  
**WRATHLY**, *adj.* wrathfully.  
**WRATH ON'S SELF**, *v.* to be wroth or filled with indignation.  
**WRATHS**, *n.* a quaver, the act of warbling.  
**WRATH**, *n.* the youngest or feeblest bird in a nest; a weak or puny child, or the youngest of the family.  
**WRAK**, *v.* to wrack; to wreck.

WAINWALL, *n.* a writhing motion.  
WAIVE, *WAVE*, *n.* a turning or  
winding; a subtlety.  
WINKLEIT, *part. a.* intricate, having  
many windings.  
WRITER, *n.* an attorney.  
WAN, WAOU, *n.* perhaps, inclosure.  
WACK, *n.* spite; revenge.  
WACKER, *p. p.* revenged.  
WAOUL, *n.* an ill-governed.  
WAY, *v.* to turn; to conceal.  
WYELADY, *n.* an outlaw.  
WOD, *in the word of*, an expression  
applied to a person when eager to  
do anything, or when  
greatly in need of it.—*a.* a wood.—  
*a.* mad.  
WUDDLE, *v.* to wriggle.  
WUDDY, *n.* a rope; a halter; the  
gallows.  
WUDDYU', *n.* a ropeful; a person  
who deserves the gallows.  
WUOGLE, *n.* a bog.  
WOLL, *a.* wild.—*v.* to will.—*a.* will.  
WULL-CAT, *n.* a wild cat.  
WULLIN', *a.* willing.  
WUMPLE, *v.* to rumple.—*a.* a rumple.  
WURLE, *v.* to wind; boasting; empty  
bravado.—*a.* dry in the air.  
WURTLE, *v.* to tumble.  
WURLE, *v.* to twist; to twine with  
the fingers.—*n.* a twist.  
WORE, *pref.* wore.  
WURSET, *a.* worsted.—*s.* of worsted.  
WURTLE, *v.* to writhe as a worm.—  
*s.* a writhe.  
WURTS, *n.* pl. herbs.  
WY, *WY*, *n.* a person.  
WYANDOU, *n.* a good saygourer, one  
who lives well.  
WYDE, *ad.* wide.  
WYLE, *v.* to entice.  
WYLLFULL, *a.* willing.  
WYLL, *(to go),* to go astray.  
WYMPLED, *a.* intricate.  
WYND, *n.* an alley; a warrior.  
WYND AND OWNYWY, *ad.* everywhere.  
WYNDS, *v.* to decay.  
WYNLAND, *p. p.* whirling.  
WYNK, *n.* coquetism.  
WYN TOIGEDER, to attain to a state  
of conjunction.  
WYNTE, *n.* winter; a year.  
WYU, *v.* to wound.—*a.* a wreath;  
a garland.  
WYR, *n.* an arrow.—*v.* to wreath,  
to let down by a whirling motion.  
WYROCK, *n.* a sort of hard excre-  
scence.  
WYSE, *n.* the valor.  
WYSE, *v.* to incline by caution or art.  
WYSE, *n.* quick motion.  
WYSE, *a.* prudent; informed.  
WYSE-LIKE, *ad.* properly.—*a.* pru-  
dent.  
WYSEUR, *n.* perhaps, consideration.  
WYT, *v.* to shup.  
WYTELKES, *a.* blameless.  
WYTHOWPA, *n.* a disease.

**Y**

Y A, YH, *ad. you; yes.*  
YAAVE, *s. swc.*  
YABBLE, *v. to gabble.*  
YAD, *n. an old mare; a piece of bad coal which becomes a white ash; a lump in the fire.*  
YAD-SKVAR, *n. apparently one who drives an old mare.*  
YAFF, YANEN, YOWF, *v. to bark; to prate.—n. a bark.*  
YAIN, *v. to ache; to shake.*  
YIS, *n. a bar; an incursive stretching into a sideways for the purpose of detaining the fish when the tide ebbs; a confounding.*  
YAIED, YARD, *n. a kitchen pail.*  
YAI-NET, YARD-NET, *n. a long*

extending into the bed of a river, inclined upwards, and fixed by poles.  
**YAKKE**, *n.* a double tooth.  
**YALD**, *v.* to yield.—*a.* sprightly; active.  
**YALLOCH**, *n.* a shout.  
**YAMER**, *v.* to complain in a continued or peevish manner.—*a.* cry.  
**YAMERIN'**, *a.* whining; peevish.  
**YAMERINO**, *a.* a continued whining.  
**YAP**, *v.* to cry as nestlings for food.—*a.* hungry.—*a.* an apple.  
**YAPLY**, *ad.* keenly.  
**YARN**, *n.* a wear for catching fish.—*a.* ready.  
**YARK**, *v.* to beat.  
**YARKE**, *YERKE*, *ad.* diligently.  
**YARNETH**, *n.* *pl.* an instrument for winding yarn.  
**YARP**, *v.* to whine; to fret; to carp.—*a.* a whine; a fretting; a carping.  
**YARFRA**, *n.* a peat full of fibres and roots.  
**YARN**, *n.* a spurry, a weed found in poor land.  
**YARRING**, *a.* snarling; troublesome; capacious.  
**YARROW**, *v.* to gain by industry.  
**YAUD**, *far yaud*, the signal made by a shepherd to his dog when he is to drive away some sheep at a distance.  
**YAUZ**, *v.* to yell.  
**YAUZD**, *a.* alert.  
**YAUMER**, *v.* to murmur.  
**YAUP**, *v.* to yelp.  
**YAVIL**, *a.* flat.  
**YAWS**, *n.* *pl.* apparently the disorder called *syphilis*.  
**YAXE**, *n.* an axe.  
**YARLING**, *ad.* perhaps.  
**YALD**, *YELD*, *YELL*, *a.* barren.  
**YALING**, *YELIDING*, *YELIDING*, *n.* *pl.* to persons of the same age.  
**YEA'LO?** *yea*, wilt thou?  
**YE'**, *n.* ye would; ye had.  
**YED**, *YEDD*, *v.* to contend; to dispute.—*a.* a contention; a dispute.  
**YEDDLE**, *a.* thick; muddy.  
**YEDS**, *YRID*, *YRED*, *YRUDS*, *YOWDS*, *pref.* went.  
**YRILL**, *n.* age.  
**YRIK**, *YARK*, *v.* to hiccup.—*a.* a hiccup.  
**YELD** *NURSE*, a dry nurse.  
**YELONIN**, *YOUNLAIN*, *n.* the yellow-hammer.

**YELL**, *v.* to roll.  
**Y'ELL**, *ye* will.  
**YELLOCH**, *v.* to scream.—*a.* a scream.  
**YELLOCHIN**, *p.* p. screaming.  
**YELLOWCHIN**, *n.* yelling.  
**YEMAR**, *YERMAR*, *n.* a keeper.  
**YEMK**, *YERMA*, *YIM*, *v.* to take care of.  
**YEMWELL**, *YEMWELL*, *n.* custody.  
**YENCH**, *ad.* once.  
**YEMAN**, *n.* a person of inferior rank.  
**YER**, *pron.* your.  
**YERD**, *YIRD*, *n.* earth; soil.—*v.* to bury.  
**YERD-FAST**, *a.* firmly fastened in the ground.  
**YERD-MEAL**, *n.* earth-mould; church-yard-dust.  
**YERK**, *ad.* certainly.  
**Y'ERK**, *ye* are.  
**YERSTRANKE**, *n.* the night before last.  
**YERK**, *v.* to beat; to strike smartly; to bind tightly.—*a.* a blow.  
**YERN-BLITER**, *n.* the name given to the snipe.  
**YERREI**, *pron.* yourself.  
**YERDAY**, *n.* yesterday.  
**Y'ER**, *ye* shall.  
**YESTER**, *v.* to disturb.  
**YESTEREN**, *YISTRAN*, *n.* last night.  
**YET**, *YETT*, *n.* a gale.—*v.* to pour.  
**YET** *CHERKIN*, door-post.  
**YETHRA**, *n.* the mark left by tight binding.  
**YETT**, *v.* to rivet.  
**YETTLIN**, *a.* of or belonging to cast iron.—*a.* cast metal.  
**Y'EV**, *ye* have.  
**YEVERY**, *a.* greedy.  
**YHARN**, *v.* eagerly to desire.  
**YHARNE**, *YHARNE*, *a.* keen.  
**YHIS**, *ad.* yes.  
**YHOUTHAR**, *YOUTH*, *YOUTHID*, *YOUTHID*, *n.* youth.  
**YHULE**, *YHULL*, *YUILL*, *YULE*, *YUILL*, *n.* Christmas.  
**YHULK-EWYN**, *YULK-EWYN*, *n.* Christmas-eye.  
**YHUMANRY**, *n.* the peasantry armed as foot-soldiers.  
**YIELD**, *n.* a subsidy; compensation.  
**YIELD OF THE DAY**, the influence of the sun.  
**YILL**, *n.* ale.—*v.* to entertain with ale.  
**YILL-WIFE**, *n.* a woman who keeps an ale-house.  
**YIM**, *n.* a particle.

**YIN**, *ad.* one.  
**YINO**, *YINO*, *a.* young.  
**YIRIDIN**, *n.* thunder.  
**YIRIDY**, *p.* p. buried.  
**YIRK**, *v.* to murmur; to whine; to complain.  
**YIRK**, *YIRK*, *v.* to coagulate milk.  
**YIRKIN**, *n.* rennet, the liquid used to coagulate milk.  
**YIRK**, *v.* to snarl like a dog.—*a.* a snarl.  
**YIRK**, *v.* to hiccup.  
**YIWYN**, *even*.  
**YIRK**, *v.* to engage in a dispute or quarrel with another.  
**YOLDYN**, *YOLDYN*, *pref.* surrendered.  
**YOLE**, *n.* a jawl.  
**YOLE**, *n.* a round, opaque, and radiated crystallisation in window-glass in consequence of being too slowly cooled.  
**YOLE**, *v.* to strike with an instrument.  
**YOMER**, *v.* to shriek.  
**YONNER**, *ad.* yonder.  
**YONT**, *prep.* beyond.—*ad.* farther.  
**YONTERMOST**, *ad.* still farther.  
**YOGI**, *YULE*, *v.* to observe Christmas.  
**YORK**, *a.* ready.  
**YOUNER-DRIFF**, *n.* snow driven by the wind.  
**YOWE**, *YOW*, *YOWE*, *n.* a ewe.  
**YOWE**, *YOWE*, *v.* to bark.  
**YOWFF**, *YOWFF*, *n.* a swinging blow.  
**YOWK**, *YUCK*, *n.* the itch.—*v.* to itch; to be itchy.  
**YOUKY**, *YUCKY*, *a.* itchy.  
**YOWL**, *YOWL*, *v.* to howl.—*a.* a howl.  
**YOUND**, *a.* opposite.  
**YOUNG-GUIDMAN**, *n.* a man newly married.  
**YOUNG-GUIDWIFE**, *n.* a woman newly married.  
**YOUN**, *n.* a scream.  
**YOUTER**, *YOUTER*, *n.* putrid matter.  
**YOUT**, *YOUT*, *v.* to cry; to roar.—*a.* a scream.  
**YOUTER OF THE SON**, the red ashes of turf.  
**YOWERN**, *a.* worried.  
**YOWIE**, *n.* a young ewe.  
**YUIK**, *n.* itchinness.  
**YUK**, *v.* to be itchy.  
**YUM**, *v.* to keep.  
**YUS**, *a.* wise.  
**YUT**, *p.* p. molten; cast.  
**YUTE**, *n.* the yellow-hammer.



